**DOCUMENT RESUME**

ED 266 221 UD 024 716

| | |
|---|---|
| AUTHOR | Welniak, Edward J. |
| TITLE | Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984. |
| INSTITUTION | Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div. |
| PUB DATE | Nov 85 |
| NOTE | 148p.; Tabular material and appendices may be marginally legible due to small print. |
| AVAILABLE FROM | Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. |
| PUB TYPE | Statistical Data (110) |
| JOURNAL CIT | Current Population Report, Series P-60 n150 Nov 1985 |
| EDRS PRICE | MF01/PC06 Plus Postage. |
| DESCRIPTORS | Eligibility; Family Characteristics; *Federal Aid; *Federal Programs; Income; *Insurance; *Public Housing; *Retirement Benefits; *Social Services; Statistical Surveys |
| IDENTIFIERS | CHAMPUS Program; Current Population Survey; Food Stamp Program; Medicaid; Medicare; *Noncash Benefits; School Lunch Program |

ABSTRACT

This document is a report of statistical data on the characteristics of households and individuals receiving noncash benefits in 1984. The data were obtained from the March 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The report covers data on: The Food Stamp Program; the National School Lunch Program; public and other subsidized rental housing; Medicare health insurance; Medicaid health insurance; CHAMPUS, VA, or military health insurance; and employer or union provided pension plans and group health insurance plans. There are two types of recipients for these noncash benefits: means-tested (those whose household income falls below a specified level) and non means-tested. In 1984, 88% of the households in the United States received at least one noncash benefit, an increase from 1983 of approximately 972,000 households. Households receiving at least one means-tested benefit did not change significantly from 1983 to 1984, but those households receiving nonmeans-tested benefits increased from 69.8 million to 70.7 million from 1983 to 1984. The body of this report consists of tables showing the collected data. Also included are extensive appendices which include information on : (1) definitions of terms and demographics; (2) sources and reliability of estimates; (3) underreporting; and (4) facsimiles of the 1985 CPS questionnaires. (CG)

**********
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
**********

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Bureau of the Census
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

ED266221

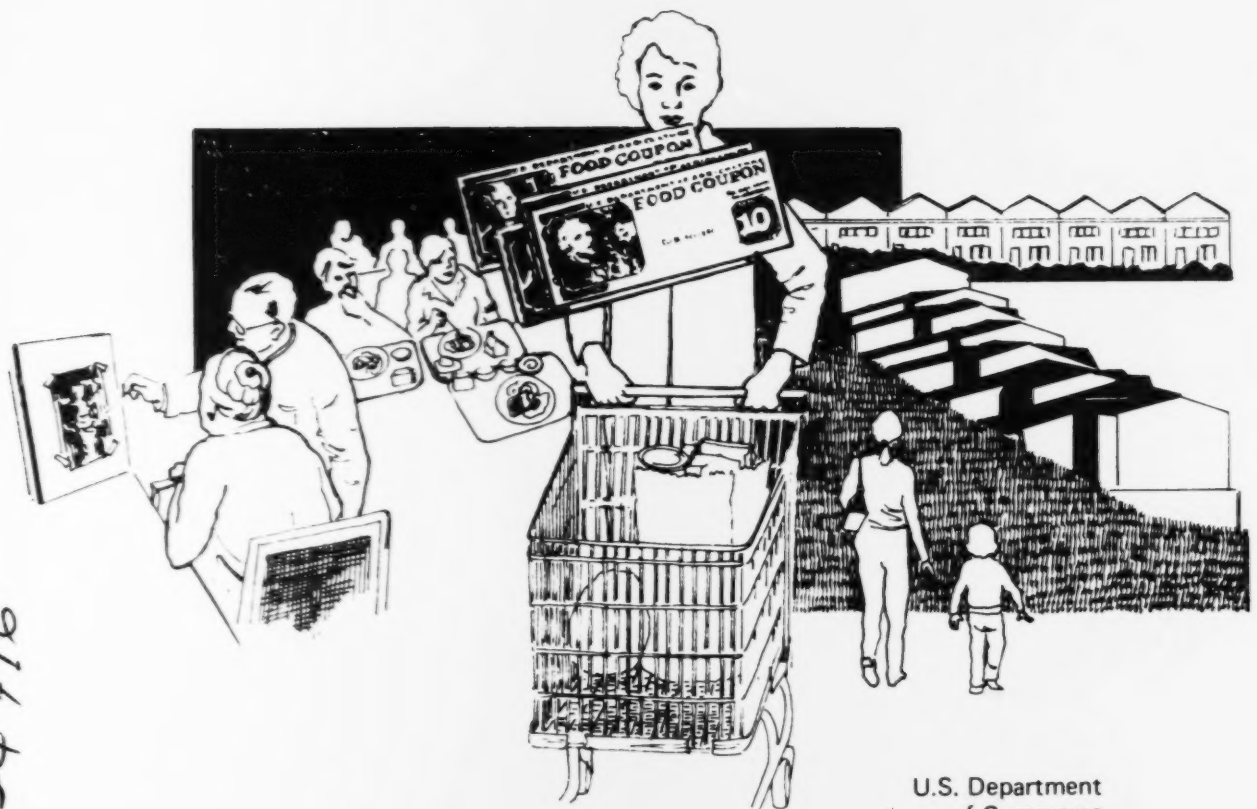
UD 024 716

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Consumer Income**

Series P-60, No. 150

# Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984




U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## Acknowledgments

This report was prepared by **Edward J. Welniak**, under the general direction of **John F. Coder**, Chief, Income Statistics Branch. Staff members contributing to the collection and compilation of the data were **Angela M. Feldman-Harkins** and **Charles T. Nelson**. Typing assistance was provided by **Shirley L. Smith**. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. Sampling Review was conducted by **Diana Harley** of the Statistical Methods Division. The report was produced in Publications Services Division.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Consumer Income**

Series P-60, No. 150
Issued November 1985

# Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**Malcolm Baldrige,** Secretary
**Clarence J. Brown,** Deputy Secretary
**Sidney Jones,** Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**John G. Keane,** Director

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**John G. Keane,** Director
**C.L. Kincannon,** Deputy Director
**William P. Butz,** Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

**POPULATION DIVISION**
**Roger A. Herriot,** Chief

---

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1985.

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Highlights | 1 |
| Means-tested noncash benefits | 1 |
| Public nonmeans-tested noncash benefits | 2 |
| Employer- or union-provided noncash benefits | 4 |
| Revised survey procedures | 4 |
| Note on limitations and data quality | 5 |
| Valuation of noncash benefits | 5 |

**TEXT TABLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. | Households receiving means-tested noncash benefits—number, percent below the poverty level, and percent of poor receiving benefits: 1984 and 1983 | 2 |
| B. | Percent of households receiving means-tested noncash benefits, by selected characteristics: 1984 | 3 |
| C. | Percent distribution of means-tested noncash benefit households, by selected characteristics: 1984 | 3 |
| D. | Households receiving nonmeans-tested noncash benefits—number, median income, and percent below the poverty level: 1984 and 1983 | 4 |

**DETAILED TABLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Households and persons in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 7 |
| 2. | Households with school children 5 to 18 years old and number of children 5 to 18 years old in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 12 |
| 3. | Persons, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 15 |
| 4. | Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over, by wage or salary income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 16 |
| 5. | Food stamp recipiency of households and persons in households, mean annual face value of food stamps, and mean number of months receiving food stamps, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 20 |
| 6. | Free or reduced-price School Lunch Program participation—households with school children 5 to 18 years old and number of children 5 to 18 years old in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 30 |
| 7. | Residence in publicly owned or other subsidized renter-occupied housing—households and persons in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 33 |
| 8. | Households and persons in households with one or more members covered by Medicaid, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 37 |
| 9. | Persons covered by Medicaid, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 42 |
| 10. | Households, by number of selected means-tested public noncash benefits received, types of means-tested cash public assistance, and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 | 43 |

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued


Page

11. Regular-price School Lunch Program participation—households with school children 5 to 18 years old and number of children 5 to 18 years old in households, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 46
12. Households with one or more persons covered by Medicare, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 48
13. Persons 15 years old and over covered by Medicare, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 49
14. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over with employer- or union-provided pension plan coverage, by wage or salary income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 52
15. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over with employer- or union-provided pension and group health plans, by type of employer or union contribution, wage or salary income, and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ... 56
16. Households with one or more members covered by an employer- or union-provided pension plan, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 72
17. Civilian wage and salary workers 15 years old and over with an employer- or union-provided group health plan, by type of employer or union contribution, wage or salary income, and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 73
18. Persons covered by an employer- or union-provided group health plan, by type of employer or union contribution, household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 93
19. Households with one or more persons covered by an employer- or union-subsidized health insurance plan, by household money income and poverty status of the primary family or individual: 1984 ..... 97
20. Persons with health care coverage, by source of coverage, household money income, poverty status of the primary family or individual, and age: 1984 ..... 98
21. Selected combinations of sources of income and noncash benefits received by households: 1984 ..... 100


## APPENDIXES


**Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations**

Means tested ..... 105
Nonmeans tested ..... 106
Money income ..... 107
Definitions of social and demographic characteristics ..... 109
Definitions of work experience and occupation characteristics ..... 110
Definitions of geographical detail ..... 110

**Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates**

Source of data ..... 113
CPS design phase-in ..... 113
Reliability of estimates ..... 113
Standard errors of estimated means and medians ..... 119

**Appendix C. Underreporting** ..... 121

**Appendix D. Facsimiles of the March 1985 CPS Questionnaires**

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card ..... 125
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire ..... 126
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement ..... 131

## APPENDIX TABLES


| | Page |
|---|---|
| A-1. Annual average consumer price index (CPI): 1947 to 1984 | 108 |
| A-2. Weighted average poverty thresholds: 1984 | 109 |
| B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households and persons: 1984 | 114 |
| B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households and persons: 1984 | 115 |
| B-3. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for computing approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households and persons: 1984 | 117 |
| B-4. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income and poverty estimates of households and persons: 1984 and 1983 | 119 |
| C-1. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1984 with independently derived estimates by income type | 121 |
| C-2. Comparison of CPS and independent estimates of food stamp recipients and aggregate face value of food stamps: 1984 | 122 |
| C-3. Comparison of CPS and independent estimates of school lunch recipients: 1984 | 122 |
| C-4. Comparison of CPS and independent estimates of households residing in public or other subsidized housing: March 1985 | 123 |


### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- \- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
- B Base less than 75,000.
- NA Not available.
- X Not applicable.
- r Revised.

# Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984

**NOTE**

Estimates in this report are based on a sample that includes households from both the 1970 census-based sample design and the new 1980 census-based design. Since this overlap in the sample design does not permit the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm categories that are comparable to either the 1980 or 1970 census definitions, figures for these residence categories have been omitted. The estimates in this report for 1983 and 1984 reflect the introduction of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish-origin population. See the section on revised survey procedures for a detailed explanation of these changes.

## INTRODUCTION

This report contains data on the characteristics of households and persons receiving noncash benefits in 1984. These data were obtained from the March 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Noncash benefits can be defined as benefits received in a form other than money that serve to enhance or improve the economic well-being of the recipient. Data collection in March 1985 concentrated on two major categories of noncash benefits: those usually defined as public transfers and employer- or union-provided benefits to employees. In the area of public noncash transfers, the survey covered the following programs: the Food Stamp Program, the National School Lunch Program, public and other subsidized rental housing, Medicare health insurance, Medicaid health insurance, and CHAMPUS, VA, or military health insurance. Data were collected for two types of employer- or union-provided noncash benefits: pension plans and group health insurance plans. The income data in this report are limited to money income before the payment of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes or any other deductions. They do not include the monetary value of any noncash benefits these households received.

## HIGHLIGHTS

In 1984, 76.7 million, or 88 percent, of the households in the United States received at least one noncash benefit covered in this survey. This was an increase from 1983 of about 972,000 households. The number of households receiving at least one means-tested noncash benefit, which included food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, publicly owned or subsidized rental housing, and Medicaid was 14.6 million in 1984, not significantly different from the 1983 figure. Households receiving nonmeans-tested benefits, which included Medicare, regular-price school lunches, employer- or union-provided pension plans, and employer- or union-provided group health plans increased from 69.8 million in 1983 to 70.7 million in 1984.

### Means-Tested Noncash Benefits

To qualify for means-tested benefits, household income or assets (resources) must fall below a specified level. The market value of noncash benefits intended for the low-income population was estimated to be $51.5 billion in 1984, $33.3 billion of which was in the form of Medicaid. Means-tested cash assistance totaled $28.8 billion in 1984.[1]

In 1984, the number of households with one or more members covered by Medicaid (8.3 million), the number of households receiving food stamps (7.1 million), and the number of households containing one or more children receiving free or reduced-price school lunches (5.6 million) showed no statistically significant change from 1983.

About one-half of the households receiving means-tested noncash benefits had incomes below the poverty level in 1984 (table A).[2] The poverty rate for households receiving food stamps was 72 percent; the rate was 60 percent for households with one or more members covered by Medicaid, 53 percent for households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches, and 54 percent for households in public or other subsidized rental housing.[3] None of the poverty rates were statistically different from the 1983 estimates.

About 61 percent of the households below the poverty level received some form of means-tested noncash benefits in 1984, an increase of about 2-percentage points over the

[1]For further details concerning the valuation of noncash benefits, see Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984*.

[2]For this report, the poverty status of a household is based on the poverty status of the household's primary family or individual. The official poverty definition is based on all families and unrelated individuals and is based on cash income only.

[3]The percentage of households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches and the percentage residing in subsidized housing were not significantly different from one another.

**Table A. Households Receiving Means-Tested Noncash Benefits—Number, Percent Below the Poverty Level, and Percent of Poor Receiving Benefits: 1984 and 1983**

(Households as of March of the following year. Households are classified according to poverty status of the primary family or individual)

| Type of means-tested benefit | All households | | | Percent of households below the poverty level | | | Percent of all poor households receiving noncash benefits | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number (thousands) | | | | | | | | |
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | Percent change | 1984 | 1983[r] | Difference (1984 minus 1983[r]) | 1984 | 1983[r] | Difference (1984 minus 1983[r]) |
| All households | 86,789 | 85,290 | *1.8 | 13.7 | 14.5 | *-0.8 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Households with one or more means-tested benefits[1] | 14,594 | 14,601 | - | 49.7 | 50.4 | -0.7 | 61.1 | 59.4 | *1.7 |
| Households receiving food stamps | 7,061 | 7,207 | -2.0 | 72.5 | 71.9 | 0.6 | 43.0 | 41.9 | 1.1 |
| Households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches | 5,637 | 5,688 | -0.9 | 52.8 | 52.7 | 0.1 | [2]66.3 | [2]64.5 | **1.8 |
| Households residing in publicly owned or other subsidized housing | 3,588 | 3,254 | *10.3 | 53.8 | 52.4 | 1.4 | [3]25.8 | [3]22.7 | *3.1 |
| Households with one or more members covered by Medicaid | 8,323 | 8,186 | 1.7 | 60.5 | 60.5 | - | 42.3 | 40.0 | *2.3 |

*Significant at the .05 level.
**Significant between the .05 and .10 levels.
- Rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
[1]Detail does not add because some households have noncash benefits from more than one source.
[2]Based on poor households with school children 5 to 18 years old.
[3]Based on poor households in renter-occupied housing.

1983 figure. The percentage of poor households with school children receiving free or reduced-price school lunches (66 percent), with persons covered by Medicaid (42 percent), and those residing in public or other subsidized rental housing (26 percent) were all higher than in 1983.

The 7.1 million households receiving *food stamps* during 1984 accounted for 8 percent of all households (table B). The median total money income for these households was $6,130, or 27 percent of the median income for all households. About 72 percent of all food stamp households had total money incomes below the poverty level in 1984; 83 percent had incomes below 125 percent of the poverty level. Although only 8 percent of all households received food stamps, there were several subgroups with much higher rates of food stamp recipiency. (See table B.) These include households with Black householders (25 percent), those with householders of Spanish origin (17 percent), and family households maintained by women with no husbands present (29 percent). The mean annual face value of food stamps received by all food stamp households in 1984 was $1,070.

*Free or reduced-price school lunches* were received by children in 21 percent of all households with school children aged 5 to 18 years. About 46 percent of households maintained by women (no husband present) with children in school received free or reduced-price school lunches. The South, which contains about 35 percent of all households with school children 5 to 18 years old, accounted for about 42 percent of the total 5.6 million households receiving free or reduced-price school lunches. (See table C.) About 66 percent of the 4.5 million poverty households with school children received school lunches at a reduced price or for free.

About 12 percent of the 30.9 million renter-occupied households were residing in *publicly owned or other subsidized housing* in March 1985. Twenty-six percent of the 7.5 million renter-occupied households below the poverty level reside in public or subsidized housing. Thirty-two percent of the households residing in public or subsidized housing had a householder 65 years old or over.

Of the 8.3 million households with members covered by *Medicaid,* 5.0 million (about 60 percent) had incomes below the poverty level. The median income for households with Medicaid coverage was $6,780, or 30 percent of the median income for all households. Medicaid covered 42 percent of all poor households and 40 percent of all poor households with a householder 65 years and over. Of all households with Medicaid coverage, 67 percent had a White householder, 30 percent had a Black householder, and 12 percent had a householder of Spanish origin.

## Public Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits

Households receiving public nonmeans-tested benefits are not required to meet income or asset guidelines. Two major public programs are covered in this report: Medicare and regular-price school lunches. (All school lunches served at schools participating in the National School Lunch Program

## Table B. Percent of Households Receiving Means-Tested Noncash Benefits, by Selected Characteristics: 1984

(Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the race of the family or nonfamily householder)

| Characteristic | Number (thousands) | Percent | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total[1] | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunches[2] | Public or other subsidized housing[3] | Medicaid |
| Total | 86,789 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 21.4 | 11.6 | 9.6 |
| White | 75,328 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 16.0 | 8.9 | 7.4 |
| Black | 9,480 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 51.0 | 24.8 | 26.6 |
| Spanish origin[4] | 4,883 | 100.0 | 17.2 | 42.6 | 12.6 | 20.7 |
| Households with— | | | | | | |
| Children under 19 years old | 34,552 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 21.4 | 14.4 | 12.7 |
| Female family householder, no husband present | 10,129 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 46.0 | 25.1 | 31.9 |
| Householder 65 years old and over | 18,155 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 33.7 | 25.8 | 13.1 |
| Residence in the South | 29,581 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 26.2 | 12.7 | 8.5 |

[1]Includes households not receiving means-tested noncash benefits, not shown separately.
[2]Based on households with school children 5 to 18 years old.
[3]Based on households in renter-occupied housing.
[4]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

## Table C. Percent Distribution of Means-Tested Noncash Benefit Households, by Selected Characteristics: 1984

(Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the race of the family or nonfamily householder)

| Characteristic | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunches | Public or other subsidized housing | Medicaid |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total . . . . . thousands. . | 7,061 | 5,637 | 3,588 | 8,323 |
| Percent distribution | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| White | 63.6 | 61.7 | 60.9 | 66.7 |
| Black | 33.5 | 34.2 | 36.6 | 30.3 |
| Spanish origin[1] | 11.9 | 17.1 | 10.1 | 12.1 |
| Households with— | | | | |
| Children under 19 years old | 65.0 | 100.0 | 47.9 | 52.7 |
| Female family householder, no husband present | 41.8 | 47.4 | 37.9 | 38.8 |
| Householder 65 years old and over | 15.4 | 3.3 | 32.2 | 28.6 |
| Residence in the South | 38.4 | 42.4 | 34.8 | 30.3 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

are subsidized.) In 1984, the number of households with one or more members covered by Medicare (21.3 million), and the number of households with school children receiving regular-price school lunches (11.1 million) were significantly higher than in 1983. (See table D).

About 25 percent of all households in the United States contained one or more persons covered by *Medicare* during 1984. Of these, about 83 percent had a householder 65 years old or over. The median income of Medicare households was $13,510 in 1984. About 15 percent of the households with members covered by Medicare were below the poverty level in 1984.

The 11.1 million households containing one or more children that usually purchased *regular-price school lunches* in 1984 represented 42 percent of all households with school children 5 to 18 years old. The median income for these households was $32,180 in 1984, about 19 percent higher than the median income for all households with school children and about 44 percent higher than the median income for all households.

## Table D. Households Receiving Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits–Number, Median Income, and Percent Below Poverty Level: 1984 and 1983

(Households as of March of the following year. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual)

| Type of nonmeans-tested benefit | All households | | | | | | Percent of households below the poverty level | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Median income[1] (in 1984 dollars) | | | | | |
| | Number (thousands) | | Percent change | Value (dollars) | | Percent change | | | Difference (1984 minus 1983[r]) |
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | | 1984 | 1983[r] | | 1984 | 1983[r] | |
| All households | 86,789 | 85,290 | *1.8 | 22,415 | 21,911 | *2.3 | 13.7 | 14.5 | *-0.8 |
| Households with one or more nonmeans-tested benefits[2] | 70,723 | 69,808 | *1.3 | 25,584 | 24,986 | *2.4 | 7.6 | 8.1 | *-0.5 |
| Households with one or more members covered by Medicare | 21,346 | 20,821 | *2.5 | 13,512 | 13,138 | *2.8 | 15.4 | 16.6 | *-1.2 |
| Households receiving regular-price school lunches | 11,084 | 10,722 | *3.4 | 32,178 | 31,859 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 5.9 | -0.1 |
| Households with one or more members with an employer- or union-provided pension plan | 37,959 | 37,632 | 0.9 | 33,599 | 32,585 | *3.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | **-0.2 |
| Households with one or more members with an employer- or union-provided group health insurance plan[3] | 49,608 | 48,991 | *1.3 | 31,072 | 30,175 | *3.0 | 3.4 | 3.6 | -0.2 |

*Significant at the .05 level.
**Significant between the .05 and .10 levels.
[1]For standard errors on median incomes see table 1.
[2]Detail does not add because some households have noncash benefits from more than one source.
[3]Includes only workers with group health insurance plans which were paid for in part (or all) by an employer or union.

### Employer- or Union-Provided Noncash Benefits

Two of the most important employer-provided noncash benefits are pension plans and group health insurance plans. The number of households in 1984 with one or more workers covered by an employer- or union-provided pension plan was 38.0 million, showing no statistically significant change from 1983. Households with members covered by group health insurance plans paid for, at least in part, by their employer or union increased by 617,000 to 49.6 million. Households in which one or more persons were covered by a *pension plan at work* during 1984 represented about 44 percent of all households and 58 percent of all households with a working householder.

During 1984, households in which one or more members were covered by a *group health* plan at work that was paid for, in full or in part, by an employer or union represented 57 percent of all households and 75 percent of households in which the householder worked during 1984.

## REVISED SURVEY PROCEDURES

The note at the beginning of this report mentions revisions to survey procedures and estimation techniques introduced in the March 1985 CPS. The first was the change to a sample design based on the 1980 census. The second was the implementation of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish population.

During the period from April 1984 through June 1985 the Bureau of the Census was systematically introducing a new sample design for the Current Population Survey. The purposes of this new sample design are to update the sampling frame to the 1980-census base, to improve survey efficiency, and to improve the quality of the survey estimates. By March 1985, approximately 60 percent of the sample was based on the new 1980-based sampling frame. Most geographic areas selected for the new sampling frame, about 80 percent, were also included in the 1970-based design.

While the effect of the new sample design is small on estimates of income and poverty, its introduction has temporarily prevented the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm residence categories. Since the mixed 1970 and 1980 based sampling frame cannot provide figures that are comparable to either the 1970 or 1980 census definitions for these geographic areas, they have been omitted from this report. Publication of data by residence categories will resume when estimates can be derived using the full sample from the 1980-based survey design.

The estimates in this report for 1984 and 1983 are also based on revised survey weighting procedures for persons of Spanish origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Spanish population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Spanish population by sex and detailed age groups and revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, illegal immigrants.

## NOTE ON LIMITATIONS AND DATA QUALITY

Although these data on noncash benefits provide information on the characteristics of households and persons receiving benefits, the data have some important limitations which must be noted before the results shown in this report are examined in detail.

1. The first limitation is the use of gross annual household income and poverty status based on gross annual income to classify households. It should be kept in mind that, of the public noncash transfer programs covered in this report, only the School Lunch Program uses annual income to determine eligibility for participation. Almost all "means-tested" noncash transfer benefits are based, instead, on monthly or quarterly income "accounting" periods. Households with periodically low monthly or quarterly income but relatively high annual income may legally qualify for benefits. In addition, eligibility for benefits for most types of in-kind programs are based on "countable" income (i.e., gross income less certain types of excluded income and other allowable deductions). For example, the Food Stamp Program, which uses a monthly or quarterly accounting period, provides a standard deduction for all applicants and additional allowances for those with large housing (shelter) or medical care costs relative to income.

   It should also be noted that most means-tested noncash transfer programs require an "asset" or "resource" eligibility test in addition to the income test. Therefore, low income alone does not guarantee eligibility. Finally, rules for eligibility may vary from State to State, as in the Medicaid program, and even from locality to locality, as in several public housing programs. The combined effect of these factors—the monthly or quarterly income accounting period, the income exclusions and deductions, the asset tests, and the variation in some programs by State and locality—may result in patterns of noncash benefit recipiency which are not fully explained by the annual gross income data presented in this report. Caution should be used, therefore, when examining the annual money income levels and their relationship to program eligibility.
2. A second limitation concerns household membership recorded in the survey. Household membership is defined as of the interview date in March 1985. However, most questions on noncash benefits referred to respective calendar years. In some cases, therefore, household members present during part or all of 1984 may have moved out or died by the time the survey was conducted. In other households, some persons may have been members of that household for only a short time. Current membership, therefore, may not always reflect the true economic status of the household during the year. Household members who contributed significantly to the total household income may have entered or left the household during the year prior to the interview in March 1985. Other individuals with little or no income and, hence, eligible for many noncash benefits, may have moved into households with relatively high incomes.
3. A third limitation which should be kept in mind, especially when examining the Medicare and Medicaid data, is that the CPS sample universe is limited to the civilian noninstitutional population. Persons residing in institutions (such as nursing homes, mental health facilities, and prisons), at the time of the interview in March were excluded from all estimates. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates are based on the 1980 Census of Population.
4. A final limitation involves data quality. A summary evaluation of data quality for the noncash benefit data is presented in appendix A of this report.

## VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

In August 1985, the Census Bureau released Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984*. This technical paper presented estimates of poverty based on both money income and the value of selected noncash benefits. By including the value of noncash benefits the report indicates that the number of poor in 1984 would be reduced by between 8 and 33 percent from the current money income poverty definition.

# Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **ALL HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 86 789 | 2 166 | 4 716 | 6 185 | 5 287 | 5 578 | 4 979 | 9 871 | 48 004 | 22 415 | 102 | 27 464 | 101 | 11 867 | 13.7 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 18 348 | 381 | 1 127 | 1 361 | 1 049 | 1 079 | 966 | 1 922 | 10 443 | 23 550 | 274 | 28 645 | 227 | 2 479 | 13.5 |
| Midwest | 21 697 | 566 | 1 096 | 1 644 | 1 326 | 1 296 | 1 196 | 2 489 | 12 084 | 22 586 | 213 | 26 612 | 188 | 2 871 | 13.2 |
| South | 29 581 | 809 | 1 930 | 2 088 | 1 966 | 2 224 | 1 826 | 3 538 | 15 197 | 20 623 | 171 | 26 203 | 174 | 4 570 | 15.4 |
| West | 17 163 | 413 | 563 | 1 112 | 927 | 978 | 968 | 1 922 | 10 280 | 24 457 | 224 | 29 450 | 212 | 1 967 | 11.5 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 75 328 | 1 571 | 3 404 | 4 953 | 4 342 | 4 653 | 4 230 | 8 547 | 43 628 | 23 647 | 119 | 28 597 | 111 | 8 535 | 11.3 |
| Black | 9 480 | 525 | 1 232 | 1 091 | 835 | 806 | 645 | 1 128 | 3 218 | 13 471 | 259 | 17 966 | 221 | 3 009 | 31.7 |
| Spanish origin | 4 883 | 192 | 415 | 452 | 391 | 380 | 342 | 571 | 2 140 | 16 992 | 426 | 21 129 | 412 | 1 280 | 26.2 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 62 706 | 1 167 | 1 843 | 2 718 | 3 028 | 3 468 | 3 281 | 6 797 | 40 405 | 26 651 | 117 | 31 285 | 123 | 7 277 | 11.6 |
| Married-couple families | 50 350 | 534 | 612 | 1 419 | 1 933 | 2 453 | 2 394 | 5 233 | 35 772 | 29 686 | 145 | 34 232 | 140 | 3 488 | 6.9 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 2 228 | 64 | 56 | 109 | 133 | 142 | 125 | 228 | 1 370 | 24 551 | 572 | 28 417 | 588 | 292 | 13.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 10 129 | 569 | 1 175 | 1 190 | 962 | 872 | 763 | 1 336 | 3 263 | 13 473 | 216 | 17 265 | 198 | 3 498 | 34.5 |
| Nonfamily households | 24 082 | 1 001 | 2 873 | 3 468 | 2 259 | 2 110 | 1 698 | 3 074 | 7 600 | 12 987 | 150 | 17 514 | 140 | 4 610 | 19.1 |
| Male householder | 10 114 | 428 | 714 | 1 001 | 747 | 837 | 676 | 1 313 | 4 397 | 17 248 | 227 | 21 820 | 248 | 1 530 | 15.1 |
| Female householder | 13 968 | 573 | 2 159 | 2 466 | 1 512 | 1 272 | 1 022 | 1 761 | 3 203 | 10 538 | 152 | 14 397 | 151 | 3 080 | 22.0 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 5 438 | 326 | 455 | 493 | 550 | 601 | 481 | 829 | 1 703 | 14 028 | 251 | 18 644 | 230 | 1 486 | 27.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 20 013 | 488 | 756 | 960 | 901 | 1 169 | 1 105 | 2 604 | 12 026 | 23 735 | 185 | 26 178 | 160 | 2 805 | 14.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 17 481 | 383 | 470 | 595 | 587 | 731 | 659 | 1 640 | 12 417 | 29 784 | 253 | 33 389 | 230 | 1 932 | 11.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 12 628 | 310 | 406 | 448 | 480 | 512 | 518 | 1 061 | 8 871 | 31 516 | 337 | 36 003 | 306 | 1 355 | 10.7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 13 073 | 412 | 645 | 809 | 741 | 810 | 664 | 1 364 | 7 610 | 24 094 | 307 | 30 516 | 310 | 1 626 | 12.4 |
| 65 years and over | 18 155 | 250 | 1 980 | 2 881 | 2 029 | 1 755 | 1 532 | 2 352 | 5 376 | 12 799 | 144 | 18 279 | 182 | 2 683 | 14.8 |
| Mean age of householder | 47.7 | 43.7 | 55.1 | 56.6 | 53.2 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 47.1 | 45.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 46.8 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 20 602 | 948 | 2 799 | 3 322 | 2 076 | 1 912 | 1 528 | 2 654 | 5 363 | 11 512 | 123 | 15 327 | 131 | 3 936 | 19.1 |
| Two persons | 27 389 | 558 | 852 | 1 385 | 1 724 | 1 940 | 1 857 | 3 634 | 15 440 | 22 614 | 186 | 27 873 | 179 | 2 622 | 9.6 |
| Three persons | 15 465 | 317 | 503 | 658 | 654 | 716 | 710 | 1 559 | 10 347 | 27 929 | 274 | 31 983 | 245 | 1 858 | 12.0 |
| Four persons | 13 631 | 203 | 324 | 430 | 436 | 559 | 472 | 1 187 | 10 017 | 31 034 | 255 | 34 891 | 264 | 1 602 | 11.8 |
| Five persons | 6 106 | 76 | 121 | 231 | 230 | 249 | 235 | 494 | 4 472 | 30 824 | 375 | 35 499 | 430 | 941 | 15.4 |
| Six persons | 2 299 | 42 | 76 | 96 | 95 | 107 | 102 | 219 | 1 563 | 28 312 | 730 | 33 489 | 686 | 497 | 21.6 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 296 | 23 | 41 | 65 | 72 | 94 | 75 | 125 | 803 | 26 289 | 1 006 | 31 132 | 834 | 431 | 33.2 |
| Mean size of household | 2.66 | 2.14 | 1.84 | 1.94 | 2.18 | 2.29 | 2.33 | 2.44 | 3.03 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2.71 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 33 298 | 825 | 1 387 | 1 638 | 1 526 | 1 735 | 1 577 | 3 340 | 21 269 | 26 343 | 152 | 29 979 | 159 | 5 726 | 17.2 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 15 752 | 431 | 814 | 906 | 798 | 967 | 833 | 1 646 | 9 357 | 23 976 | 232 | 26 877 | 211 | 3 329 | 21.1 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 53 490 | 1 343 | 3 329 | 4 547 | 3 761 | 3 842 | 3 401 | 6 531 | 26 735 | 19 992 | 129 | 25 898 | 130 | 6 161 | 11.5 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 85 969 | 2 166 | 4 716 | 6 182 | 5 257 | 5 501 | 4 884 | 9 730 | 47 532 | 22 425 | 104 | 27 475 | 102 | 11 868 | 13.8 |
| Worked | 62 232 | 894 | 1 197 | 2 208 | 2 579 | 3 360 | 3 138 | 7 023 | 41 834 | 27 394 | 111 | 32 140 | 122 | 5 009 | 8.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 55 451 | 559 | 661 | 1 406 | 1 911 | 2 678 | 2 633 | 6 117 | 39 485 | 29 140 | 140 | 33 678 | 129 | 3 340 | 6.0 |
| 40 weeks or more | 49 409 | 325 | 240 | 764 | 1 325 | 2 126 | 2 171 | 5 279 | 37 179 | 30 791 | 127 | 35 384 | 138 | 1 797 | 3.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 575 | 44 | 76 | 191 | 234 | 253 | 193 | 379 | 1 204 | 18 789 | 483 | 22 583 | 433 | 385 | 15.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3 467 | 189 | 345 | 451 | 352 | 299 | 269 | 459 | 1 102 | 13 403 | 359 | 17 626 | 353 | 1 158 | 33.4 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 6 781 | 335 | 536 | 800 | 668 | 682 | 505 | 906 | 2 349 | 14 326 | 267 | 19 585 | 318 | 1 670 | 24.6 |
| 40 weeks or more | 3 869 | 80 | 224 | 411 | 367 | 405 | 296 | 547 | 1 520 | 16 086 | 335 | 21 672 | 442 | 668 | 17.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 687 | 31 | 53 | 91 | 58 | 79 | 50 | 102 | 223 | 14 096 | 858 | 17 916 | 761 | 174 | 25.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2 225 | 224 | 259 | 298 | 224 | 198 | 159 | 256 | 606 | 11 353 | 391 | 16 410 | 531 | 828 | 37.2 |
| Did not work | 23 737 | 1 272 | 3 519 | 3 977 | 2 678 | 2 141 | 1 746 | 2 707 | 5 698 | 10 494 | 118 | 15 246 | 134 | 6 858 | 28.9 |

# Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 021 | 551 | 793 | 979 | 959 | 907 | 797 | 1 456 | 4 580 | 18 670 | 219 | 20 598 | 216 | 2 780 | 25.2 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 3 446 | 108 | 162 | 167 | 207 | 229 | 225 | 485 | 1 862 | 21 540 | 427 | 25 136 | 428 | 516 | 15.0 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 3 066 | 77 | 176 | 219 | 267 | 269 | 248 | 429 | 1 342 | 17 339 | 402 | 21 312 | 390 | 590 | 19.2 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 2 344 | 103 | 174 | 285 | 195 | 226 | 180 | 310 | 871 | 15 128 | 465 | 18 939 | 421 | 678 | 28.9 |
| 27 weeks or more | 2 165 | 263 | 281 | 307 | 268 | 183 | 144 | 232 | 506 | 9 649 | 284 | 14 161 | 407 | 995 | 46.0 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 63 013 | 897 | 1 194 | 2 208 | 2 603 | 3 437 | 3 233 | 7 159 | 42 282 | 27 307 | 109 | 32 051 | 121 | 5 023 | 8.0 |
| Without earnings | 23 775 | 1 271 | 3 522 | 3 977 | 2 684 | 2 140 | 1 746 | 2 713 | 5 723 | 10 507 | 118 | 15 305 | 135 | 6 864 | 28.9 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 55 845 | 841 | 1 764 | 2 825 | 2 702 | 2 972 | 2 800 | 5 672 | 36 269 | 27 282 | 130 | 32 055 | 135 | 4 388 | 7.9 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 30 943 | 1 327 | 2 952 | 3 360 | 2 585 | 2 806 | 2 178 | 4 199 | 11 735 | 15 493 | 123 | 19 178 | 124 | 7 499 | 24.2 |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 129 | 569 | 1 175 | 1 190 | 962 | 872 | 783 | 1 336 | 3 263 | 13 473 | 216 | 17 265 | 198 | 3 498 | 34.5 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 390 | 75 | 340 | 323 | 209 | 190 | 156 | 281 | 816 | 13 419 | 510 | 17 918 | 430 | 873 | 36.5 |
| Midwest | 2 421 | 123 | 340 | 303 | 215 | 186 | 157 | 337 | 760 | 13 190 | 519 | 16 834 | 398 | 886 | 36.6 |
| South | 3 588 | 295 | 377 | 379 | 379 | 352 | 317 | 470 | 1 019 | 12 597 | 296 | 16 073 | 316 | 1 223 | 34.1 |
| West | 1 729 | 76 | 118 | 185 | 159 | 143 | 132 | 249 | 667 | 15 927 | 452 | 19 438 | 449 | 516 | 29.9 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 6 941 | 313 | 604 | 669 | 604 | 561 | 538 | 969 | 2 682 | 15 874 | 264 | 19 510 | 258 | 1 878 | 27.1 |
| Black | 2 964 | 236 | 555 | 489 | 335 | 300 | 213 | 326 | 510 | 9 008 | 278 | 11 934 | 255 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| Spanish origin | 905 | 72 | 189 | 147 | 102 | 73 | 77 | 84 | 160 | 9 066 | 609 | 12 472 | 620 | 483 | 53.4 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 784 | 121 | 207 | 150 | 93 | 55 | 54 | 40 | 64 | 6 079 | 306 | 8 733 | 519 | 556 | 70.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 610 | 210 | 454 | 426 | 257 | 260 | 195 | 326 | 482 | 9 589 | 326 | 12 663 | 302 | 1 278 | 49.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 545 | 129 | 241 | 236 | 228 | 243 | 191 | 386 | 892 | 15 056 | 400 | 17 543 | 349 | 813 | 32.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 599 | 58 | 114 | 122 | 114 | 92 | 118 | 236 | 746 | 18 708 | 636 | 21 900 | 544 | 390 | 24.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 137 | 37 | 79 | 104 | 101 | 92 | 74 | 137 | 513 | 18 086 | 775 | 21 418 | 654 | 250 | 22.0 |
| 65 years and over | 1 454 | 15 | 80 | 151 | 169 | 131 | 131 | 211 | 565 | 16 134 | 569 | 21 293 | 623 | 209 | 14.4 |
| Mean age of householder | 44.4 | 34.9 | 37.0 | 40.7 | 44.7 | 43.9 | 45.3 | 45.9 | 49.2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 37.4 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 4 406 | 251 | 487 | 434 | 442 | 395 | 401 | 637 | 1 359 | 13 712 | 271 | 16 760 | 273 | 1 057 | 24.0 |
| Three persons | 3 020 | 192 | 345 | 374 | 256 | 254 | 208 | 417 | 974 | 13 567 | 432 | 17 102 | 368 | 1 078 | 35.7 |
| Four persons | 1 528 | 85 | 211 | 195 | 158 | 136 | 87 | 156 | 501 | 12 132 | 502 | 17 552 | 561 | 738 | 48.3 |
| Five persons | 659 | 24 | 85 | 107 | 56 | 41 | 34 | 78 | 254 | 15 140 | 1 141 | 19 946 | 894 | 316 | 47.9 |
| Six persons | 309 | 14 | 46 | 47 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 98 | 11 847 | 1 097 | 17 916 | 1 347 | 182 | 58.7 |
| Seven persons or more | 206 | 3 | 20 | 33 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 23 | 76 | 13 697 | 2 051 | 18 744 | 1 372 | 127 | 61.4 |
| Mean size of household | 3.04 | 2.90 | 3.07 | 3.23 | 3.02 | 3.00 | 2.82 | 2.90 | 3.10 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3.42 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 6 843 | 518 | 1 020 | 972 | 682 | 640 | 496 | 883 | 1 630 | 10 891 | 212 | 14 188 | 198 | 3 126 | 45.7 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 2 811 | 276 | 589 | 510 | 267 | 236 | 162 | 278 | 493 | 7 787 | 316 | 11 866 | 292 | 1 707 | 60.7 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 3 286 | 51 | 154 | 217 | 280 | 232 | 287 | 453 | 1 632 | 19 862 | 450 | 23 671 | 415 | 372 | 11.3 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 10 129 | 569 | 1 175 | 1 190 | 962 | 872 | 783 | 1 336 | 3 263 | 13 473 | 216 | 17 265 | 198 | 3 498 | 34.5 |
| Worked | 6 253 | 142 | 330 | 523 | 563 | 596 | 540 | 1 016 | 2 542 | 16 899 | 226 | 20 215 | 253 | 1 313 | 21.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 4 981 | 48 | 155 | 304 | 423 | 485 | 452 | 873 | 2 261 | 18 580 | 286 | 21 729 | 281 | 713 | 14.3 |
| 40 weeks or more | 4 227 | 10 | 45 | 154 | 289 | 404 | 389 | 804 | 2 132 | 20 127 | 286 | 23 298 | 302 | 337 | 8.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 234 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 52 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 58 | 12 182 | 1 033 | 16 268 | 1 218 | 69 | 29.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 520 | 33 | 97 | 123 | 82 | 58 | 37 | 39 | 71 | 7 721 | 418 | 11 431 | 885 | 307 | 59.0 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 271 | 95 | 175 | 220 | 141 | 131 | 87 | 143 | 281 | 10 110 | 435 | 14 283 | 521 | 600 | 47.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 717 | 20 | 60 | 104 | 89 | 90 | 67 | 111 | 178 | 12 410 | 559 | 16 177 | 867 | 244 | 34.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 112 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 9 716 | 1 682 | 13 266 | 1 453 | 62 | 55.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 442 | 67 | 95 | 98 | 40 | 32 | 12 | 23 | 75 | 6 504 | 351 | 11 469 | 941 | 293 | 66.3 |
| Did not work | 3 876 | 426 | 844 | 666 | 399 | 276 | 223 | 320 | 721 | 7 506 | 206 | 12 505 | 293 | 2 185 | 56.4 |

## Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 596 | 154 | 271 | 302 | 210 | 125 | 127 | 165 | 242 | 8 341 | 311 | 11 484 | 346 | 857 | 53.7 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 506 | 50 | 68 | 68 | 52 | 34 | 42 | 73 | 118 | 11 031 | 1 069 | 14 393 | 756 | 218 | 43.1 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 435 | 31 | 72 | 69 | 67 | 44 | 41 | 53 | 57 | 9 177 | 508 | 11 270 | 544 | 213 | 49.0 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 317 | 29 | 57 | 90 | 41 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 31 | 7 015 | 323 | 9 421 | 583 | 202 | 63.8 |
| 27 weeks or more | 338 | 44 | 73 | 74 | 51 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 35 | 6 737 | 405 | 9 337 | 715 | 224 | 66.3 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 6 249 | 141 | 328 | 523 | 563 | 596 | 540 | 1 016 | 2 542 | 16 908 | 228 | 20 227 | 253 | 1 309 | 20.9 |
| Without earnings | 3 880 | 428 | 847 | 666 | 399 | 276 | 223 | 320 | 721 | 7 496 | 203 | 12 493 | 293 | 2 189 | 56.4 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 4 716 | 118 | 215 | 311 | 341 | 366 | 371 | 702 | 2 292 | 19 522 | 329 | 23 098 | 334 | 758 | 16.1 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 5 413 | 451 | 960 | 879 | 621 | 506 | 392 | 634 | 970 | 9 178 | 194 | 12 182 | 188 | 2 739 | 50.6 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 155 | 250 | 1 980 | 2 881 | 2 029 | 1 755 | 1 532 | 2 352 | 5 376 | 12 799 | 144 | 18 279 | 182 | 2 683 | 14.8 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 4 165 | 49 | 428 | 658 | 463 | 411 | 346 | 521 | 1 289 | 13 027 | 304 | 16 899 | 388 | 530 | 12.7 |
| Midwest | 4 595 | 65 | 389 | 777 | 570 | 422 | 421 | 623 | 1 328 | 12 943 | 266 | 17 425 | 296 | 556 | 12.1 |
| South | 6 304 | 91 | 982 | 959 | 680 | 645 | 487 | 755 | 1 707 | 11 710 | 200 | 17 719 | 337 | 1 332 | 21.1 |
| West | 3 091 | 46 | 182 | 487 | 315 | 276 | 278 | 454 | 1 052 | 14 651 | 301 | 19 856 | 406 | 265 | 8.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 16 406 | 189 | 1 592 | 2 510 | 1 831 | 1 605 | 1 418 | 2 207 | 5 053 | 13 339 | 148 | 18 790 | 195 | 2 088 | 12.7 |
| Black | 1 556 | 60 | 369 | 337 | 186 | 136 | 99 | 120 | 249 | 7 672 | 320 | 12 042 | 415 | 566 | 36.4 |
| Spanish origin | 497 | 7 | 93 | 110 | 56 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 105 | 9 229 | 823 | 14 045 | 1 043 | 137 | 27.5 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 9 806 | 61 | 223 | 641 | 901 | 1 013 | 970 | 1 605 | 4 391 | 18 296 | 216 | 24 311 | 282 | 713 | 7.3 |
| Married-couple families | 8 057 | 42 | 133 | 471 | 702 | 860 | 813 | 1 356 | 3 679 | 18 616 | 233 | 24 876 | 319 | 476 | 5.9 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 295 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 37 | 147 | 19 886 | 1 277 | 23 770 | 1 438 | 27 | 9.2 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 454 | 15 | 80 | 151 | 169 | 131 | 131 | 211 | 565 | 16 134 | 569 | 21 293 | 623 | 209 | 14.4 |
| Nonfamily households | 8 350 | 189 | 1 757 | 2 240 | 1 128 | 741 | 563 | 747 | 985 | 7 488 | 94 | 11 195 | 169 | 1 970 | 23.6 |
| Male householder | 1 693 | 34 | 285 | 409 | 216 | 162 | 151 | 180 | 256 | 8 867 | 312 | 12 836 | 409 | 319 | 18.9 |
| Female householder | 6 656 | 155 | 1 472 | 1 830 | 911 | 580 | 411 | 568 | 729 | 7 323 | 73 | 10 777 | 184 | 1 651 | 24.8 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 8 111 | 184 | 1 756 | 2 213 | 1 086 | 712 | 544 | 709 | 907 | 7 390 | 67 | 10 910 | 166 | 1 913 | 23.6 |
| Two persons | 8 124 | 55 | 189 | 572 | 842 | 919 | 856 | 1 405 | 3 286 | 17 064 | 194 | 22 664 | 295 | 540 | 6.7 |
| Three persons | 1 239 | 10 | 24 | 52 | 75 | 78 | 97 | 174 | 729 | 24 710 | 771 | 29 332 | 830 | 110 | 8.9 |
| Four persons | 377 | – | 6 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 36 | 256 | 29 480 | 1 818 | 32 907 | 1 490 | 46 | 12.3 |
| Five persons | 150 | – | – | 13 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 103 | 29 485 | 3 066 | 34 338 | 2 703 | 26 | 17.6 |
| Six persons | 82 | 1 | – | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 50 | 28 162 | 3 089 | 35 758 | 5 411 | 21 | 26.0 |
| Seven persons or more | 73 | – | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 46 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 26 | (B) |
| Mean size of household | 1.73 | 1.32 | 1.15 | 1.30 | 1.54 | 1.71 | 1.78 | 1.85 | 2.20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.48 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 650 | 2 | 38 | 84 | 51 | 58 | 65 | 78 | 275 | 17 009 | 1 189 | 23 101 | 1 126 | 182 | 28.0 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 216 | – | 5 | 35 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 110 | 21 156 | 2 757 | 27 647 | 2 507 | 69 | 31.8 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 17 506 | 248 | 1 943 | 2 797 | 1 977 | 1 696 | 1 467 | 2 276 | 5 101 | 12 857 | 148 | 18 100 | 184 | 2 501 | 14.3 |

# Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 18 155 | 250 | 1 980 | 2 881 | 2 029 | 1 755 | 1 532 | 2 352 | 5 376 | 12 799 | 144 | 18 279 | 182 | 2 683 | 14.8 |
| Worked | 3 208 | 22 | 71 | 219 | 245 | 273 | 271 | 455 | 1 650 | 20 753 | 597 | 28 978 | 637 | 128 | 4.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 412 | 16 | 17 | 46 | 43 | 102 | 99 | 174 | 915 | 28 035 | 1 114 | 37 181 | 1 116 | 52 | 3.6 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 021 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 24 | 58 | 60 | 117 | 719 | 31 785 | 1 339 | 41 320 | 1 420 | 30 | 3.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 99 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 53 | 23 619 | 3 917 | 26 623 | 2 884 | 5 | 4.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 292 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 32 | 38 | 43 | 143 | 19 728 | 1 876 | 26 296 | 1 505 | 17 | 5.7 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 793 | 6 | 53 | 173 | 202 | 170 | 172 | 281 | 735 | 16 953 | 453 | 22 517 | 658 | 77 | 4.3 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 015 | 1 | 26 | 93 | 105 | 84 | 98 | 172 | 436 | 17 472 | 624 | 23 651 | 862 | 37 | 3.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 162 | – | 5 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 75 | 17 963 | 2 335 | 20 899 | 1 401 | 5 | 3.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 617 | 5 | 22 | 65 | 82 | 70 | 59 | 89 | 224 | 15 318 | 926 | 21 077 | 1 226 | 34 | 5.5 |
| Did not work | 14 950 | 228 | 1 910 | 2 662 | 1 784 | 1 482 | 1 261 | 1 897 | 3 727 | 11 504 | 135 | 15 985 | 164 | 2 555 | 17.1 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 266 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 36 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 102 | 15 800 | 1 041 | 23 106 | 2 020 | 25 | 9.6 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 106 | – | 4 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 50 | 17 311 | 2 936 | 29 487 | 4 391 | 5 | 4.4 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 62 | – | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 16 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 53 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 21 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| 27 weeks or more | 46 | – | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 16 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10 | (B) |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 3 199 | 22 | 71 | 219 | 243 | 274 | 271 | 455 | 1 643 | 20 705 | 596 | 28 886 | 636 | 128 | 4.0 |
| Without earnings | 14 956 | 228 | 1 910 | 2 662 | 1 786 | 1 481 | 1 261 | 1 897 | 3 733 | 11 508 | 135 | 16 010 | 165 | 2 555 | 17.1 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 13 665 | 158 | 1 058 | 1 772 | 1 471 | 1 338 | 1 244 | 1 943 | 4 682 | 14 582 | 154 | 20 161 | 222 | 1 550 | 11.3 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 4 490 | 93 | 922 | 1 109 | 557 | 417 | 288 | 409 | 695 | 8 044 | 197 | 12 552 | 265 | 1 133 | 25.2 |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 233 516 | 4 666 | 8 749 | 12 155 | 11 706 | 12 914 | 11 757 | 24 370 | 147 200 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 32 660 | 14.0 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 49 276 | 693 | 1 995 | 2 595 | 2 267 | 2 343 | 2 121 | 4 668 | 32 595 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 350 | 12.9 |
| Midwest | 58 587 | 1 233 | 2 147 | 3 276 | 2 814 | 2 952 | 2 707 | 5 966 | 37 493 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 987 | 13.6 |
| South | 79 165 | 1 863 | 3 552 | 4 240 | 4 550 | 5 355 | 4 604 | 8 994 | 46 008 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 478 | 15.8 |
| West | 46 489 | 878 | 1 055 | 2 044 | 2 076 | 2 264 | 2 326 | 4 742 | 31 105 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 845 | 12.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 198 974 | 3 334 | 5 768 | 8 868 | 8 995 | 10 247 | 9 655 | 20 438 | 131 669 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 22 122 | 11.1 |
| Black | 28 055 | 1 141 | 2 802 | 2 909 | 2 393 | 2 324 | 1 779 | 3 330 | 11 377 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 310 | 33.2 |
| Spanish origin | 16 786 | 494 | 1 037 | 1 304 | 1 245 | 1 225 | 1 164 | 1 990 | 8 326 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 580 | 27.9 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 204 452 | 3 595 | 5 765 | 8 475 | 9 174 | 10 528 | 9 827 | 20 724 | 136 365 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 26 982 | 13.2 |
| Married-couple families | 165 973 | 1 771 | 1 929 | 4 236 | 5 789 | 7 391 | 7 228 | 16 015 | 121 615 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 791 | 8.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 6 654 | 165 | 182 | 298 | 371 | 448 | 370 | 693 | 4 126 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 003 | 15.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 31 825 | 1 658 | 3 653 | 3 941 | 3 015 | 2 689 | 2 228 | 4 016 | 10 624 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 188 | 38.3 |
| Nonfamily households | 29 064 | 1 072 | 2 964 | 3 680 | 2 532 | 2 386 | 1 930 | 3 645 | 10 835 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 678 | 19.5 |
| Male householder | 13 353 | 472 | 786 | 1 135 | 941 | 986 | 816 | 1 679 | 6 538 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 164 | 16.2 |
| Female householder | 15 711 | 599 | 2 198 | 2 545 | 1 592 | 1 400 | 1 115 | 1 966 | 4 297 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 514 | 22.4 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 12 657 | 636 | 1 067 | 1 167 | 1 216 | 1 313 | 1 083 | 1 945 | 4 230 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 907 | 30.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 57 277 | 1 286 | 2 174 | 2 837 | 2 560 | 3 210 | 2 977 | 6 790 | 35 444 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 671 | 16.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 60 509 | 1 069 | 1 418 | 1 840 | 1 959 | 2 382 | 2 105 | 5 161 | 44 575 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 444 | 12.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 39 753 | 662 | 849 | 1 141 | 1 302 | 1 328 | 1 372 | 3 132 | 29 967 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 204 | 10.6 |
| 55 to 64 years | 31 151 | 671 | 938 | 1 357 | 1 456 | 1 637 | 1 420 | 2 892 | 20 780 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 326 | 10.7 |
| 65 years and over | 32 169 | 343 | 2 302 | 3 813 | 3 213 | 3 044 | 2 800 | 4 449 | 12 205 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 109 | 12.8 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 20 602 | 948 | 2 799 | 3 322 | 2 076 | 1 912 | 1 528 | 2 654 | 5 363 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 936 | 19.1 |
| Two persons | 55 672 | 1 134 | 1 742 | 2 839 | 3 542 | 3 950 | 3 779 | 7 377 | 31 309 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 402 | 9.7 |
| Three persons | 47 177 | 955 | 1 530 | 1 999 | 2 006 | 2 185 | 2 167 | 4 773 | 31 562 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 652 | 12.0 |
| Four persons | 54 958 | 810 | 1 308 | 1 733 | 1 766 | 2 242 | 1 911 | 4 778 | 40 409 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 469 | 11.8 |
| Five persons | 30 838 | 381 | 608 | 1 156 | 1 153 | 1 254 | 1 179 | 2 487 | 22 619 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 743 | 15.4 |
| Six persons | 14 016 | 256 | 458 | 584 | 576 | 645 | 615 | 1 335 | 9 546 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 021 | 21.6 |
| Seven persons or more | 10 254 | 181 | 303 | 522 | 587 | 726 | 577 | 967 | 6 392 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 437 | 33.5 |

## Table 1. Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | Total | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 133 853 | 2 835 | 4 762 | 6 156 | 5 892 | 6 759 | 6 106 | 13 051 | 88 292 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 23 412 | 17.5 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 65 276 | 1 545 | 2 982 | 3 625 | 3 347 | 4 025 | 3 441 | 6 797 | 39 516 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 14 399 | 22.1 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 99 683 | 1 831 | 3 987 | 5 999 | 5 814 | 6 155 | 5 651 | 11 319 | 58 908 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 248 | 9.3 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 230 867 | 4 658 | 8 749 | 12 144 | 11 627 | 12 713 | 11 454 | 23 921 | 145 602 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 32 569 | 14.1 |
| Worked | 180 650 | 2 035 | 2 716 | 5 140 | 6 054 | 6 144 | 7 665 | 17 963 | 130 933 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 16 033 | 8.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 164 263 | 1 394 | 1 610 | 3 461 | 4 650 | 6 589 | 6 507 | 15 709 | 124 344 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 549 | 7.0 |
| 40 weeks or more | 147 247 | 939 | 585 | 1 834 | 3 053 | 5 157 | 5 223 | 13 393 | 117 083 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 737 | 4.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 7 326 | 77 | 176 | 450 | 553 | 684 | 544 | 1 030 | 3 813 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 299 | 17.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 9 689 | 377 | 870 | 1 178 | 1 045 | 747 | 740 | 1 285 | 3 448 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 514 | 36.3 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 16 387 | 642 | 1 106 | 1 680 | 1 404 | 1 555 | 1 158 | 2 254 | 6 589 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 484 | 27.4 |
| 40 weeks or more | 9 206 | 167 | 434 | 785 | 783 | 837 | 624 | 1 326 | 4 270 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 833 | 19.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 694 | 59 | 114 | 162 | 121 | 190 | 120 | 274 | 654 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 455 | 26.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 5 488 | 415 | 558 | 733 | 520 | 528 | 414 | 655 | 1 865 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 196 | 40.0 |
| Did not work | 50 217 | 2 623 | 6 032 | 7 004 | 5 573 | 4 569 | 3 789 | 5 958 | 14 669 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 16 536 | 32.9 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 32 189 | 1 191 | 1 962 | 2 652 | 2 570 | 2 431 | 2 206 | 4 314 | 14 864 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 682 | 27.0 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 9 737 | 265 | 361 | 425 | 459 | 556 | 537 | 1 323 | 5 810 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 510 | 15.5 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 9 038 | 178 | 432 | 585 | 715 | 773 | 671 | 1 245 | 4 439 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 977 | 21.9 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 7 008 | 213 | 435 | 769 | 530 | 628 | 539 | 1 010 | 2 885 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 135 | 30.5 |
| 27 weeks or more | 6 407 | 535 | 735 | 873 | 867 | 474 | 459 | 736 | 1 728 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 061 | 47.8 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 183 179 | 2 041 | 2 706 | 5 150 | 6 115 | 8 346 | 7 968 | 18 400 | 132 454 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 16 098 | 8.8 |
| Without earnings | 50 337 | 2 625 | 6 043 | 7 005 | 5 591 | 4 568 | 3 789 | 5 970 | 14 746 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 16 562 | 32.9 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 158 950 | 1 894 | 2 849 | 4 952 | 5 542 | 6 722 | 6 472 | 14 401 | 116 118 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 642 | 7.3 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 74 566 | 2 772 | 5 899 | 7 203 | 6 164 | 6 192 | 5 285 | 9 969 | 31 081 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 21 019 | 28.2 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

## Table 2. Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | Total | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 335 | 636 | 1 011 | 1 281 | 1 169 | 1 275 | 1 190 | 2 606 | 17 167 | 27 059 | 175 | 30 891 | 184 | 4 493 | 17.1 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 5 357 | 75 | 245 | 311 | 214 | 201 | 190 | 482 | 3 639 | 28 629 | 449 | 32 185 | 407 | 918 | 17.1 |
| Midwest | 6 677 | 147 | 268 | 333 | 257 | 290 | 242 | 631 | 4 510 | 27 676 | 347 | 30 308 | 339 | 1 079 | 16.2 |
| South | 9 136 | 305 | 377 | 419 | 459 | 555 | 527 | 1 002 | 5 492 | 24 530 | 314 | 29 264 | 313 | 1 689 | 18.5 |
| West | 5 165 | 109 | 122 | 218 | 240 | 228 | 231 | 491 | 3 527 | 29 091 | 489 | 33 200 | 401 | 808 | 15.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 21 724 | 428 | 562 | 798 | 814 | 914 | 905 | 2 092 | 15 211 | 29 069 | 220 | 32 858 | 205 | 2 868 | 13.2 |
| Black | 3 779 | 183 | 427 | 424 | 311 | 318 | 241 | 431 | 1 445 | 14 860 | 437 | 19 404 | 364 | 1 440 | 38.1 |
| Spanish origin | 2 268 | 79 | 153 | 190 | 179 | 162 | 155 | 261 | 1 089 | 18 976 | 888 | 22 221 | 584 | 722 | 31.8 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 26 091 | 630 | 995 | 1 263 | 1 152 | 1 266 | 1 176 | 2 585 | 17 023 | 27 080 | 175 | 30 924 | 185 | 4 444 | 17.0 |
| Married-couple families | 19 372 | 212 | 192 | 421 | 500 | 651 | 691 | 1 721 | 14 985 | 32 048 | 192 | 35 961 | 217 | 1 784 | 9.2 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 916 | 27 | 31 | 46 | 50 | 52 | 49 | 85 | 577 | 24 856 | 929 | 27 682 | 851 | 154 | 16.8 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 5 803 | 391 | 772 | 796 | 602 | 564 | 437 | 779 | 1 462 | 11 506 | 222 | 14 623 | 211 | 2 506 | 43.2 |
| Nonfamily households | 244 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 144 | 24 724 | 1 560 | 27 300 | 1 727 | 49 | 20.2 |
| Male householder | 203 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 125 | 26 055 | 2 150 | 28 875 | 1 925 | 35 | 17.1 |
| Female householder | 41 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 19 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 528 | 46 | 92 | 91 | 56 | 39 | 45 | 58 | 99 | 9 043 | 667 | 12 608 | 645 | 289 | 54.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 461 | 240 | 437 | 522 | 444 | 481 | 435 | 936 | 3 966 | 21 183 | 284 | 23 196 | 240 | 1 770 | 23.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 11 339 | 217 | 282 | 362 | 385 | 458 | 412 | 997 | 8 226 | 30 693 | 267 | 33 838 | 281 | 1 412 | 12.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 4 877 | 84 | 115 | 161 | 165 | 155 | 165 | 403 | 3 629 | 33 496 | 524 | 38 109 | 501 | 601 | 12.3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 582 | 46 | 53 | 75 | 73 | 92 | 71 | 146 | 1 025 | 28 029 | 807 | 33 067 | 849 | 266 | 16.8 |
| 65 years and over | 549 | 3 | 32 | 69 | 45 | 50 | 62 | 65 | 222 | 16 017 | 1 163 | 21 738 | 1 078 | 155 | 28.2 |
| Mean age of householder | 40.0 | 37.3 | 36.8 | 38.1 | 38.8 | 39.0 | 39.3 | 38.9 | 40.8 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 37.9 | (X) |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 13 097 | 321 | 516 | 601 | 555 | 604 | 619 | 1 354 | 8 528 | 27 140 | 246 | 31 032 | 258 | 1 859 | 14.2 |
| Two children | 9 067 | 221 | 292 | 373 | 377 | 418 | 382 | 840 | 6 163 | 28 389 | 375 | 32 063 | 323 | 1 435 | 15.8 |
| Three children | 3 033 | 47 | 140 | 215 | 157 | 160 | 127 | 289 | 1 896 | 25 591 | 523 | 29 146 | 522 | 750 | 24.7 |
| Four children | 828 | 33 | 42 | 55 | 58 | 62 | 49 | 86 | 444 | 21 194 | 763 | 25 321 | 923 | 297 | 35.8 |
| Five children or more | 310 | 13 | 22 | 37 | 22 | 31 | 14 | 36 | 136 | 17 705 | 1 615 | 22 551 | 1 410 | 152 | 49.0 |
| Mean number of children | 1.72 | 1.74 | 1.78 | 1.89 | 1.83 | 1.84 | 1.71 | 1.70 | 1.69 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2.01 | (X) |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 25 996 | 636 | 1 011 | 1 281 | 1 164 | 1 268 | 1 156 | 2 546 | 16 933 | 27 101 | 175 | 30 906 | 185 | 4 485 | 17.3 |
| Worked | 22 630 | 266 | 356 | 708 | 787 | 989 | 960 | 2 284 | 16 280 | 29 878 | 212 | 33 645 | 197 | 2 342 | 10.3 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 21 033 | 175 | 199 | 490 | 633 | 839 | 847 | 2 098 | 15 753 | 30 940 | 192 | 34 787 | 203 | 1 696 | 8.1 |
| 40 weeks or more | 19 029 | 124 | 54 | 264 | 408 | 665 | 700 | 1 825 | 14 989 | 32 311 | 194 | 36 368 | 213 | 1 014 | 5.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 919 | 7 | 23 | 61 | 78 | 89 | 67 | 138 | 456 | 19 863 | 724 | 23 864 | 760 | 187 | 20.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 085 | 43 | 121 | 165 | 147 | 85 | 80 | 135 | 309 | 11 942 | 639 | 16 325 | 583 | 495 | 45.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 597 | 92 | 158 | 219 | 154 | 150 | 113 | 185 | 527 | 13 082 | 579 | 18 597 | 626 | 646 | 40.4 |
| 40 weeks or more | 883 | 28 | 54 | 102 | 88 | 82 | 60 | 115 | 354 | 15 967 | 704 | 21 453 | 924 | 272 | 30.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 161 | 5 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 49 | 13 240 | 1 490 | 18 101 | 1 801 | 64 | 39.9 |
| 26 weeks or less | 553 | 58 | 84 | 98 | 51 | 50 | 40 | 48 | 124 | 9 284 | 754 | 14 179 | 844 | 310 | 56.0 |
| Did not work | 3 365 | 369 | 655 | 573 | 377 | 279 | 196 | 262 | 653 | 8 067 | 252 | 12 490 | 305 | 2 143 | 63.7 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 22 953 | 265 | 354 | 708 | 787 | 996 | 994 | 2 341 | 16 509 | 29 798 | 216 | 33 594 | 195 | 2 343 | 10.2 |
| Without earnings | 3 382 | 371 | 657 | 573 | 382 | 279 | 196 | 265 | 658 | 8 085 | 250 | 12 543 | 308 | 2 150 | 63.6 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 18 061 | 237 | 224 | 371 | 413 | 564 | 611 | 1 514 | 14 126 | 32 688 | 240 | 36 592 | 228 | 1 441 | 8.0 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 8 275 | 398 | 787 | 910 | 756 | 711 | 579 | 1 091 | 3 041 | 14 980 | 251 | 18 446 | 219 | 3 052 | 36.9 |

# Table 2. Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 803 | 391 | 772 | 796 | 602 | 564 | 437 | 779 | 1 462 | 11 506 | 222 | 14 623 | 211 | 2 506 | 43.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 276 | 45 | 211 | 233 | 130 | 108 | 70 | 148 | 329 | 10 422 | 528 | 14 434 | 449 | 617 | 48.3 |
| Midwest | 1 382 | 67 | 214 | 204 | 133 | 128 | 89 | 200 | 347 | 11 420 | 479 | 14 357 | 410 | 595 | 43.1 |
| South | 2 120 | 221 | 268 | 226 | 221 | 233 | 189 | 277 | 483 | 11 321 | 321 | 13 974 | 332 | 897 | 42.3 |
| West | 1 025 | 58 | 79 | 132 | 118 | 94 | 88 | 153 | 302 | 13 389 | 545 | 16 562 | 517 | 396 | 38.7 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 3 686 | 216 | 386 | 422 | 359 | 344 | 288 | 543 | 1 127 | 13 496 | 345 | 16 336 | 281 | 1 321 | 35.8 |
| Black | 1 976 | 164 | 376 | 347 | 223 | 211 | 139 | 210 | 305 | 8 634 | 341 | 11 395 | 298 | 1 118 | 56.6 |
| Spanish origin | 601 | 57 | 120 | 114 | 78 | 48 | 44 | 52 | 86 | 7 784 | 590 | 10 831 | 669 | 379 | 63.1 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 277 | 41 | 80 | 69 | 40 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 5 630 | 396 | 6 854 | 489 | 230 | 83.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 108 | 175 | 369 | 360 | 228 | 221 | 160 | 266 | 329 | 9 150 | 331 | 11 716 | 289 | 1 079 | 51.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 106 | 112 | 202 | 211 | 204 | 211 | 172 | 334 | 657 | 14 113 | 436 | 16 563 | 359 | 726 | 34.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 769 | 44 | 65 | 82 | 75 | 56 | 53 | 109 | 287 | 15 472 | 827 | 18 327 | 697 | 267 | 34.8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 323 | 17 | 37 | 43 | 34 | 28 | 18 | 45 | 102 | 12 916 | 1 446 | 16 372 | 883 | 131 | 40.5 |
| 65 years and over | 220 | 2 | 20 | 31 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 75 | 13 423 | 1 168 | 18 161 | 1 158 | 74 | 33.5 |
| Mean age of householder | 38.7 | 35.2 | 35.5 | 36.6 | 38.1 | 38.7 | 38.6 | 39.6 | 42.2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36.5 | (X) |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 3 137 | 203 | 400 | 364 | 296 | 283 | 253 | 450 | 889 | 12 727 | 356 | 15 544 | 294 | 1 094 | 34.9 |
| Two children | 1 762 | 144 | 219 | 230 | 189 | 193 | 134 | 243 | 409 | 11 272 | 357 | 14 119 | 370 | 799 | 45.4 |
| Three children | 647 | 25 | 109 | 142 | 85 | 58 | 35 | 61 | 132 | 8 675 | 488 | 13 042 | 613 | 416 | 64.3 |
| Four children | 179 | 18 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 8 439 | 934 | 10 303 | 724 | 133 | 74.3 |
| Five children or more | 78 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 129 | 850 | 12 000 | 2 120 | 63 | 81.3 |
| Mean number of children | 1.68 | 1.65 | 1.76 | 1.92 | 1.77 | 1.73 | 1.58 | 1.57 | 1.54 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.92 | (X) |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 5 803 | 391 | 772 | 796 | 602 | 564 | 437 | 779 | 1 462 | 11 506 | 222 | 14 623 | 211 | 2 506 | 43.2 |
| Worked | 3 885 | 101 | 228 | 379 | 406 | 434 | 362 | 685 | 1 291 | 15 220 | 272 | 17 679 | 260 | 995 | 25.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 3 120 | 33 | 107 | 229 | 310 | 338 | 312 | 616 | 1 174 | 16 749 | 279 | 19 165 | 287 | 557 | 17.9 |
| 40 weeks or more | 2 627 | 6 | 26 | 120 | 218 | 291 | 273 | 578 | 1 115 | 18 183 | 308 | 20 705 | 306 | 279 | 10.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 167 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 42 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 10 345 | 933 | 13 463 | 1 002 | 62 | 36.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 325 | 22 | 69 | 87 | 51 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 7 048 | 341 | 9 656 | 721 | 216 | 66.5 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 765 | 68 | 121 | 150 | 95 | 96 | 50 | 69 | 117 | 8 655 | 476 | 11 617 | 517 | 438 | 57.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 406 | 14 | 40 | 67 | 57 | 61 | 38 | 53 | 77 | 11 061 | 538 | 13 827 | 748 | 174 | 42.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 75 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 8 962 | 1 395 | 12 623 | 1 880 | 47 | 62.9 |
| 26 weeks or less | 283 | 50 | 65 | 72 | 28 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 5 933 | 382 | 8 171 | 663 | 216 | 76.3 |
| Did not work | 1 918 | 290 | 544 | 417 | 196 | 130 | 75 | 94 | 171 | 5 745 | 172 | 8 436 | 279 | 1 511 | 78.8 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 3 881 | 99 | 226 | 379 | 406 | 434 | 362 | 685 | 1 291 | 15 233 | 272 | 17 696 | 260 | 991 | 25.5 |
| Without earnings | 1 922 | 292 | 547 | 417 | 196 | 130 | 75 | 94 | 171 | 5 733 | 172 | 8 421 | 278 | 1 515 | 78.8 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 2 262 | 81 | 127 | 161 | 165 | 197 | 195 | 367 | 968 | 17 731 | 429 | 20 168 | 387 | 523 | 23.1 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 3 541 | 310 | 645 | 635 | 437 | 366 | 242 | 411 | 494 | 8 526 | 223 | 11 082 | 206 | 1 983 | 56.0 |

## Table 2. Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | |
| | Total | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **CHILDREN 5 TO 18 YEARS OLD IN HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 45 325 | 1 108 | 1 798 | 2 420 | 2 136 | 2 341 | 2 039 | 4 436 | 29 046 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 010 | 19.9 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 9 115 | 124 | 372 | 563 | 417 | 360 | 337 | 832 | 6 111 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 737 | 19.1 |
| Midwest | 11 660 | 271 | 458 | 694 | 485 | 540 | 416 | 1 069 | 7 726 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 200 | 18.9 |
| South | 15 393 | 527 | 744 | 774 | 795 | 1 011 | 849 | 1 652 | 9 040 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 411 | 22.2 |
| West | 9 157 | 185 | 225 | 390 | 439 | 430 | 437 | 883 | 6 168 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 663 | 18.2 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 36 812 | 741 | 948 | 1 414 | 1 448 | 1 624 | 1 535 | 3 525 | 25 576 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 579 | 15.2 |
| Black | 6 954 | 318 | 813 | 896 | 602 | 621 | 421 | 763 | 2 520 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 034 | 43.6 |
| Spanish origin | 4 427 | 154 | 303 | 401 | 379 | 338 | 311 | 521 | 2 021 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 643 | 37.1 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 45 006 | 1 102 | 1 777 | 2 391 | 2 110 | 2 327 | 2 023 | 4 400 | 28 875 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 938 | 19.9 |
| Married-couple families | 33 909 | 417 | 358 | 797 | 975 | 1 263 | 1 255 | 3 040 | 25 803 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 868 | 11.4 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 1 361 | 38 | 56 | 66 | 68 | 90 | 76 | 139 | 827 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 259 | 19.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 9 736 | 646 | 1 362 | 1 528 | 1 067 | 974 | 693 | 1 221 | 2 245 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 813 | 49.4 |
| Nonfamily households | 319 | 6 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 36 | 171 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 72 | 22.5 |
| Male householder | 261 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 33 | 149 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 49 | 18.8 |
| Female householder | 57 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 4 | – | 2 | 3 | 22 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 23 | (B) |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 641 | 56 | 119 | 114 | 70 | 43 | 54 | 70 | 115 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 375 | 58.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 12 332 | 428 | 795 | 1 006 | 778 | 867 | 711 | 1 525 | 6 222 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 465 | 28.1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 21 623 | 421 | 579 | 783 | 817 | 933 | 800 | 1 872 | 15 419 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 285 | 15.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 663 | 139 | 181 | 302 | 296 | 265 | 274 | 667 | 5 539 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 178 | 15.3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 237 | 61 | 73 | 98 | 119 | 147 | 117 | 201 | 1 420 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 433 | 19.4 |
| 65 years and over | 829 | 3 | 50 | 118 | 55 | 85 | 83 | 102 | 332 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 276 | 33.3 |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 13 097 | 321 | 516 | 601 | 555 | 604 | 619 | 1 354 | 8 528 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 859 | 14.2 |
| Two children | 18 133 | 443 | 584 | 746 | 755 | 836 | 763 | 1 661 | 12 327 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 871 | 15.8 |
| Three children | 9 099 | 142 | 420 | 644 | 472 | 481 | 382 | 868 | 5 688 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 250 | 24.7 |
| Four children | 3 314 | 134 | 166 | 221 | 232 | 246 | 194 | 345 | 1 775 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 186 | 35.8 |
| Five children or more | 1 682 | 68 | 113 | 208 | 122 | 174 | 80 | 188 | 729 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 844 | 50.2 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 44 742 | 1 106 | 1 798 | 2 420 | 2 131 | 2 333 | 1 981 | 4 353 | 28 617 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 990 | 20.1 |
| Worked | 38 615 | 466 | 635 | 1 269 | 1 373 | 1 794 | 1 645 | 3 901 | 27 533 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 721 | 12.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 35 891 | 320 | 351 | 686 | 1 094 | 1 509 | 1 462 | 3 574 | 26 696 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 508 | 9.8 |
| 40 weeks or more | 32 406 | 238 | 91 | 468 | 701 | 1 200 | 1 199 | 3 092 | 25 417 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 181 | 6.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 598 | 16 | 49 | 114 | 124 | 158 | 114 | 260 | 763 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 387 | 24.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 888 | 67 | 211 | 305 | 268 | 151 | 149 | 221 | 516 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 940 | 49.8 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 724 | 146 | 284 | 383 | 279 | 286 | 182 | 327 | 837 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 213 | 44.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 452 | 39 | 91 | 172 | 157 | 150 | 91 | 188 | 565 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 507 | 34.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 279 | 15 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 45 | 82 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 109 | 39.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 993 | 91 | 158 | 182 | 104 | 105 | 69 | 93 | 191 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 597 | 60.1 |
| Did not work | 6 127 | 642 | 1 164 | 1 151 | 758 | 539 | 336 | 452 | 1 085 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 269 | 69.7 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 39 170 | 462 | 630 | 1 269 | 1 371 | 1 802 | 1 703 | 3 981 | 27 952 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 727 | 12.1 |
| Without earnings | 6 155 | 645 | 1 168 | 1 152 | 765 | 539 | 338 | 455 | 1 094 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 283 | 69.6 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 30 961 | 447 | 395 | 692 | 743 | 1 054 | 1 043 | 2 591 | 23 996 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 000 | 9.7 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 14 364 | 660 | 1 403 | 1 729 | 1 393 | 1 287 | 996 | 1 845 | 5 051 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 010 | 41.8 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

# Table 3. Persons, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| Total persons | 233 516 | 4 666 | 8 749 | 12 155 | 11 706 | 12 914 | 11 757 | 24 370 | 147 200 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 32 660 | 14.0 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 49 276 | 693 | 1 995 | 2 595 | 2 267 | 2 343 | 2 121 | 4 668 | 32 595 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 350 | 12.9 |
| Midwest | 58 587 | 1 233 | 2 147 | 3 276 | 2 814 | 2 952 | 2 707 | 5 966 | 37 493 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 987 | 13.6 |
| South | 79 165 | 1 863 | 3 552 | 4 240 | 4 550 | 5 355 | 4 604 | 8 994 | 46 008 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 478 | 15.8 |
| West | 46 489 | 878 | 1 055 | 2 044 | 2 076 | 2 264 | 2 326 | 4 742 | 31 105 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 845 | 12.6 |
| **RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 198 655 | 3 325 | 5 769 | 8 875 | 9 013 | 10 270 | 9 651 | 20 428 | 131 324 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 22 126 | 11.1 |
| Black | 26 084 | 1 145 | 2 814 | 2 929 | 2 378 | 2 326 | 1 783 | 3 299 | 11 410 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 339 | 33.3 |
| Spanish origin | 15 544 | 481 | 989 | 1 208 | 1 188 | 1 175 | 1 083 | 1 841 | 7 579 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 488 | 28.9 |
| **RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 113 185 | 2 054 | 3 159 | 4 840 | 5 101 | 5 966 | 5 470 | 11 754 | 74 841 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 14 224 | 12.6 |
| In families | 99 128 | 1 580 | 2 383 | 3 703 | 4 152 | 4 926 | 4 606 | 9 964 | 67 833 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 732 | 11.8 |
| Householder | 49 911 | 567 | 640 | 1 427 | 1 921 | 2 489 | 2 410 | 5 163 | 35 313 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 545 | 7.1 |
| Husband of householder | 2 667 | 32 | 28 | 101 | 145 | 126 | 108 | 299 | 1 829 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 234 | 8.8 |
| Other relative of householder | 46 550 | 981 | 1 696 | 2 175 | 2 086 | 2 330 | 2 088 | 4 503 | 30 690 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 952 | 17.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 524 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 38 | 24 | 22 | 80 | 338 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 98 | 18.7 |
| Unrelated individuals | 13 534 | 465 | 766 | 1 114 | 911 | 1 016 | 841 | 1 730 | 6 671 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 394 | 17.7 |
| Female, total | 120 331 | 2 612 | 5 589 | 7 315 | 6 605 | 6 948 | 6 287 | 12 616 | 72 358 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 18 437 | 15.3 |
| In families | 103 160 | 1 993 | 3 337 | 4 700 | 4 921 | 5 496 | 5 087 | 10 472 | 67 155 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 14 726 | 14.3 |
| Householder | 12 795 | 600 | 1 203 | 1 290 | 1 107 | 999 | 871 | 1 634 | 5 091 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 732 | 29.2 |
| Wife of householder | 47 663 | 503 | 584 | 1 318 | 1 788 | 2 327 | 2 286 | 4 935 | 33 943 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 253 | 6.8 |
| Other relative of householder | 42 682 | 890 | 1 550 | 2 091 | 2 026 | 2 170 | 1 931 | 3 903 | 28 120 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 741 | 18.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 737 | 8 | 23 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 48 | 114 | 418 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 152 | 20.7 |
| Unrelated individuals | 16 434 | 611 | 2 229 | 2 572 | 1 640 | 1 413 | 1 152 | 2 030 | 4 786 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 559 | 21.7 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 113 185 | 2 054 | 3 159 | 4 840 | 5 101 | 5 966 | 5 470 | 11 754 | 74 841 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 14 224 | 12.6 |
| Married, wife present | 51 114 | 538 | 618 | 1 427 | 1 949 | 2 470 | 2 427 | 5 301 | 36 384 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 564 | 7.0 |
| Married, wife absent | 2 389 | 77 | 128 | 185 | 173 | 150 | 173 | 254 | 1 249 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 415 | 17.4 |
| Widowed | 2 095 | 53 | 205 | 289 | 207 | 199 | 169 | 229 | 744 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 350 | 16.7 |
| Divorced | 5 222 | 129 | 186 | 309 | 323 | 305 | 279 | 604 | 3 087 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 622 | 11.9 |
| Single (never married) | 52 365 | 1 256 | 2 023 | 2 829 | 2 448 | 2 842 | 2 422 | 5 366 | 33 377 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 273 | 17.7 |
| Female, total | 120 331 | 2 612 | 5 589 | 7 315 | 6 605 | 6 948 | 6 287 | 12 616 | 72 358 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 18 437 | 15.3 |
| Married, husband present | 51 114 | 538 | 618 | 1 427 | 1 949 | 2 470 | 2 427 | 5 301 | 36 384 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 564 | 7.0 |
| Married, husband absent | 3 301 | 274 | 410 | 410 | 301 | 301 | 214 | 366 | 1 025 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 278 | 38.7 |
| Widowed | 11 339 | 300 | 1 655 | 2 157 | 1 319 | 949 | 786 | 1 101 | 3 072 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 461 | 21.7 |
| Divorced | 7 807 | 280 | 661 | 697 | 607 | 605 | 561 | 1 212 | 3 184 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 744 | 22.3 |
| Single (never married) | 46 770 | 1 220 | 2 246 | 2 625 | 2 429 | 2 622 | 2 300 | 4 635 | 28 694 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 390 | 20.1 |
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 years | 10 777 | 320 | 588 | 679 | 559 | 693 | 628 | 1 110 | 6 199 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 519 | 23.4 |
| 3 to 5 years | 10 625 | 281 | 579 | 832 | 570 | 682 | 509 | 1 163 | 6 208 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 497 | 23.5 |
| 6 to 14 years | 30 273 | 797 | 1 221 | 1 718 | 1 470 | 1 600 | 1 369 | 3 051 | 19 048 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 270 | 20.7 |
| 15 to 24 years | 38 663 | 823 | 1 312 | 1 630 | 1 912 | 2 148 | 1 900 | 3 947 | 24 992 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 063 | 15.7 |
| 15 to 17 years | 10 934 | 226 | 399 | 457 | 480 | 524 | 482 | 930 | 7 436 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 856 | 17.0 |
| 18 to 24 years | 27 730 | 597 | 913 | 1 173 | 1 433 | 1 624 | 1 417 | 3 017 | 17 556 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 207 | 15.2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 40 765 | 662 | 1 006 | 1 434 | 1 532 | 1 957 | 1 980 | 4 574 | 27 641 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 759 | 11.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 31 240 | 526 | 622 | 897 | 945 | 1 089 | 1 052 | 2 687 | 23 422 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 042 | 9.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 22 351 | 432 | 543 | 681 | 769 | 851 | 853 | 1 794 | 16 428 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 027 | 9.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 22 118 | 525 | 770 | 1 130 | 1 131 | 1 303 | 1 185 | 2 462 | 13 612 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 234 | 10.1 |
| 65 years and over | 26 703 | 300 | 2 109 | 3 353 | 2 817 | 2 591 | 2 302 | 3 581 | 9 650 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 248 | 12.2 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 112 024 | 27 531 | 18 371 | 17 666 | 14 294 | 10 872 | 13 416 | 6 580 | 3 294 | 12 368 | 54 | 15 583 | 59 | 7 443 | 6.6 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 23 941 | 5 465 | 3 555 | 3 804 | 3 253 | 2 554 | 2 958 | 1 536 | 818 | 13 594 | 174 | 16 381 | 129 | 1 199 | 5.0 |
| Midwest | 28 138 | 7 379 | 4 389 | 4 122 | 3 566 | 2 847 | 3 642 | 1 505 | 689 | 12 316 | 117 | 15 200 | 114 | 1 754 | 6.2 |
| South | 37 706 | 9 302 | 6 974 | 6 483 | 4 786 | 3 249 | 3 894 | 1 932 | 1 086 | 11 620 | 83 | 14 880 | 99 | 2 984 | 7.9 |
| West | 22 239 | 5 385 | 3 454 | 3 257 | 2 690 | 2 222 | 2 922 | 1 607 | 702 | 13 171 | 176 | 16 400 | 126 | 1 507 | 6.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 97 232 | 23 476 | 15 390 | 14 989 | 12 382 | 9 549 | 12 179 | 6 128 | 3 139 | 12 790 | 90 | 16 046 | 65 | 5 363 | 5.5 |
| Black | 11 805 | 3 314 | 2 543 | 2 195 | 1 509 | 1 030 | 890 | 266 | 58 | 10 085 | 158 | 11 688 | 133 | 1 828 | 15.5 |
| Spanish origin | 7 192 | 1 890 | 1 656 | 1 352 | 926 | 573 | 536 | 196 | 62 | 10 149 | 245 | 12 106 | 226 | 971 | 13.5 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 93 630 | 24 146 | 15 206 | 14 210 | 11 538 | 8 803 | 11 179 | 5 597 | 2 949 | 12 136 | 60 | 15 548 | 66 | 5 205 | 5.6 |
| Householder | 42 613 | 3 880 | 4 607 | 5 658 | 6 231 | 5 765 | 8 877 | 4 889 | 2 706 | 20 646 | 102 | 22 898 | 109 | 2 770 | 6.5 |
| Spouse of householder | 27 796 | 7 297 | 6 264 | 5 593 | 3 629 | 2 279 | 1 796 | 532 | 207 | 10 243 | 82 | 11 776 | 83 | 951 | 3.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 23 220 | 12 969 | 4 335 | 2 959 | 1 478 | 760 | 506 | 176 | 36 | 3 898 | 61 | 6 576 | 68 | 1 484 | 6.4 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 500 | 189 | 121 | 91 | 44 | 17 | 33 | 6 | – | 7 091 | 582 | 8 992 | 497 | 93 | 18.6 |
| Unrelated individuals | 17 894 | 3 196 | 3 043 | 3 365 | 2 713 | 2 051 | 2 204 | 977 | 345 | 13 889 | 155 | 15 949 | 129 | 2 145 | 12.0 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 25 950 | 14 539 | 5 275 | 3 518 | 1 551 | 666 | 333 | 55 | 13 | 3 938 | 56 | 6 057 | 54 | 2 756 | 10.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 31 960 | 4 826 | 5 160 | 6 207 | 5 430 | 4 167 | 4 255 | 1 538 | 376 | 14 793 | 119 | 16 041 | 87 | 2 370 | 7.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 23 468 | 2 935 | 3 079 | 3 427 | 3 269 | 2 942 | 4 286 | 2 337 | 1 172 | 18 251 | 185 | 20 686 | 141 | 1 219 | 5.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 15 749 | 1 823 | 2 313 | 2 425 | 2 196 | 1 749 | 2 618 | 1 620 | 1 005 | 17 651 | 220 | 21 083 | 182 | 591 | 3.8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 11 683 | 1 807 | 1 819 | 1 846 | 1 670 | 1 223 | 1 744 | 939 | 636 | 15 910 | 183 | 19 384 | 213 | 414 | 3.5 |
| 65 years and over | 3 214 | 1 601 | 724 | 243 | 158 | 125 | 180 | 91 | 91 | 5 025 | 180 | 9 910 | 358 | 94 | 2.9 |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 112 024 | 27 531 | 18 371 | 17 666 | 14 294 | 10 872 | 13 416 | 6 580 | 3 294 | 12 368 | 54 | 15 583 | 59 | 7 443 | 6.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 87 189 | 9 924 | 13 321 | 16 335 | 13 856 | 10 677 | 13 290 | 6 521 | 3 244 | 16 223 | 62 | 18 877 | 67 | 4 436 | 5.1 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 64 752 | 1 097 | 7 285 | 12 956 | 11 898 | 9 707 | 12 421 | 6 260 | 3 128 | 19 566 | 88 | 22 326 | 77 | 1 557 | 2.4 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 7 273 | 559 | 2 248 | 1 812 | 1 117 | 659 | 606 | 193 | 79 | 11 837 | 130 | 14 275 | 162 | 401 | 5.5 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 5 267 | 1 251 | 1 979 | 973 | 570 | 226 | 187 | 56 | 25 | 8 076 | 115 | 10 031 | 145 | 560 | 10.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 9 876 | 7 017 | 1 810 | 594 | 271 | 85 | 75 | 13 | 12 | 2 937 | 47 | 4 367 | 72 | 1 918 | 19.4 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 24 855 | 17 607 | 5 050 | 1 330 | 438 | 195 | 127 | 58 | 50 | 2 685 | 37 | 4 002 | 48 | 3 007 | 12.1 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 8 605 | 3 660 | 3 361 | 923 | 329 | 140 | 101 | 50 | 41 | 5 616 | 61 | 6 905 | 106 | 694 | 8.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 932 | 1 762 | 848 | 210 | 58 | 31 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 4 208 | 99 | 5 150 | 114 | 286 | 9.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 964 | 2 300 | 481 | 126 | 32 | 14 | 8 | 2 | – | 2 972 | 64 | 3 771 | 90 | 333 | 11.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 10 354 | 9 885 | 360 | 71 | 21 | 10 | 1 | – | 7 | 1 284 | 17 | 1 402 | 34 | 1 695 | 16.4 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 112 024 | 27 531 | 18 371 | 17 666 | 14 294 | 10 872 | 13 416 | 6 580 | 3 294 | 12 368 | 54 | 15 583 | 59 | 7 443 | 6.6 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 24 776 | 2 333 | 2 047 | 2 677 | 3 632 | 3 498 | 4 921 | 3 401 | 2 266 | 22 112 | 151 | 25 161 | 160 | 508 | 2.1 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 11 524 | 717 | 854 | 1 325 | 1 634 | 1 482 | 2 191 | 1 835 | 1 486 | 23 982 | 287 | 27 942 | 254 | 180 | 1.8 |
| Professional specialty | 13 251 | 1 616 | 1 193 | 1 353 | 1 998 | 2 016 | 2 729 | 1 566 | 780 | 20 927 | 167 | 22 741 | 197 | 329 | 2.5 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 35 035 | 8 741 | 6 243 | 6 822 | 4 853 | 3 143 | 3 168 | 1 303 | 783 | 11 541 | 78 | 13 910 | 93 | 1 606 | 4.6 |
| Service workers | 17 151 | 8 618 | 4 089 | 2 112 | 1 037 | 586 | 535 | 163 | 31 | 4 959 | 87 | 7 162 | 82 | 2 319 | 13.5 |
| Private household | 1 569 | 1 354 | 188 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 516 | 53 | 2 024 | 108 | 318 | 20.3 |
| Service, except private household | 15 582 | 7 264 | 3 901 | 2 094 | 1 033 | 585 | 532 | 163 | 30 | 5 567 | 92 | 7 679 | 87 | 2 001 | 12.8 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 2 808 | 1 721 | 482 | 281 | 166 | 76 | 78 | 16 | 6 | 2 832 | 167 | 5 961 | 201 | 607 | 21.6 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 12 950 | 1 473 | 1 532 | 2 075 | 2 007 | 1 836 | 2 725 | 1 148 | 154 | 18 179 | 232 | 19 059 | 142 | 715 | 5.5 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 19 124 | 4 606 | 3 931 | 3 665 | 2 578 | 1 746 | 1 985 | 542 | 71 | 11 126 | 104 | 12 887 | 99 | 1 672 | 8.7 |

# Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **BOTH SEXES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 112 024 | 27 531 | 18 371 | 17 666 | 14 294 | 10 872 | 13 416 | 6 580 | 3 294 | 12 368 | 54 | 15 583 | 59 | 7 443 | 6.6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 2 418 | 1 304 | 427 | 282 | 168 | 91 | 95 | 36 | 16 | 4 170 | 279 | 7 603 | 268 | 507 | 21.0 |
| Mining | 1 064 | 76 | 88 | 135 | 135 | 148 | 238 | 160 | 84 | 23 026 | 808 | 25 952 | 800 | 46 | 4.3 |
| Construction | 6 776 | 1 330 | 1 078 | 1 268 | 949 | 664 | 850 | 473 | 164 | 13 464 | 301 | 16 201 | 224 | 547 | 8.1 |
| Manufacturing | 22 983 | 2 809 | 3 290 | 3 933 | 3 517 | 2 782 | 3 905 | 1 935 | 811 | 16 788 | 127 | 19 243 | 130 | 1 024 | 4.5 |
| Durable goods | 9 582 | 1 605 | 1 738 | 1 782 | 1 300 | 942 | 1 314 | 614 | 288 | 13 811 | 240 | 16 939 | 200 | 498 | 5.2 |
| Nondurable goods | 13 401 | 1 204 | 1 552 | 2 151 | 2 218 | 1 840 | 2 591 | 1 321 | 523 | 18 880 | 210 | 20 890 | 170 | 526 | 3.9 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 7 663 | 709 | 690 | 988 | 1 003 | 1 189 | 1 904 | 906 | 273 | 21 548 | 231 | 22 240 | 218 | 293 | 3.8 |
| Wholesale trade | 4 429 | 627 | 554 | 783 | 665 | 561 | 663 | 331 | 245 | 16 515 | 276 | 19 503 | 323 | 196 | 4.4 |
| Retail trade | 19 755 | 8 633 | 4 526 | 2 654 | 1 462 | 948 | 912 | 402 | 219 | 6 095 | 95 | 9 175 | 103 | 1 892 | 9.6 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 6 945 | 1 037 | 1 020 | 1 530 | 1 060 | 659 | 710 | 473 | 435 | 14 535 | 231 | 18 718 | 280 | 229 | 3.3 |
| Business and repair services | 5 325 | 1 526 | 912 | 866 | 665 | 426 | 470 | 283 | 178 | 11 014 | 226 | 14 530 | 281 | 458 | 8.6 |
| Personal services | 4 612 | 2 764 | 910 | 482 | 231 | 82 | 102 | 31 | 29 | 3 364 | 139 | 5 979 | 169 | 687 | 14.9 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 1 569 | 829 | 237 | 180 | 101 | 78 | 81 | 35 | 27 | 4 310 | 401 | 9 066 | 423 | 157 | 10.0 |
| Professional and related services | 22 894 | 5 120 | 4 102 | 3 749 | 3 344 | 2 464 | 2 513 | 991 | 610 | 12 581 | 153 | 15 294 | 126 | 1 197 | 5.2 |
| Public administration | 5 409 | 726 | 466 | 802 | 954 | 775 | 968 | 516 | 199 | 18 547 | 298 | 19 994 | 255 | 193 | 3.6 |
| **MALES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 787 | 10 850 | 7 134 | 7 742 | 7 499 | 6 968 | 10 625 | 5 874 | 3 096 | 17 451 | 106 | 19 965 | 92 | 3 680 | 6.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 12 723 | 2 138 | 1 254 | 1 567 | 1 682 | 1 634 | 2 336 | 1 351 | 781 | 19 065 | 257 | 21 022 | 203 | 582 | 4.6 |
| Midwest | 15 067 | 2 923 | 1 651 | 1 682 | 1 892 | 1 915 | 2 977 | 1 382 | 659 | 18 199 | 252 | 19 642 | 178 | 766 | 5.2 |
| South | 20 018 | 3 600 | 2 825 | 3 081 | 2 618 | 2 051 | 3 081 | 1 731 | 1 030 | 15 808 | 155 | 19 069 | 159 | 1 475 | 7.4 |
| West | 11 966 | 2 189 | 1 404 | 1 412 | 1 306 | 1 369 | 2 231 | 1 410 | 846 | 18 619 | 290 | 20 749 | 194 | 838 | 7.0 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 52 527 | 9 102 | 5 879 | 6 469 | 6 560 | 6 263 | 9 791 | 5 500 | 2 984 | 18 486 | 136 | 20 706 | 101 | 2 714 | 5.2 |
| Black | 5 662 | 1 436 | 1 070 | 1 048 | 743 | 539 | 593 | 207 | 45 | 11 298 | 215 | 13 201 | 214 | 808 | 14.2 |
| Spanish origin | 4 194 | 874 | 867 | 743 | 608 | 412 | 455 | 175 | 61 | 11 911 | 319 | 14 333 | 332 | 597 | 14.2 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 49 996 | 9 353 | 5 620 | 6 028 | 6 110 | 5 821 | 9 125 | 5 118 | 2 813 | 18 015 | 144 | 20 378 | 104 | 2 415 | 4.8 |
| Householder | 34 927 | 2 176 | 2 882 | 4 055 | 4 938 | 5 032 | 8 396 | 4 767 | 2 679 | 23 106 | 137 | 25 263 | 123 | 1 434 | 4.1 |
| Spouse of householder | 1 915 | 177 | 228 | 303 | 276 | 279 | 346 | 206 | 101 | 19 443 | 617 | 21 771 | 512 | 109 | 5.7 |
| Other relative of householder | 13 145 | 7 000 | 2 510 | 1 670 | 895 | 510 | 382 | 148 | 33 | 4 368 | 116 | 7 194 | 98 | 871 | 6.6 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 174 | 59 | 50 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 4 | – | 6 744 | 896 | 9 673 | 951 | 33 | 18.8 |
| Unrelated individuals | 9 627 | 1 437 | 1 454 | 1 691 | 1 373 | 1 144 | 1 483 | 752 | 283 | 15 694 | 211 | 18 011 | 195 | 1 233 | 12.8 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 13 333 | 7 051 | 2 699 | 1 859 | 919 | 489 | 264 | 44 | 8 | 4 442 | 115 | 6 892 | 81 | 1 420 | 10.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 17 144 | 1 513 | 2 130 | 2 807 | 2 908 | 2 697 | 3 411 | 1 338 | 340 | 18 486 | 173 | 19 483 | 128 | 1 207 | 7.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 583 | 632 | 799 | 1 264 | 1 654 | 1 783 | 3 290 | 2 056 | 1 103 | 25 358 | 177 | 27 156 | 207 | 583 | 4.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8 480 | 400 | 543 | 901 | 1 041 | 1 085 | 2 092 | 1 473 | 944 | 26 012 | 250 | 28 199 | 268 | 274 | 3.2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 6 483 | 530 | 562 | 783 | 876 | 824 | 1 425 | 873 | 610 | 22 688 | 346 | 25 598 | 318 | 161 | 2.5 |
| 65 years and over | 1 765 | 723 | 402 | 126 | 100 | 91 | 143 | 89 | 90 | 8 119 | 236 | 13 407 | 596 | 35 | 2.0 |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 787 | 10 850 | 7 134 | 7 742 | 7 499 | 6 968 | 10 625 | 5 874 | 3 096 | 17 451 | 106 | 19 965 | 92 | 3 680 | 6.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 51 540 | 4 808 | 5 679 | 7 349 | 7 394 | 6 875 | 10 569 | 5 834 | 3 084 | 20 326 | 91 | 22 504 | 98 | 2 596 | 5.0 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 39 433 | 555 | 2 740 | 5 366 | 6 135 | 6 180 | 9 878 | 5 602 | 2 957 | 23 736 | 127 | 26 228 | 109 | 987 | 2.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 3 974 | 220 | 974 | 936 | 645 | 474 | 480 | 169 | 75 | 14 014 | 298 | 18 647 | 252 | 226 | 5.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 880 | 561 | 920 | 612 | 397 | 156 | 143 | 50 | 22 | 9 634 | 261 | 11 483 | 219 | 341 | 11.9 |
| 26 weeks or less | 5 272 | 3 470 | 1 045 | 416 | 186 | 64 | 68 | 13 | 10 | 3 236 | 81 | 5 052 | 111 | 1 063 | 20.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 8 247 | 6 043 | 1 455 | 393 | 135 | 93 | 56 | 41 | 32 | 2 448 | 66 | 4 104 | 101 | 1 064 | 13.1 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 2 581 | 1 171 | 910 | 256 | 82 | 51 | 49 | 33 | 29 | 5 361 | 108 | 7 454 | 260 | 217 | 8.4 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 922 | 555 | 254 | 59 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 210 | 176 | 5 515 | 246 | 77 | 8.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 941 | 714 | 148 | 46 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 2 | – | 2 980 | 111 | 4 125 | 197 | 111 | 11.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3 803 | 3 603 | 143 | 32 | 14 | 10 | – | – | 2 | 1 296 | 29 | 1 482 | 58 | 680 | 17.9 |

# Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **MALES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 787 | 10 850 | 7 134 | 7 742 | 7 499 | 6 968 | 10 625 | 5 874 | 3 096 | 17 451 | 106 | 19 965 | 92 | 3 680 | 6.2 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 13 498 | 721 | 655 | 813 | 1 376 | 1 607 | 3 243 | 2 943 | 2 141 | 29 734 | 286 | 32 099 | 238 | 251 | 1.9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 7 194 | 279 | 336 | 426 | 725 | 815 | 1 607 | 1 585 | 1 420 | 30 962 | 342 | 34 097 | 343 | 99 | 1.4 |
| Professional specialty | 6 304 | 442 | 318 | 387 | 651 | 792 | 1 635 | 1 358 | 721 | 28 256 | 365 | 29 819 | 322 | 152 | 2.4 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 11 453 | 1 805 | 1 157 | 1 451 | 1 418 | 1 512 | 2 296 | 1 118 | 696 | 19 560 | 307 | 21 181 | 213 | 435 | 3.8 |
| Service workers | 6 774 | 2 669 | 1 383 | 956 | 885 | 469 | 467 | 146 | 30 | 7 368 | 166 | 10 153 | 165 | 723 | 10.7 |
| Private household | 74 | 57 | 9 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 6 700 | 2 612 | 1 344 | 953 | 883 | 469 | 464 | 146 | 30 | 7 447 | 166 | 10 230 | 166 | 714 | 10.7 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 2 325 | 1 344 | 401 | 251 | 156 | 75 | 78 | 16 | 6 | 3 281 | 278 | 6 529 | 233 | 488 | 21.0 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 11 801 | 1 251 | 1 258 | 1 769 | 1 845 | 1 762 | 2 643 | 1 121 | 152 | 19 293 | 236 | 19 722 | 150 | 629 | 5.3 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 13 773 | 3 025 | 2 251 | 2 476 | 1 999 | 1 537 | 1 893 | 524 | 67 | 12 806 | 204 | 14 457 | 125 | 1 141 | 8.3 |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 787 | 10 850 | 7 134 | 7 742 | 7 499 | 6 968 | 10 625 | 5 874 | 3 096 | 17 451 | 106 | 19 965 | 92 | 3 680 | 6.2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 1 845 | 921 | 341 | 213 | 151 | 80 | 91 | 35 | 14 | 5 020 | 361 | 8 466 | 330 | 403 | 21.9 |
| Mining | 899 | 62 | 68 | 105 | 87 | 120 | 231 | 146 | 80 | 25 223 | 780 | 27 275 | 892 | 38 | 4.2 |
| Construction | 6 134 | 1 149 | 937 | 1 117 | 844 | 641 | 825 | 458 | 164 | 14 180 | 325 | 16 602 | 241 | 526 | 8.6 |
| Manufacturing | 15 047 | 1 266 | 1 438 | 1 970 | 2 171 | 2 124 | 3 428 | 1 639 | 792 | 21 267 | 177 | 23 006 | 173 | 558 | 3.7 |
| Durable goods | 5 369 | 590 | 589 | 759 | 744 | 687 | 1 151 | 572 | 277 | 20 014 | 335 | 21 918 | 300 | 191 | 3.6 |
| Nondurable goods | 9 678 | 696 | 849 | 1 211 | 1 426 | 1 437 | 2 277 | 1 267 | 515 | 21 965 | 226 | 23 613 | 211 | 367 | 3.8 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 5 487 | 417 | 420 | 565 | 627 | 821 | 1 590 | 792 | 256 | 24 208 | 370 | 24 403 | 266 | 207 | 3.8 |
| Wholesale trade | 3 056 | 316 | 263 | 452 | 429 | 434 | 608 | 314 | 241 | 20 623 | 360 | 23 006 | 418 | 133 | 4.3 |
| Retail trade | 9 031 | 3 160 | 1 693 | 1 236 | 918 | 669 | 790 | 358 | 206 | 8 467 | 229 | 12 511 | 190 | 779 | 8.6 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 2 706 | 335 | 197 | 279 | 333 | 280 | 499 | 399 | 385 | 23 542 | 704 | 27 389 | 576 | 91 | 3.4 |
| Business and repair sevices | 3 136 | 667 | 495 | 517 | 386 | 293 | 375 | 239 | 163 | 13 546 | 503 | 17 715 | 413 | 265 | 8.5 |
| Personal services | 1 262 | 591 | 211 | 156 | 112 | 47 | 87 | 27 | 28 | 5 893 | 523 | 9 884 | 494 | 128 | 10.2 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 894 | 443 | 122 | 102 | 66 | 60 | 55 | 28 | 19 | 5 210 | 856 | 10 332 | 592 | 91 | 10.2 |
| Professional and related services | 7 015 | 1 160 | 701 | 742 | 880 | 893 | 1 289 | 782 | 550 | 20 026 | 304 | 22 539 | 309 | 355 | 5.1 |
| Public administration | 3 111 | 289 | 190 | 262 | 477 | 499 | 752 | 450 | 192 | 23 082 | 414 | 24 309 | 359 | 94 | 3.0 |
| **FEMALES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 52 237 | 16 681 | 11 237 | 9 924 | 6 795 | 3 904 | 2 792 | 705 | 199 | 9 037 | 84 | 10 567 | 55 | 3 763 | 7.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 11 217 | 3 327 | 2 300 | 2 237 | 1 571 | 920 | 622 | 184 | 57 | 9 950 | 174 | 11 117 | 121 | 617 | 5.5 |
| Midwest | 13 058 | 4 456 | 2 738 | 2 440 | 1 674 | 932 | 665 | 123 | 30 | 8 532 | 159 | 10 071 | 104 | 968 | 7.4 |
| South | 17 668 | 5 702 | 4 149 | 3 402 | 2 168 | 1 198 | 814 | 201 | 55 | 8 543 | 118 | 10 139 | 89 | 1 509 | 8.5 |
| West | 10 273 | 3 196 | 2 050 | 1 845 | 1 383 | 854 | 691 | 197 | 56 | 9 696 | 176 | 11 334 | 125 | 669 | 6.5 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 44 705 | 14 374 | 9 511 | 8 520 | 5 823 | 3 286 | 2 389 | 628 | 174 | 9 021 | 93 | 10 567 | 60 | 2 648 | 5.9 |
| Black | 6 122 | 1 877 | 1 473 | 1 147 | 766 | 491 | 297 | 59 | 12 | 8 896 | 219 | 10 284 | 157 | 1 020 | 16.7 |
| Spanish origin | 2 998 | 1 016 | 789 | 610 | 316 | 161 | 82 | 20 | 2 | 7 814 | 267 | 8 990 | 246 | 375 | 12.5 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 43 643 | 14 793 | 9 567 | 8 183 | 5 428 | 2 983 | 2 055 | 479 | 136 | 8 398 | 86 | 10 017 | 58 | 2 790 | 6.4 |
| Householder | 7 686 | 1 704 | 1 725 | 1 603 | 1 292 | 733 | 481 | 122 | 27 | 11 079 | 157 | 12 151 | 138 | 1 336 | 17.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 25 882 | 7 121 | 6 036 | 5 290 | 3 552 | 2 000 | 1 450 | 327 | 106 | 9 774 | 116 | 11 037 | 78 | 842 | 3.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 10 075 | 5 969 | 1 826 | 1 289 | 583 | 250 | 124 | 31 | 4 | 3 399 | 98 | 5 768 | 87 | 612 | 6.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 326 | 129 | 71 | 67 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 2 | – | 7 409 | 722 | 8 627 | 566 | 60 | 18.5 |
| Unrelated individuals | 8 268 | 1 759 | 1 580 | 1 674 | 1 340 | 907 | 721 | 224 | 62 | 12 182 | 171 | 13 549 | 154 | 913 | 11.0 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 12 617 | 7 488 | 2 576 | 1 659 | 632 | 178 | 68 | 11 | 5 | 3 537 | 83 | 5 385 | 69 | 1 335 | 10.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 816 | 3 313 | 3 031 | 3 400 | 2 522 | 1 470 | 844 | 200 | 36 | 11 326 | 104 | 12 060 | 97 | 1 163 | 7.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 10 685 | 2 303 | 2 280 | 2 163 | 1 635 | 1 159 | 996 | 280 | 69 | 11 641 | 137 | 13 205 | 132 | 636 | 5.8 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 269 | 1 423 | 1 770 | 1 524 | 1 154 | 664 | 526 | 147 | 62 | 11 183 | 157 | 12 783 | 159 | 317 | 4.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 200 | 1 277 | 1 257 | 1 063 | 794 | 399 | 320 | 66 | 26 | 10 259 | 193 | 11 637 | 180 | 252 | 4.9 |
| 65 years and over | 1 449 | 878 | 323 | 115 | 58 | 35 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 3 582 | 181 | 5 651 | 249 | 59 | 4.1 |

# Table 4. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Wage and Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **FEMALES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 52 237 | 16 681 | 11 237 | 9 924 | 6 795 | 3 904 | 2 792 | 705 | 199 | 9 037 | 84 | 10 567 | 55 | 3 763 | 7.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 35 629 | 5 117 | 7 642 | 8 986 | 6 492 | 3 802 | 2 721 | 688 | 180 | 12 354 | 60 | 13 630 | 66 | 1 840 | 5.2 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 25 319 | 542 | 4 545 | 7 570 | 5 762 | 3 527 | 2 543 | 658 | 172 | 15 001 | 82 | 16 249 | 74 | 590 | 2.3 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 3 299 | 339 | 1 273 | 876 | 472 | 185 | 126 | 23 | 4 | 10 166 | 178 | 11 418 | 163 | 176 | 5.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 408 | 690 | 1 059 | 361 | 173 | 70 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 6 971 | 147 | 8 329 | 168 | 219 | 9.1 |
| 26 weeks or less | 4 604 | 3 546 | 765 | 179 | 85 | 20 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 676 | 69 | 3 584 | 82 | 855 | 18.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 16 608 | 11 564 | 3 595 | 937 | 303 | 102 | 71 | 17 | 18 | 2 795 | 44 | 3 996 | 51 | 1 923 | 11.6 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 6 024 | 2 488 | 2 452 | 667 | 246 | 89 | 52 | 17 | 12 | 5 734 | 75 | 6 670 | 103 | 477 | 7.9 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 010 | 1 207 | 595 | 152 | 33 | 10 | 14 | - | - | 4 208 | 121 | 4 982 | 122 | 209 | 10.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 023 | 1 586 | 333 | 80 | 16 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 2 978 | 80 | 3 607 | 95 | 222 | 11.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 6 551 | 6 282 | 216 | 38 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 276 | 22 | 1 356 | 41 | 1 015 | 15.5 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 52 237 | 16 681 | 11 237 | 9 924 | 6 795 | 3 904 | 2 792 | 705 | 199 | 9 037 | 84 | 10 567 | 55 | 3 763 | 7.2 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 11 278 | 1 612 | 1 393 | 1 865 | 2 256 | 1 891 | 1 678 | 458 | 125 | 16 495 | 142 | 16 856 | 143 | 257 | 2.3 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 4 331 | 438 | 518 | 899 | 909 | 668 | 584 | 250 | 66 | 16 431 | 208 | 17 720 | 240 | 80 | 1.9 |
| Professional specialty | 6 947 | 1 174 | 875 | 966 | 1 347 | 1 224 | 1 094 | 208 | 59 | 16 542 | 192 | 16 317 | 177 | 177 | 2.5 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 23 582 | 6 935 | 5 086 | 5 370 | 3 435 | 1 630 | 872 | 185 | 67 | 9 739 | 119 | 10 379 | 73 | 1 171 | 5.0 |
| Service workers | 10 377 | 5 949 | 2 736 | 1 155 | 353 | 97 | 68 | 18 | 1 | 3 931 | 90 | 5 210 | 70 | 1 596 | 15.4 |
| Private household | 1 495 | 1 297 | 179 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 517 | 54 | 1 970 | 105 | 309 | 20.6 |
| Service, except private household | 8 882 | 4 652 | 2 557 | 1 140 | 350 | 96 | 68 | 18 | - | 4 676 | 100 | 5 755 | 77 | 1 287 | 14.5 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 481 | 377 | 61 | 31 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 856 | 116 | 3 218 | 254 | 119 | 24.6 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 1 148 | 222 | 273 | 306 | 162 | 74 | 82 | 27 | 2 | 11 030 | 303 | 12 242 | 342 | 86 | 7.5 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 5 351 | 1 581 | 1 680 | 1 188 | 579 | 209 | 91 | 18 | 4 | 8 150 | 123 | 8 844 | 121 | 531 | 9.9 |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 52 237 | 16 681 | 11 237 | 9 924 | 6 795 | 3 904 | 2 792 | 705 | 199 | 9 037 | 84 | 10 567 | 55 | 3 763 | 7.2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 573 | 383 | 86 | 69 | 17 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 632 | 317 | 4 822 | 351 | 104 | 18.1 |
| Mining | 185 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 48 | 28 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 17 329 | 972 | 18 759 | 1 525 | 8 | 4.9 |
| Construction | 641 | 181 | 141 | 151 | 105 | 23 | 25 | 15 | - | 9 952 | 533 | 10 449 | 439 | 22 | 3.4 |
| Manufacturing | 7 936 | 1 523 | 1 853 | 1 963 | 1 347 | 658 | 477 | 97 | 19 | 11 186 | 122 | 12 104 | 127 | 466 | 5.9 |
| Durable goods | 4 214 | 1 015 | 1 149 | 1 023 | 555 | 255 | 163 | 42 | 11 | 9 748 | 194 | 10 596 | 167 | 307 | 7.3 |
| Nondurable goods | 3 723 | 508 | 703 | 940 | 791 | 403 | 314 | 54 | 8 | 12 924 | 300 | 13 811 | 188 | 159 | 4.3 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 2 176 | 292 | 271 | 423 | 376 | 368 | 314 | 115 | 17 | 16 159 | 365 | 16 787 | 310 | 86 | 3.9 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 372 | 311 | 291 | 331 | 236 | 127 | 55 | 18 | 5 | 11 066 | 323 | 11 697 | 309 | 63 | 4.6 |
| Retail trade | 10 724 | 5 473 | 2 835 | 1 418 | 545 | 276 | 121 | 43 | 13 | 4 853 | 94 | 6 365 | 85 | 1 113 | 10.4 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 4 239 | 703 | 823 | 1 252 | 747 | 379 | 211 | 74 | 50 | 12 025 | 152 | 13 195 | 203 | 138 | 3.3 |
| Business and repair services | 2 190 | 859 | 417 | 349 | 278 | 133 | 95 | 44 | 15 | 7 748 | 353 | 9 967 | 294 | 193 | 8.8 |
| Personal services | 3 350 | 2 173 | 699 | 304 | 119 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 918 | 148 | 4 507 | 123 | 559 | 16.7 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 674 | 386 | 115 | 79 | 35 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 3 628 | 469 | 7 388 | 583 | 66 | 9.8 |
| Professional and related services | 15 878 | 3 940 | 3 402 | 3 007 | 2 465 | 1 571 | 1 225 | 209 | 60 | 10 852 | 123 | 12 093 | 102 | 842 | 5.3 |
| Public administration | 2 297 | 439 | 276 | 541 | 477 | 276 | 215 | 67 | 6 | 13 854 | 353 | 14 151 | 274 | 99 | 4.3 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 061 | 732 | 2 117 | 1 507 | 972 | 549 | 387 | 399 | 398 | 6 130 | 91 | 7 985 | 109 | 5 117 | 72.5 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 545 | 105 | 563 | 374 | 180 | 108 | 70 | 74 | 73 | 5 707 | 172 | 7 681 | 246 | 1 189 | 76.9 |
| Midwest | 1 809 | 191 | 537 | 434 | 245 | 122 | 83 | 97 | 100 | 6 020 | 162 | 7 837 | 217 | 1 321 | 73.0 |
| South | 2 709 | 368 | 857 | 480 | 360 | 229 | 145 | 133 | 137 | 5 675 | 176 | 7 545 | 182 | 1 969 | 72.7 |
| West | 998 | 69 | 161 | 219 | 187 | 90 | 89 | 95 | 88 | 8 161 | 255 | 9 916 | 273 | 638 | 64.0 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 4 491 | 419 | 1 238 | 970 | 630 | 378 | 276 | 293 | 287 | 6 517 | 113 | 8 450 | 141 | 3 072 | 68.4 |
| Black | 2 366 | 287 | 846 | 504 | 294 | 155 | 98 | 81 | 102 | 5 250 | 165 | 7 032 | 180 | 1 895 | 80.1 |
| Spanish origin | 840 | 73 | 258 | 196 | 123 | 80 | 53 | 39 | 37 | 6 125 | 305 | 7 767 | 364 | 669 | 79.7 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 5 370 | 489 | 1 166 | 1 260 | 869 | 508 | 364 | 361 | 334 | 7 043 | 95 | 8 846 | 120 | 3 791 | 70.6 |
| Married-couple families | 2 237 | 114 | 239 | 457 | 436 | 296 | 229 | 234 | 232 | 9 270 | 178 | 10 967 | 211 | 1 290 | 57.7 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 185 | 12 | 29 | 36 | 33 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 8 570 | 666 | 9 969 | 649 | 105 | 57.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 2 948 | 363 | 898 | 766 | 420 | 185 | 121 | 114 | 80 | 5 695 | 116 | 6 803 | 128 | 2 395 | 81.2 |
| Nonfamily households | 1 691 | 243 | 951 | 247 | 83 | 44 | 22 | 37 | 64 | 4 084 | 71 | 5 883 | 233 | 1 326 | 78.4 |
| Male householder | 569 | 100 | 232 | 94 | 41 | 25 | 13 | 24 | 40 | 4 495 | 189 | 7 592 | 581 | 401 | 70.4 |
| Female householder | 1 122 | 143 | 720 | 152 | 41 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 3 951 | 76 | 5 016 | 183 | 925 | 82.5 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 812 | 116 | 237 | 186 | 124 | 57 | 32 | 33 | 27 | 5 713 | 251 | 6 847 | 241 | 628 | 77.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 078 | 224 | 531 | 457 | 284 | 175 | 145 | 138 | 124 | 6 556 | 164 | 8 348 | 207 | 1 543 | 74.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 380 | 132 | 298 | 274 | 216 | 171 | 91 | 110 | 100 | 7 422 | 243 | 9 126 | 256 | 975 | 70.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 851 | 102 | 201 | 171 | 141 | 53 | 53 | 67 | 64 | 6 800 | 280 | 8 600 | 318 | 590 | 69.3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 844 | 117 | 291 | 169 | 112 | 52 | 31 | 23 | 50 | 5 214 | 268 | 7 358 | 340 | 605 | 71.7 |
| 65 years and over | 1 085 | 41 | 560 | 250 | 95 | 42 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 4 736 | 96 | 6 682 | 251 | 777 | 71.6 |
| Mean age of householder | 43.4 | 39.9 | 48.1 | 43.3 | 41.3 | 39.8 | 40.2 | 39.6 | 41.9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 43.0 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 1 447 | 236 | 922 | 204 | 43 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 822 | 68 | 4 251 | 88 | 1 191 | 82.3 |
| Two persons | 1 457 | 215 | 398 | 410 | 206 | 70 | 52 | 58 | 47 | 5 702 | 153 | 6 762 | 195 | 969 | 66.5 |
| Three persons | 1 441 | 129 | 358 | 349 | 252 | 114 | 82 | 72 | 84 | 6 670 | 178 | 8 301 | 257 | 962 | 66.8 |
| Four persons | 1 237 | 84 | 248 | 283 | 214 | 121 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 7 551 | 243 | 9 435 | 275 | 885 | 71.5 |
| Five persons | 710 | 38 | 95 | 149 | 139 | 89 | 52 | 78 | 70 | 8 814 | 314 | 10 462 | 353 | 516 | 72.6 |
| Six persons | 438 | 20 | 62 | 67 | 65 | 71 | 50 | 55 | 48 | 10 170 | 499 | 11 840 | 528 | 324 | 74.0 |
| Seven persons or more | 332 | 10 | 35 | 45 | 52 | 59 | 51 | 32 | 48 | 11 013 | 509 | 12 727 | 674 | 271 | 81.6 |
| Mean size of household | 2.85 | 2.31 | 2.20 | 2.92 | 3.28 | 3.81 | 3.72 | 3.57 | 3.09 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2.94 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 4 526 | 412 | 1 055 | 985 | 726 | 443 | 313 | 311 | 280 | 7 020 | 112 | 8 858 | 134 | 3 390 | 74.9 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 2 667 | 244 | 660 | 574 | 409 | 275 | 185 | 164 | 177 | 6 914 | 148 | 8 547 | 166 | 2 067 | 76.9 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 2 535 | 320 | 1 063 | 521 | 246 | 106 | 73 | 87 | 118 | 4 729 | 78 | 6 781 | 182 | 1 727 | 68.1 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 7 045 | 732 | 2 117 | 1 507 | 967 | 546 | 383 | 395 | 397 | 6 116 | 91 | 7 971 | 109 | 5 109 | 72.5 |
| Worked | 2 991 | 199 | 422 | 576 | 529 | 364 | 276 | 303 | 322 | 8 911 | 170 | 10 772 | 200 | 1 680 | 56.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 2 133 | 77 | 211 | 350 | 420 | 301 | 232 | 262 | 280 | 10 071 | 226 | 12 075 | 247 | 1 032 | 48.4 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 059 | 16 | 34 | 114 | 206 | 179 | 149 | 181 | 201 | 12 228 | 302 | 14 504 | 402 | 363 | 34.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 344 | 2 | 25 | 50 | 72 | 69 | 38 | 52 | 34 | 10 798 | 439 | 11 889 | 443 | 133 | 38.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 729 | 58 | 151 | 186 | 142 | 53 | 44 | 49 | 46 | 7 085 | 238 | 8 634 | 302 | 536 | 73.5 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 858 | 122 | 211 | 226 | 109 | 64 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 6 060 | 212 | 7 532 | 283 | 648 | 75.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 309 | 16 | 63 | 91 | 45 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 7 072 | 315 | 9 073 | 534 | 196 | 63.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 103 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 453 | 848 | 8 795 | 980 | 73 | 70.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 446 | 89 | 126 | 115 | 51 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 5 190 | 296 | 6 174 | 307 | 379 | 84.9 |
| Did not work | 4 054 | 534 | 1 695 | 930 | 439 | 182 | 107 | 93 | 74 | 4 702 | 82 | 5 905 | 98 | 3 430 | 84.6 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 076 | 247 | 451 | 429 | 326 | 194 | 158 | 146 | 124 | 6 975 | 174 | 8 467 | 188 | 1 431 | 69.0 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 325 | 48 | 77 | 53 | 39 | 34 | 22 | 30 | 24 | 6 897 | 555 | 9 073 | 629 | 217 | 66.5 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 512 | 32 | 107 | 86 | 84 | 68 | 63 | 36 | 36 | 8 455 | 443 | 9 439 | 347 | 294 | 57.5 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 517 | 40 | 98 | 128 | 69 | 53 | 38 | 51 | 42 | 7 392 | 389 | 9 350 | 384 | 336 | 65.0 |
| 27 weeks or more | 721 | 130 | 172 | 163 | 134 | 39 | 35 | 29 | 20 | 5 904 | 271 | 6 871 | 261 | 584 | 81.0 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 3 004 | 201 | 420 | 576 | 531 | 367 | 280 | 306 | 324 | 8 939 | 169 | 10 790 | 200 | 1 884 | 58.1 |
| Without earnings | 4 057 | 532 | 1 698 | 930 | 441 | 182 | 107 | 93 | 74 | 4 704 | 82 | 5 907 | 98 | 3 432 | 84.6 |

# Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDS—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 1 996 | 170 | 470 | 370 | 272 | 204 | 134 | 183 | 204 | 7 384 | 212 | 9 780 | 244 | 1 209 | 60.9 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 5 074 | 562 | 1 648 | 1 136 | 700 | 348 | 253 | 236 | 194 | 5 721 | 103 | 7 282 | 115 | 3 907 | 77.0 |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 948 | 363 | 898 | 766 | 420 | 185 | 121 | 114 | 80 | 5 695 | 116 | 6 803 | 128 | 2 395 | 81.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 780 | 42 | 296 | 234 | 90 | 46 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 5 555 | 196 | 6 800 | 245 | 670 | 85.9 |
| Midwest | 815 | 71 | 287 | 225 | 110 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 5 551 | 210 | 6 580 | 241 | 675 | 82.8 |
| South | 949 | 212 | 260 | 187 | 135 | 56 | 42 | 36 | 21 | 5 026 | 233 | 6 288 | 208 | 756 | 79.7 |
| West | 404 | 38 | 54 | 120 | 85 | 34 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 7 290 | 261 | 8 461 | 358 | 294 | 72.7 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 483 | 170 | 422 | 394 | 233 | 91 | 65 | 66 | 42 | 5 949 | 160 | 7 022 | 179 | 1 171 | 78.9 |
| Black | 1 404 | 182 | 466 | 357 | 172 | 92 | 55 | 44 | 35 | 5 375 | 179 | 6 527 | 191 | 1 173 | 83.6 |
| Spanish origin | 387 | 37 | 131 | 107 | 57 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 5 603 | 380 | 6 495 | 392 | 338 | 87.3 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 446 | 90 | 166 | 111 | 47 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 496 | 208 | 5 144 | 239 | 408 | 91.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 073 | 137 | 390 | 301 | 114 | 50 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 5 075 | 167 | 5 996 | 178 | 948 | 88.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 705 | 66 | 190 | 167 | 124 | 69 | 40 | 32 | 17 | 6 445 | 261 | 7 416 | 245 | 550 | 78.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 321 | 44 | 75 | 75 | 62 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 6 385 | 392 | 7 549 | 429 | 252 | 78.6 |
| 55 to 64 years | 218 | 19 | 47 | 58 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 6 836 | 415 | 8 843 | 657 | 145 | 66.4 |
| 65 years and over | 186 | 7 | 30 | 54 | 41 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 7 673 | 502 | 9 441 | 715 | 93 | 49.9 |
| Mean age of householder | 37.7 | 33.7 | 34.7 | 37.7 | 41.0 | 42.6 | 43.2 | 42.3 | 45.7 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 35.8 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 857 | 165 | 317 | 197 | 100 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 8 | 4 581 | 152 | 5 379 | 176 | 651 | 76.0 |
| Three persons | 907 | 102 | 284 | 250 | 135 | 53 | 34 | 33 | 16 | 5 678 | 198 | 6 541 | 197 | 709 | 78.2 |
| Four persons | 620 | 63 | 181 | 163 | 99 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 18 | 6 022 | 250 | 7 276 | 313 | 543 | 87.5 |
| Five persons | 295 | 22 | 56 | 95 | 48 | 25 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 6 814 | 295 | 8 392 | 488 | 258 | 87.3 |
| Six persons | 159 | 10 | 39 | 33 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 261 | 715 | 8 475 | 616 | 138 | 87.4 |
| Sevens persons or more | 110 | 2 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 8 325 | 1 035 | 10 713 | 955 | 97 | 87.6 |
| Mean size of household | 3.13 | 2.82 | 3.05 | 3.29 | 3.17 | 3.71 | 3.03 | 2.94 | 2.56 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3.30 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 2 612 | 330 | 826 | 684 | 358 | 164 | 101 | 91 | 57 | 5 548 | 122 | 6 553 | 126 | 2 219 | 85.0 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 1 444 | 197 | 514 | 381 | 156 | 73 | 45 | 45 | 34 | 5 073 | 152 | 6 161 | 183 | 1 295 | 89.7 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 337 | 33 | 72 | 82 | 62 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 6 942 | 367 | 8 744 | 518 | 176 | 52.4 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 2 948 | 363 | 898 | 766 | 420 | 185 | 121 | 114 | 80 | 5 695 | 116 | 6 803 | 128 | 2 395 | 81.2 |
| Worked | 1 034 | 64 | 194 | 270 | 215 | 100 | 69 | 74 | 49 | 7 402 | 208 | 8 678 | 242 | 696 | 67.4 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 618 | 20 | 86 | 145 | 157 | 65 | 49 | 55 | 40 | 8 430 | 259 | 9 795 | 332 | 356 | 57.6 |
| 40 weeks or more | 301 | 2 | 18 | 50 | 83 | 46 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 9 948 | 463 | 11 877 | 508 | 120 | 39.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 64 | - | 8 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 7 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 32 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 253 | 18 | 60 | 85 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 420 | 305 | 7 480 | 442 | 204 | 80.7 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 416 | 44 | 108 | 125 | 58 | 35 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 6 113 | 268 | 7 012 | 314 | 340 | 81.9 |
| 40 weeks or more | 161 | 6 | 29 | 52 | 29 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 7 170 | 429 | 7 998 | 413 | 113 | 69.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 40 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 35 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 214 | 35 | 69 | 63 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 112 | 367 | 5 979 | 447 | 193 | 90.0 |
| Did not work | 1 914 | 299 | 704 | 497 | 205 | 85 | 53 | 40 | 32 | 4 837 | 102 | 5 792 | 138 | 1 699 | 88.7 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 789 | 115 | 220 | 204 | 119 | 43 | 45 | 28 | 16 | 5 721 | 226 | 6 596 | 220 | 629 | 79.8 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 184 | 38 | 60 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 758 | 406 | 6 044 | 447 | 150 | 81.4 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 207 | 21 | 62 | 45 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 6 144 | 522 | 7 224 | 462 | 153 | 74.0 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 186 | 21 | 43 | 69 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 084 | 326 | 6 786 | 443 | 154 | 81.7 |
| 27 weeks or more | 210 | 35 | 56 | 49 | 38 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 5 701 | 481 | 6 311 | 402 | 173 | 82.2 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 1 031 | 64 | 191 | 270 | 215 | 100 | 69 | 74 | 49 | 7 413 | 209 | 8 690 | 242 | 694 | 67.3 |
| Without earnings | 1 917 | 299 | 706 | 497 | 205 | 85 | 53 | 40 | 32 | 4 834 | 102 | 5 798 | 138 | 1 701 | 88.8 |

## Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 539 | 47 | 105 | 126 | 88 | 67 | 29 | 40 | 36 | 7 311 | 325 | 9 083 | 416 | 348 | 64.6 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 2 409 | 316 | 792 | 640 | 332 | 118 | 93 | 74 | 45 | 5 376 | 126 | 6 293 | 122 | 2 047 | 85.0 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 085 | 41 | 560 | 250 | 95 | 42 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 4 736 | 96 | 6 882 | 251 | 777 | 71.6 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 198 | 5 | 102 | 38 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 794 | 239 | 7 763 | 712 | 128 | 64.6 |
| Midwest | 178 | 14 | 72 | 41 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 180 | 462 | 7 185 | 733 | 125 | 70.2 |
| South | 629 | 20 | 352 | 150 | 43 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 4 595 | 116 | 6 194 | 282 | 478 | 76.0 |
| West | 80 | 3 | 34 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 384 | 581 | 6 723 | 564 | 46 | 57.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 678 | 22 | 374 | 182 | 47 | 23 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 4 624 | 114 | 6 420 | 302 | 485 | 71.5 |
| Black | 390 | 20 | 180 | 83 | 48 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 4 930 | 257 | 7 072 | 467 | 280 | 71.8 |
| Spanish origin | 95 | 3 | 48 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 855 | 548 | 6 277 | 732 | 67 | 70.7 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 442 | 16 | 47 | 189 | 84 | 39 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 7 330 | 221 | 9 529 | 467 | 220 | 49.9 |
| Married-couple families | 229 | 8 | 11 | 107 | 37 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 7 245 | 232 | 9 875 | 667 | 114 | 49.5 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 26 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Female householder, no husband present | 186 | 7 | 30 | 54 | 41 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 7 873 | 502 | 9 441 | 715 | 93 | 49.9 |
| Nonfamily households | 643 | 25 | 513 | 82 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 944 | 81 | 4 728 | 227 | 557 | 86.5 |
| Male householder | 112 | 1 | 92 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 989 | 188 | 5 233 | 858 | 95 | 84.9 |
| Female householder | 531 | 24 | 421 | 66 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 934 | 90 | 4 620 | 206 | 461 | 86.9 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 617 | 25 | 513 | 74 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3 881 | 79 | 4 186 | 53 | 537 | 87.1 |
| Two persons | 260 | 15 | 32 | 130 | 49 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 6 591 | 203 | 7 595 | 504 | 133 | 51.2 |
| Three persons | 100 | - | 11 | 20 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 9 207 | 594 | 11 974 | 1 183 | 38 | 38.1 |
| Four persons | 48 | - | 2 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 27 | (B) |
| Five persons | 21 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 | (B) |
| Six persons | 26 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Seven persons or more | 15 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 | (B) |
| Mean size of household | 1.55 | 1.35 | 1.11 | 1.88 | 2.10 | 3.41 | 2.21 | 2.14 | 1.59 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.53 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 138 | - | 18 | 38 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 9 094 | 898 | 10 955 | 895 | 89 | 64.5 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 60 | - | 5 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 43 | (B) |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 946 | 41 | 542 | 213 | 74 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 4 490 | 93 | 6 058 | 245 | 687 | 72.6 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 1 085 | 41 | 560 | 250 | 95 | 42 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 4 736 | 96 | 6 882 | 251 | 777 | 71.6 |
| Worked | 52 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 14 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| 40 weeks or more | 8 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 6 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 38 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| 40 weeks or more | 22 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Did not work | 1 033 | 38 | 555 | 239 | 84 | 38 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 4 655 | 95 | 6 325 | 229 | 758 | 73.4 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| 1 to 4 weeks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| 15 to 26 weeks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 27 weeks or more | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |

## Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 52 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Without earnings | 1 033 | 38 | 555 | 239 | 84 | 38 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 4 655 | 95 | 6 325 | 229 | 758 | 73.4 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 506 | 23 | 210 | 128 | 53 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 26 | 5 413 | 289 | 7 682 | 445 | 330 | 64.9 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 577 | 19 | 350 | 123 | 42 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 426 | 112 | 5 803 | 255 | 447 | 77.5 |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 20 124 | 1 690 | 4 662 | 4 397 | 3 191 | 2 096 | 1 438 | 1 421 | 1 230 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 15 032 | 74.7 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 4 212 | 171 | 1 201 | 1 097 | 611 | 392 | 264 | 270 | 205 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 294 | 78.2 |
| Midwest | 5 229 | 346 | 1 293 | 1 366 | 796 | 488 | 307 | 344 | 307 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 976 | 76.0 |
| South | 7 682 | 988 | 1 788 | 1 357 | 1 178 | 884 | 563 | 452 | 471 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 672 | 73.8 |
| West | 3 000 | 185 | 380 | 576 | 604 | 351 | 303 | 355 | 246 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 090 | 69.7 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 12 444 | 924 | 2 542 | 2 636 | 2 057 | 1 377 | 1 006 | 1 015 | 886 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 661 | 69.6 |
| Black | 6 921 | 685 | 2 037 | 1 660 | 957 | 626 | 371 | 285 | 301 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 786 | 83.6 |
| Spanish origin | 2 754 | 189 | 662 | 647 | 483 | 262 | 234 | 162 | 115 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 289 | 83.1 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 18 247 | 1 443 | 3 689 | 4 120 | 3 078 | 2 036 | 1 401 | 1 361 | 1 119 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 609 | 74.6 |
| Married-couple families | 8 517 | 388 | 851 | 1 508 | 1 660 | 1 285 | 966 | 979 | 861 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 376 | 63.1 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 511 | 31 | 98 | 88 | 84 | 64 | 47 | 46 | 52 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 322 | 63.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 9 219 | 1 025 | 2 740 | 2 524 | 1 334 | 687 | 368 | 336 | 206 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 911 | 85.8 |
| Nonfamily households | 1 877 | 247 | 973 | 277 | 112 | 60 | 37 | 60 | 111 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 422 | 75.8 |
| Male householder | 713 | 104 | 241 | 115 | 58 | 39 | 26 | 46 | 75 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 470 | 65.9 |
| Female householder | 1 164 | 143 | 732 | 162 | 44 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 36 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 952 | 81.8 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 201 | 267 | 850 | 540 | 335 | 150 | 90 | 93 | 78 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 751 | 79.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 027 | 629 | 1 628 | 1 597 | 1 032 | 683 | 573 | 503 | 382 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 399 | 76.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 995 | 364 | 928 | 957 | 674 | 721 | 409 | 418 | 324 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 725 | 74.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 534 | 205 | 450 | 484 | 467 | 229 | 189 | 276 | 234 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 783 | 70.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 696 | 169 | 384 | 347 | 284 | 171 | 96 | 73 | 160 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 186 | 70.4 |
| 65 years and over | 1 681 | 56 | 622 | 472 | 199 | 142 | 79 | 59 | 52 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 187 | 70.6 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 1 447 | 236 | 922 | 204 | 43 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 191 | 82.3 |
| Two persons | 2 597 | 396 | 754 | 735 | 352 | 117 | 84 | 89 | 70 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 772 | 68.2 |
| Three persons | 3 852 | 373 | 1 016 | 971 | 688 | 300 | 191 | 177 | 156 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 691 | 69.9 |
| Four persons | 4 436 | 317 | 940 | 1 052 | 750 | 442 | 326 | 324 | 284 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 252 | 73.3 |
| Five persons | 3 201 | 187 | 449 | 719 | 625 | 399 | 235 | 329 | 259 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 402 | 75.0 |
| Six persons | 2 305 | 107 | 338 | 386 | 344 | 406 | 251 | 272 | 201 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 785 | 77.4 |
| Seven persons or more | 2 267 | 74 | 244 | 330 | 407 | 407 | 348 | 223 | 255 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 938 | 84.8 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 16 662 | 1 292 | 3 474 | 3 600 | 2 776 | 1 912 | 1 314 | 1 263 | 1 031 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 802 | 76.8 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 10 384 | 798 | 2 284 | 2 214 | 1 648 | 1 233 | 823 | 720 | 664 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 144 | 78.4 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 3 463 | 398 | 1 188 | 797 | 415 | 184 | 124 | 159 | 199 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 229 | 64.4 |

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 20 073 | 1 690 | 4 662 | 4 397 | 3 177 | 2 091 | 1 421 | 1 411 | 1 224 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 15 000 | 74.7 |
| Worked | 9 525 | 444 | 1 141 | 1 737 | 1 692 | 1 338 | 1 044 | 1 101 | 1 028 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 702 | 59.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 7 099 | 191 | 626 | 1 073 | 1 328 | 1 097 | 906 | 977 | 902 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 774 | 53.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 3 650 | 47 | 100 | 361 | 653 | 661 | 596 | 604 | 628 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 514 | 41.5 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 137 | 2 | 85 | 130 | 220 | 220 | 143 | 203 | 133 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 506 | 44.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 2 313 | 142 | 440 | 582 | 456 | 215 | 167 | 170 | 141 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 752 | 75.8 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 426 | 253 | 515 | 664 | 363 | 242 | 138 | 124 | 126 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 928 | 79.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 860 | 41 | 137 | 248 | 146 | 102 | 53 | 83 | 50 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 611 | 71.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 287 | 25 | 57 | 44 | 42 | 31 | 28 | 10 | 49 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 189 | 65.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 279 | 187 | 321 | 372 | 176 | 109 | 57 | 32 | 27 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 129 | 88.2 |
| Did not work | 10 547 | 1 246 | 3 521 | 2 660 | 1 485 | 753 | 377 | 310 | 195 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 298 | 88.2 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 6 567 | 583 | 1 245 | 1 406 | 1 082 | 689 | 591 | 497 | 474 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 667 | 71.1 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 1 035 | 135 | 207 | 168 | 126 | 115 | 93 | 92 | 98 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 701 | 67.8 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 1 664 | 82 | 294 | 303 | 266 | 223 | 212 | 120 | 163 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 018 | 61.2 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 1 620 | 77 | 258 | 391 | 222 | 189 | 150 | 186 | 145 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 076 | 66.5 |
| 27 weeks or more | 2 249 | 289 | 486 | 544 | 468 | 162 | 135 | 98 | 67 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 871 | 83.2 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984**[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 9 564 | 448 | 1 131 | 1 737 | 1 698 | 1 343 | 1 061 | 1 111 | 1 034 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 721 | 59.8 |
| Without earnings | 10 560 | 1 242 | 3 531 | 2 660 | 1 493 | 753 | 377 | 310 | 195 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 311 | 88.2 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 5 564 | 374 | 859 | 984 | 875 | 771 | 497 | 564 | 639 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 434 | 61.7 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 14 561 | 1 316 | 3 803 | 3 412 | 2 315 | 1 324 | 941 | 857 | 591 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 598 | 79.7 |

## Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | |
| **MEAN ANNUAL FACE VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 070 | 1 247 | 1 107 | 1 135 | 1 040 | 1 076 | 906 | 811 | 791 | 1 234 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 130 | 901 | 1 099 | 1 268 | 1 310 | 1 206 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 244 |
| Midwest | 1 131 | 954 | 1 272 | 1 316 | 1 069 | 1 036 | 858 | 778 | 743 | 1 319 |
| South | 1 052 | 1 530 | 1 004 | 1 009 | 927 | 1 092 | 910 | 845 | 843 | 1 216 |
| West | 917 | (B) | 1 133 | 824 | 958 | 935 | 788 | 877 | 697 | 1 094 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 966 | 1 181 | 1 007 | 1 043 | 965 | 934 | 791 | 705 | 692 | 1 144 |
| Black | 1 252 | 1 383 | 1 251 | 1 307 | 1 168 | 1 350 | 1 202 | 1 093 | 930 | 1 372 |
| Spanish origin | 1 261 | (B) | 1 281 | 1 377 | 1 163 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 391 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 1 260 | 1 528 | 1 670 | 1 274 | 1 087 | 1 138 | 925 | 842 | 848 | 1 497 |
| Married-couple families | 1 091 | 1 409 | 1 641 | 1 112 | 1 097 | 1 112 | 964 | 705 | 801 | 1 415 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 1 079 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 383 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 400 | 1 578 | 1 678 | 1 377 | 1 074 | 1 218 | 855 | 1 073 | 1 111 | 1 547 |
| Nonfamily households | 468 | 680 | 417 | 423 | 528 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 480 |
| Male householder | 516 | 695 | 410 | 450 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 524 |
| Female householder | 443 | 670 | 419 | 406 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 461 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 131 | 1 167 | 1 453 | 1 185 | 827 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 287 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 276 | 1 531 | 1 652 | 1 381 | 1 116 | 1 024 | 884 | 724 | 648 | 1 489 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 297 | 1 429 | 1 671 | 1 427 | 1 299 | 1 209 | 990 | 677 | 756 | 1 569 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 107 | 1 226 | 1 118 | 1 085 | 1 135 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 277 |
| 55 to 64 years | 791 | 842 | 637 | 686 | 846 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 836 |
| 65 years and over | 528 | (B) | 383 | 666 | 591 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 540 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 427 | 664 | 393 | 373 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 448 |
| Two persons | 767 | 1 124 | 1 094 | 576 | 504 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 919 |
| Three persons | 1 075 | 1 547 | 1 518 | 1 131 | 784 | 625 | 570 | (B) | 487 | 1 298 |
| Four persons | 1 341 | 1 884 | 2 041 | 1 573 | 1 036 | 1 039 | 838 | 660 | 629 | 1 580 |
| Five persons | 1 518 | (B) | 2 443 | 1 873 | 1 532 | 1 173 | (B) | 965 | (B) | 1 776 |
| Six persons | 1 774 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 073 |
| Seven persons or more | 2 293 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 438 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 1 376 | 1 607 | 1 749 | 1 476 | 1 207 | 1 225 | 1 018 | 890 | 897 | 1 577 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 1 450 | 1 610 | 1 836 | 1 538 | 1 315 | 1 252 | 1 114 | 989 | 913 | 1 643 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 524 | 782 | 469 | 490 | 546 | 453 | (B) | 528 | 540 | 560 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs. | 1 071 | 1 247 | 1 107 | 1 135 | 1 041 | 1 080 | 908 | 807 | 793 | 1 234 |
| Worked | 943 | 1 015 | 1 246 | 1 018 | 932 | 955 | 770 | 710 | 735 | 1 185 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 900 | 1 047 | 1 324 | 1 027 | 873 | 868 | 793 | 707 | 727 | 1 183 |
| 40 weeks or more | 828 | (B) | (B) | 1 019 | 776 | 883 | 792 | 737 | 731 | 1 179 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 737 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 071 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 082 | (B) | 1 336 | 1 064 | 1 044 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 214 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 048 | 996 | 1 168 | 1 004 | 1 160 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 189 |
| 40 weeks or more | 929 | (B) | (B) | 912 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 116 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 941 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 155 | 925 | 1 306 | 1 119 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 241 |
| Did not work | 1 165 | 1 333 | 1 072 | 1 207 | 1 171 | 1 329 | 1 265 | 1 124 | (B) | 1 258 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 110 | 1 347 | 1 386 | 1 222 | 1 059 | 912 | 743 | 575 | 781 | 1 341 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 1 224 | (B) | 1 486 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 517 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 983 | (B) | 1 295 | 1 156 | 1 006 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 324 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 1 039 | (B) | 1 336 | 1 224 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 283 |
| 27 weeks or more | 1 199 | 1 141 | 1 426 | 1 247 | 1 133 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 319 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 942 | 1 017 | 1 244 | 1 018 | 934 | 951 | 770 | 718 | 733 | 1 186 |
| Without earnings | 1 165 | 1 333 | 1 073 | 1 207 | 1 167 | 1 329 | 1 265 | 1 124 | (B) | 1 257 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 881 | 1 161 | 787 | 920 | 931 | 1 038 | 773 | 728 | 768 | 1 045 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 1 144 | 1 272 | 1 198 | 1 205 | 1 082 | 1 099 | 977 | 868 | 815 | 1 292 |

## Table 5. Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | |
| **STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN ANNUAL FACE VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 15 | 45 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 55 | 65 | 53 | 54 | 19 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 29 | 82 | 46 | 59 | 100 | 126 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 36 |
| Midwest | 28 | 66 | 50 | 63 | 69 | 106 | 126 | 117 | 87 | 34 |
| South | 25 | 70 | 46 | 57 | 61 | 90 | 118 | 96 | 97 | 33 |
| West | 32 | (B) | 95 | 56 | 71 | 117 | 103 | 89 | 107 | 44 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 17 | 56 | 34 | 37 | 42 | 64 | 70 | 52 | 54 | 23 |
| Black | 28 | 81 | 47 | 62 | 82 | 107 | 155 | 180 | 124 | 32 |
| Spanish origin | 59 | (B) | 107 | 122 | 138 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 68 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 17 | 57 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 58 | 68 | 57 | 63 | 22 |
| Married-couple families | 27 | 135 | 81 | 58 | 60 | 77 | 94 | 55 | 73 | 40 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 81 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 117 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 23 | 63 | 39 | 44 | 55 | 98 | 90 | 126 | 142 | 26 |
| Nonfamily households | 14 | 41 | 17 | 37 | 77 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 |
| Male householder | 27 | 52 | 30 | 75 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 29 |
| Female householder | 17 | 60 | 20 | 39 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 20 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 38 | 103 | 64 | 72 | 95 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 44 |
| 25 to 34 years | 27 | 88 | 54 | 54 | 58 | 83 | 80 | 87 | 80 | 32 |
| 35 to 44 years | 36 | 108 | 78 | 83 | 97 | 110 | 134 | 88 | 93 | 46 |
| 45 to 54 years | 44 | 122 | 78 | 108 | 112 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 58 |
| 55 to 64 years | 38 | 73 | 50 | 71 | 97 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 47 |
| 65 years and over | 23 | (B) | 22 | 58 | 81 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 31 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 14 | 41 | 16 | 39 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 |
| Two persons | 20 | 60 | 38 | 27 | 41 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 26 |
| Three persons | 25 | 91 | 46 | 44 | 49 | 64 | 83 | (B) | 60 | 31 |
| Four persons | 33 | 135 | 64 | 58 | 51 | 91 | 102 | 81 | 76 | 38 |
| Five persons | 52 | (B) | 131 | 99 | 99 | 117 | (B) | 111 | (B) | 62 |
| Six persons | 72 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 84 |
| Seven persons or more | 103 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 117 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 19 | 64 | 36 | 39 | 46 | 63 | 76 | 64 | 68 | 23 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 26 | 86 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 81 | 110 | 94 | 88 | 30 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 13 | 41 | 18 | 26 | 44 | 75 | (B) | 60 | 79 | 17 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs. | 15 | 45 | 27 | 31 | 38 | 56 | 65 | 53 | 55 | 19 |
| Worked | 20 | 71 | 60 | 45 | 48 | 64 | 61 | 50 | 57 | 30 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 23 | 122 | 84 | 59 | 49 | 63 | 69 | 54 | 59 | 38 |
| 40 weeks or more | 32 | (B) | (B) | 107 | 69 | 83 | 87 | 74 | 70 | 65 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 53 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 107 |
| 26 weeks or less | 41 | (B) | 97 | 79 | 82 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 51 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 41 | 87 | 84 | 71 | 132 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 50 |
| 40 weeks or more | 61 | (B) | (B) | 104 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 86 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 117 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 59 | 109 | 114 | 107 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 66 |
| Did not work | 20 | 55 | 30 | 42 | 59 | 104 | 164 | 148 | (B) | 23 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 | 79 | 55 | 56 | 64 | 86 | 83 | 58 | 111 | 33 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 73 | (B) | 125 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 91 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 52 | (B) | 109 | 128 | 134 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 73 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 52 | (B) | 133 | 110 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 68 |
| 27 weeks or more | 43 | 105 | 87 | 90 | 99 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 50 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 20 | 71 | 60 | 45 | 48 | 63 | 61 | 50 | 57 | 30 |
| Without earnings | 20 | 55 | 30 | 42 | 59 | 104 | 164 | 148 | (B) | 23 |

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | |
| **STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN ANNUAL FACE VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 25 | 92 | 52 | 60 | 69 | 92 | 90 | 66 | 65 | 38 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 18 | 51 | 31 | 36 | 45 | 69 | 66 | 76 | 68 | 21 |
| **MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9.4 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 10.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 10.2 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 8.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.7 |
| Midwest | 9.4 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 9.1 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 10.3 |
| South | 9.3 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 10.1 |
| West | 8.4 | (B) | 9.8 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 9.5 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 8.9 | 9.4 | 10.7 | 9.6 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 9.9 |
| Black | 10.3 | 10.2 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 10.7 |
| Spanish origin | 10.0 | (B) | 11.0 | 10.6 | 9.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.5 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 9.3 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 10.1 |
| Married-couple families | 8.1 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 9.4 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 8.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 10.2 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 10.6 |
| Nonfamily households | 9.7 | 9.7 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 6.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.4 |
| Male householder | 8.8 | 9.4 | 10.4 | 8.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.7 |
| Female householder | 10.2 | 9.8 | 11.0 | 9.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.7 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 8.8 | 8.8 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 7.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 8.9 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 7.6 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 9.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9.1 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 10.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9.4 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 9.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 9.6 | 9.5 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 8.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.1 |
| 65 years and over | 11.1 | (B) | 11.5 | 11.3 | 9.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11.4 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 10.0 | 9.6 | 10.9 | 8.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.6 |
| Two persons | 9.3 | 9.8 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 8.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.1 |
| Three persons | 8.9 | 9.2 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 5.3 | (B) | 6.2 | 9.9 |
| Four persons | 9.2 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 9.2 | 8.6 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 10.2 |
| Five persons | 9.2 | (B) | 10.8 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 8.6 | (B) | 7.7 | (B) | 10.1 |
| Six persons | 9.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.4 |
| Seven persons or more | 10.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10.3 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 9.3 | 9.8 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.1 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 10.2 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 9.3 | 9.8 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 10.1 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 9.5 | 9.6 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 6.3 | (B) | 7.2 | 6.6 | 10.3 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs. | 9.4 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 10.2 |
| Worked | 7.4 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 8.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 7.0 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 8.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 6.9 | (B) | (B) | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 8.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 5.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7.5 |
| 26 weeks or less | 7.7 | (B) | 8.7 | 7.7 | 7.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8.1 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 8.5 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.1 |
| 40 weeks or more | 8.8 | (B) | (B) | 8.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 7.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 8.6 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 8.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.0 |
| Did not work | 10.8 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 9.5 | (B) | 11.0 |

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | |
| **MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7.9 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 9.1 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | 8.5 | (B) | 10.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.7 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | 7.1 | (B) | 9.2 | 8.5 | 7.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.1 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | 7.3 | (B) | 9.2 | 8.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8.7 |
| 27 weeks or more | 8.7 | 8.6 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 8.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9.2 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984**[2] | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 7.4 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 8.6 |
| Without earnings | 10.8 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.5 | (B) | 11.0 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 8.8 | 9.8 | 10.6 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 9.8 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 9.6 | 9.7 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 10.4 |
| **STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | .1 | .5 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1 |
| Midwest | .1 | .4 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .1 |
| South | .1 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .5 | .5 | .5 | .1 |
| West | .2 | (B) | .3 | .3 | .3 | .6 | .6 | .5 | .5 | .2 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder**[1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | .1 | .2 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| Black | .1 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .1 |
| Spanish origin | .2 | (B) | .3 | .3 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| Married-couple families | .1 | .5 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .1 |
| Male householder, no wife present | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .4 |
| Female householder, no husband present | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .6 | .1 |
| Nonfamily households | .1 | .3 | .1 | .3 | .6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1 |
| Male householder | .2 | .5 | .3 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| Female householder | .1 | .4 | .1 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | .2 | .5 | .3 | .3 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| 25 to 34 years | .1 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .5 | .1 |
| 35 to 44 years | .1 | .4 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .6 | .5 | .6 | .1 |
| 45 to 54 years | .2 | .4 | .2 | .4 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| 55 to 64 years | .2 | .5 | .2 | .4 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| 65 years and over | .1 | (B) | .1 | .2 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | .1 | .3 | .1 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1 |
| Two persons | .1 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .1 |
| Three persons | .1 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .6 | (B) | .6 | .1 |
| Four persons | .1 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .6 | .6 | .6 | .1 |
| Five persons | .2 | (B) | .3 | .3 | .4 | .5 | (B) | .6 | (B) | .2 |
| Six persons | .2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| Seven persons or more | .2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .3 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | .1 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .1 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | .1 | .3 | .1 | .2 | .4 | .6 | (B) | .6 | .5 | .1 |

Table 5. **Food Stamp Recipiency of Households and Persons in Households, Mean Annual Face Value of Food Stamps, and Mean Number of Months Receiving Food Stamps, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | |
| **STANDARD ERROR ON MEAN NUMBER OF MONTHS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs. | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| Worked | .1 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | .1 | .6 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .3 | .3 | .2 |
| 40 weeks or more | .2 | (B) | (B) | .5 | .4 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .4 | .3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | .3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .5 |
| 26 weeks or less | .2 | (B) | .4 | .4 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | .2 | .5 | .3 | .3 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| 40 weeks or more | .3 | (B) | (B) | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | .2 | .6 | .4 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .3 |
| Did not work | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .5 | (B) | .1 |
| **Weeks of Unemployment in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | .1 | .3 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .4 | .5 | .1 |
| 1 to 4 weeks | .3 | (B) | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .3 |
| 5 to 14 weeks | .3 | (B) | .5 | .6 | .6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .3 |
| 15 to 26 weeks | .2 | (B) | .5 | .5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .3 |
| 27 weeks or more | .2 | .4 | .3 | .4 | .4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | .2 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984**[2] | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | .1 | .4 | .2 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .3 | .1 |
| Without earnings | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .5 | (B) | .1 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | .1 | .3 | .2 | .3 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .5 | .4 | .1 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | .1 | .2 | .1 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .4 | .4 | .1 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

## Table 6. Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program Participation—Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | Total | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5 637 | 344 | 730 | 868 | 732 | 628 | 549 | 781 | 1 005 | 10 579 | 196 | 12 426 | 154 | 2 979 | 52.8 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 038 | 32 | 173 | 214 | 132 | 96 | 78 | 140 | 173 | 9 395 | 399 | 12 076 | 367 | 603 | 58.1 |
| Midwest | 1 231 | 59 | 198 | 223 | 147 | 130 | 111 | 161 | 201 | 9 804 | 409 | 11 922 | 335 | 668 | 54.3 |
| South | 2 391 | 211 | 287 | 299 | 293 | 296 | 271 | 317 | 426 | 10 984 | 269 | 12 287 | 227 | 1 222 | 51.1 |
| West | 977 | 42 | 72 | 142 | 160 | 107 | 90 | 162 | 202 | 11 700 | 439 | 13 773 | 348 | 486 | 49.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 3 479 | 183 | 351 | 475 | 453 | 360 | 367 | 559 | 690 | 11 825 | 254 | 13 233 | 194 | 1 661 | 47.7 |
| Black | 1 929 | 146 | 366 | 357 | 241 | 225 | 141 | 185 | 268 | 8 487 | 312 | 10 866 | 275 | 1 194 | 61.9 |
| Spanish origin | 966 | 52 | 112 | 150 | 129 | 99 | 97 | 129 | 199 | 11 024 | 649 | 13 071 | 483 | 537 | 55.6 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 5 575 | 344 | 719 | 856 | 726 | 626 | 542 | 777 | 986 | 10 574 | 196 | 12 376 | 153 | 2 952 | 52.9 |
| Married-couple families | 2 710 | 75 | 117 | 234 | 290 | 330 | 346 | 541 | 777 | 14 737 | 247 | 15 933 | 226 | 1 026 | 38.0 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 196 | 16 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 33 | 37 | 10 813 | 1 214 | 12 380 | 775 | 98 | 50.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 2 670 | 253 | 581 | 592 | 409 | 279 | 180 | 203 | 172 | 7 113 | 143 | 8 785 | 172 | 1 825 | 68.4 |
| Nonfamily households | 62 | - | 11 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 19 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 27 | (B) |
| Male householder | 48 | - | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 19 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Female householder | 15 | - | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 236 | 24 | 55 | 60 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 23 | 19 | 6 568 | 402 | 8 740 | 886 | 167 | 70.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 251 | 154 | 332 | 385 | 296 | 263 | 219 | 283 | 318 | 9 642 | 283 | 11 263 | 213 | 1 256 | 55.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 959 | 102 | 211 | 234 | 226 | 206 | 196 | 269 | 394 | 11 683 | 343 | 13 403 | 279 | 895 | 46.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 750 | 39 | 77 | 96 | 106 | 89 | 71 | 122 | 167 | 11 943 | 649 | 13 919 | 480 | 382 | 50.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 355 | 25 | 40 | 51 | 47 | 48 | 30 | 39 | 75 | 10 750 | 642 | 13 377 | 782 | 188 | 52.9 |
| 65 years and over | 185 | - | 15 | 37 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 11 259 | 603 | 13 567 | 942 | 93 | 50.0 |
| Mean age of householder | 38.4 | 36.3 | 36.3 | 37.3 | 38.7 | 39.0 | 38.7 | 38.9 | 40.2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 37.7 | (X) |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 2 547 | 181 | 383 | 378 | 315 | 276 | 250 | 345 | 439 | 10 328 | 300 | 12 152 | 229 | 1 219 | 47.9 |
| Two children | 1 742 | 108 | 223 | 269 | 236 | 200 | 178 | 247 | 282 | 10 462 | 342 | 12 134 | 267 | 691 | 53.5 |
| Three children | 851 | 33 | 109 | 142 | 116 | 82 | 71 | 124 | 180 | 10 998 | 582 | 13 109 | 384 | 466 | 58.2 |
| Four children | 340 | 16 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 42 | 40 | 44 | 66 | 11 370 | 725 | 13 532 | 732 | 226 | 66.5 |
| Five children or more | 157 | 7 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 26 | 10 | 22 | 35 | 11 556 | 723 | 14 018 | 937 | 107 | 68.3 |
| Mean Number of Children | 1.92 | 1.73 | 1.78 | 1.96 | 1.94 | 1.98 | 1.89 | 1.92 | 1.99 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2.04 | (X) |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 5 572 | 344 | 730 | 868 | 731 | 627 | 530 | 783 | 979 | 10 451 | 196 | 12 353 | 155 | 2 975 | 53.4 |
| Worked | 3 633 | 86 | 228 | 424 | 451 | 476 | 436 | 669 | 863 | 13 371 | 226 | 14 755 | 192 | 1 361 | 37.4 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 2 991 | 38 | 121 | 287 | 357 | 394 | 394 | 583 | 807 | 14 392 | 227 | 15 796 | 211 | 943 | 31.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 2 238 | 16 | 22 | 139 | 230 | 314 | 306 | 491 | 719 | 15 903 | 307 | 17 273 | 345 | 513 | 22.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 285 | 3 | 13 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 60 | 48 | 12 945 | 667 | 13 907 | 562 | 109 | 38.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 468 | 19 | 85 | 109 | 87 | 40 | 46 | 42 | 40 | 8 093 | 408 | 9 888 | 406 | 321 | 68.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 642 | 48 | 107 | 137 | 94 | 81 | 42 | 76 | 56 | 8 269 | 442 | 9 907 | 359 | 418 | 66.0 |
| 40 weeks or more | 299 | 12 | 30 | 59 | 49 | 41 | 24 | 48 | 36 | 9 864 | 630 | 11 369 | 552 | 158 | 52.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 63 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 40 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 281 | 34 | 63 | 66 | 39 | 30 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 6 669 | 416 | 8 223 | 474 | 220 | 78.4 |
| Did not work | 1 938 | 258 | 502 | 444 | 280 | 152 | 93 | 94 | 115 | 6 180 | 183 | 7 851 | 205 | 1 614 | 83.3 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 3 697 | 86 | 225 | 424 | 451 | 477 | 458 | 667 | 889 | 13 511 | 218 | 14 831 | 189 | 1 362 | 36.9 |
| Without earnings | 1 941 | 258 | 504 | 444 | 280 | 152 | 93 | 94 | 115 | 6 174 | 183 | 7 845 | 205 | 1 617 | 83.3 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 2 084 | 80 | 126 | 187 | 198 | 237 | 240 | 401 | 614 | 14 719 | 316 | 15 913 | 274 | 745 | 35.7 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 3 553 | 264 | 604 | 680 | 533 | 391 | 309 | 380 | 391 | 8 570 | 183 | 10 380 | 169 | 2 234 | 62.9 |

## Table 6. Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program Participation—Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 670 | 253 | 581 | 592 | 409 | 279 | 180 | 203 | 172 | 7 113 | 143 | 8 765 | 172 | 1 825 | 68.4 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 601 | 26 | 154 | 172 | 80 | 51 | 35 | 48 | 36 | 6 745 | 232 | 8 762 | 380 | 436 | 72.6 |
| Midwest | 634 | 32 | 162 | 159 | 91 | 69 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 6 944 | 262 | 8 623 | 333 | 434 | 68.4 |
| South | 1 064 | 169 | 217 | 174 | 155 | 118 | 83 | 85 | 63 | 7 087 | 304 | 8 486 | 263 | 708 | 66.5 |
| West | 371 | 27 | 48 | 87 | 83 | 41 | 21 | 32 | 32 | 8 217 | 347 | 9 815 | 451 | 248 | 66.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 272 | 115 | 249 | 277 | 210 | 125 | 90 | 117 | 89 | 7 454 | 236 | 9 190 | 260 | 828 | 65.1 |
| Black | 1 328 | 133 | 326 | 297 | 180 | 152 | 84 | 80 | 76 | 6 728 | 210 | 8 277 | 238 | 947 | 71.3 |
| Spanish origin | 368 | 34 | 89 | 96 | 53 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 6 575 | 412 | 8 103 | 542 | 286 | 77.8 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 180 | 21 | 53 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 312 | 435 | 6 156 | 488 | 141 | 88.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 164 | 123 | 289 | 268 | 163 | 126 | 86 | 75 | 35 | 6 480 | 196 | 7 619 | 205 | 830 | 71.3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 620 | 66 | 159 | 149 | 130 | 93 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 8 208 | 381 | 9 704 | 323 | 512 | 82.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 297 | 28 | 42 | 57 | 51 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 34 | 8 559 | 553 | 10 662 | 609 | 184 | 62.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 149 | 15 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 7 145 | 632 | 9 858 | 1 022 | 110 | 73.7 |
| 65 years and over | 80 | - | 8 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 573 | 945 | 11 958 | 1 348 | 49 | 61.0 |
| Mean age of householder | 37.2 | 35.5 | 35.1 | 36.2 | 36.2 | 36.5 | 36.5 | 39.7 | 42.2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36.5 | (X) |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 1 283 | 135 | 299 | 282 | 182 | 136 | 75 | 103 | 90 | 6 980 | 224 | 8 779 | 282 | 797 | 62.1 |
| Two children | 839 | 83 | 176 | 181 | 136 | 77 | 75 | 67 | 43 | 7 229 | 263 | 8 672 | 290 | 573 | 68.4 |
| Three children | 376 | 22 | 79 | 98 | 65 | 38 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 7 227 | 338 | 8 965 | 449 | 303 | 80.4 |
| Four children | 124 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 7 389 | 714 | 8 916 | 686 | 109 | 87.3 |
| Five children or more | 48 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 44 | (B) |
| Mean Number of Children | 1.81 | 1.88 | 1.73 | 1.94 | 1.86 | 1.89 | 1.80 | 1.72 | 1.76 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.93 | (X) |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 2 670 | 253 | 581 | 592 | 409 | 279 | 180 | 203 | 172 | 7 113 | 143 | 8 765 | 172 | 1 825 | 68.4 |
| Worked | 1 348 | 47 | 154 | 244 | 257 | 205 | 148 | 168 | 126 | 9 727 | 234 | 11 011 | 244 | 635 | 47.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 960 | 12 | 71 | 152 | 197 | 158 | 133 | 145 | 112 | 10 919 | 325 | 12 218 | 292 | 358 | 38.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 725 | 2 | 15 | 76 | 141 | 148 | 108 | 129 | 107 | 12 194 | 303 | 13 685 | 343 | 184 | 25.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 74 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 10 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 32 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 161 | 7 | 49 | 61 | 34 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 436 | 369 | 7 373 | 441 | 142 | 78.4 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 388 | 35 | 83 | 92 | 59 | 47 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 6 771 | 342 | 7 777 | 359 | 277 | 75.8 |
| 40 weeks or more | 163 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 33 | 28 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 8 521 | 634 | 9 243 | 555 | 100 | 61.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 37 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 30 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 186 | 27 | 47 | 46 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 816 | 456 | 6 210 | 434 | 147 | 86.6 |
| Did not work | 1 323 | 207 | 427 | 349 | 153 | 74 | 34 | 36 | 46 | 5 202 | 171 | 6 480 | 212 | 1 190 | 89.9 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 1 344 | 47 | 152 | 244 | 257 | 205 | 148 | 168 | 126 | 9 739 | 234 | 11 026 | 244 | 633 | 47.1 |
| Without earnings | 1 326 | 207 | 429 | 349 | 153 | 74 | 34 | 35 | 46 | 5 193 | 171 | 6 473 | 211 | 1 192 | 89.9 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 614 | 37 | 74 | 88 | 88 | 82 | 75 | 82 | 88 | 10 590 | 496 | 12 172 | 453 | 298 | 48.5 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 2 056 | 217 | 508 | 504 | 321 | 197 | 105 | 121 | 84 | 6 511 | 148 | 7 746 | 166 | 1 527 | 74.3 |

## Table 6. Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program Participation—Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old and Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Charscteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Stand-ard error | Value | Stand-ard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **CHILDREN 5 TO 18 YEARS OLD RECEIVING FREE OR REDUCED PRICE SCHOOL LUNCH** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 805 | 595 | 1 296 | 1 704 | 1 418 | 1 247 | 1 039 | 1 504 | 2 003 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 071 | 56.2 |
| **Type of residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 868 | 50 | 254 | 409 | 257 | 174 | 150 | 253 | 321 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 121 | 60.0 |
| Midwest | 2 390 | 110 | 344 | 489 | 298 | 268 | 212 | 290 | 380 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 413 | 59.1 |
| South | 4 624 | 369 | 566 | 555 | 554 | 583 | 486 | 628 | 884 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 516 | 54.4 |
| West | 1 923 | 65 | 132 | 252 | 310 | 223 | 191 | 332 | 418 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 021 | 53.1 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 6 527 | 312 | 613 | 860 | 850 | 727 | 730 | 1 084 | 1 351 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 286 | 50.3 |
| Black | 3 823 | 280 | 656 | 777 | 497 | 464 | 269 | 344 | 556 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 524 | 66.0 |
| Spanish origin | 2 050 | 103 | 219 | 307 | 281 | 226 | 207 | 284 | 424 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 225 | 59.7 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 10 717 | 595 | 1 280 | 1 680 | 1 412 | 1 245 | 1 031 | 1 496 | 1 979 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 030 | 56.3 |
| Married-couple families | 5 568 | 152 | 237 | 492 | 620 | 678 | 683 | 1 087 | 1 620 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 354 | 42.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 304 | 18 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 41 | 23 | 59 | 57 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 153 | 50.2 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 4 845 | 425 | 1 007 | 1 151 | 758 | 527 | 324 | 350 | 302 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 524 | 72.7 |
| Nonfamily households | 89 | - | 16 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 24 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 40 | 45.8 |
| Male householder | 64 | - | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 24 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 24 | (B) |
| Female householder | 24 | - | 14 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 290 | 31 | 69 | 76 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 30 | 20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 211 | 72.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 083 | 273 | 585 | 749 | 543 | 486 | 391 | 488 | 570 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 452 | 60.1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 080 | 190 | 426 | 534 | 521 | 464 | 410 | 632 | 885 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 114 | 52.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 453 | 87 | 135 | 216 | 207 | 136 | 129 | 245 | 319 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 803 | 55.3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 589 | 35 | 55 | 68 | 78 | 91 | 58 | 62 | 144 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 313 | 53.2 |
| 65 years and over | 330 | - | 28 | 62 | 39 | 52 | 36 | 47 | 67 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 177 | 53.7 |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 2 547 | 181 | 383 | 378 | 315 | 276 | 250 | 345 | 439 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 219 | 47.9 |
| Two children | 3 483 | 212 | 446 | 538 | 471 | 400 | 356 | 494 | 565 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 862 | 53.5 |
| Three children | 2 554 | 100 | 308 | 426 | 348 | 247 | 214 | 371 | 541 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 487 | 58.2 |
| Four children | 1 361 | 64 | 120 | 203 | 202 | 167 | 159 | 175 | 271 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 904 | 66.5 |
| Five children or more | 860 | 37 | 59 | 160 | 82 | 157 | 59 | 119 | 188 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 598 | 69.5 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 10 687 | 595 | 1 296 | 1 704 | 1 418 | 1 245 | 1 000 | 1 479 | 1 950 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 056 | 56.7 |
| Worked | 6 943 | 154 | 421 | 794 | 831 | 908 | 811 | 1 292 | 1 733 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 837 | 40.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 5 740 | 71 | 222 | 550 | 640 | 751 | 745 | 1 141 | 1 619 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 040 | 35.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 4 318 | 36 | 44 | 256 | 407 | 597 | 583 | 936 | 1 457 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 169 | 27.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 536 | 6 | 27 | 83 | 69 | 74 | 72 | 117 | 91 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 240 | 44.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 885 | 30 | 152 | 211 | 164 | 80 | 91 | 86 | 71 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 630 | 71.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 203 | 83 | 198 | 243 | 191 | 157 | 66 | 151 | 114 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 798 | 66.3 |
| 40 weeks or more | 550 | 16 | 57 | 97 | 111 | 74 | 39 | 83 | 73 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 307 | 55.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 128 | 10 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 17 | 19 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 74 | 58.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 527 | 57 | 114 | 123 | 72 | 64 | 23 | 51 | 22 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 417 | 79.2 |
| Did not work | 3 744 | 440 | 875 | 910 | 587 | 337 | 189 | 187 | 218 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 218 | 86.0 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 7 057 | 154 | 418 | 794 | 831 | 910 | 849 | 1 317 | 1 786 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 848 | 40.4 |
| Without earnings | 3 749 | 440 | 880 | 910 | 587 | 337 | 189 | 187 | 218 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 223 | 86.0 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 4 183 | 157 | 234 | 374 | 382 | 491 | 459 | 799 | 1 278 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 636 | 39.1 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 6 622 | 438 | 1 062 | 1 330 | 1 026 | 756 | 580 | 705 | 725 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 434 | 67.0 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

## Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **ALL HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3 588 | 297 | 995 | 853 | 450 | 339 | 171 | 233 | 251 | 6 471 | 115 | 8 584 | 171 | 1 931 | 53.8 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 097 | 51 | 309 | 276 | 117 | 111 | 57 | 74 | 102 | 6 699 | 198 | 9 291 | 330 | 537 | 49.0 |
| Midwest | 754 | 47 | 212 | 192 | 118 | 63 | 27 | 41 | 55 | 6 537 | 237 | 8 509 | 368 | 374 | 49.5 |
| South | 1 249 | 170 | 395 | 229 | 133 | 109 | 70 | 89 | 55 | 5 655 | 251 | 7 655 | 241 | 739 | 64.0 |
| West | 488 | 28 | 79 | 157 | 82 | 55 | 17 | 29 | 40 | 7 180 | 212 | 9 488 | 501 | 222 | 45.4 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 2 186 | 146 | 575 | 564 | 300 | 197 | 101 | 137 | 165 | 6 649 | 136 | 8 845 | 231 | 1 017 | 46.5 |
| Black | 1 314 | 140 | 403 | 274 | 133 | 133 | 67 | 85 | 78 | 6 040 | 226 | 8 057 | 260 | 867 | 66.0 |
| Spanish origin | 363 | 35 | 102 | 72 | 50 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 34 | 6 547 | 548 | 9 054 | 737 | 229 | 63.1 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 2 132 | 208 | 447 | 404 | 290 | 243 | 138 | 198 | 205 | 7 584 | 233 | 9 774 | 239 | 1 359 | 58.1 |
| Married-couple families | 720 | 20 | 48 | 102 | 101 | 112 | 75 | 115 | 147 | 11 982 | 392 | 14 430 | 500 | 256 | 35.5 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 51 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 24 | (B) |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 361 | 185 | 390 | 293 | 177 | 126 | 61 | 78 | 50 | 5 902 | 207 | 7 292 | 213 | 979 | 71.9 |
| Nonfamily households | 1 456 | 89 | 549 | 449 | 160 | 95 | 33 | 35 | 46 | 5 503 | 139 | 6 841 | 221 | 672 | 46.2 |
| Male householder | 325 | 28 | 91 | 94 | 35 | 33 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 6 173 | 315 | 8 263 | 630 | 134 | 41.2 |
| Female householder | 1 131 | 61 | 458 | 355 | 125 | 62 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 5 326 | 186 | 6 432 | 216 | 538 | 47.6 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 385 | 62 | 94 | 73 | 49 | 43 | 18 | 29 | 17 | 6 249 | 438 | 7 882 | 471 | 237 | 61.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 856 | 104 | 189 | 158 | 96 | 95 | 56 | 82 | 76 | 7 128 | 303 | 9 230 | 340 | 543 | 63.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 499 | 38 | 110 | 84 | 52 | 53 | 40 | 48 | 74 | 8 337 | 707 | 11 184 | 579 | 289 | 58.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 310 | 30 | 72 | 64 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 36 | 28 | 7 103 | 470 | 9 717 | 639 | 178 | 57.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 381 | 39 | 132 | 74 | 64 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 5 655 | 434 | 7 720 | 568 | 240 | 63.1 |
| 65 years and over | 1 157 | 25 | 398 | 400 | 149 | 94 | 37 | 20 | 35 | 5 977 | 140 | 7 209 | 238 | 444 | 38.4 |
| Mean age of householder | 49.8 | 38.8 | 53.7 | 55.8 | 50.9 | 46.6 | 43.6 | 39.4 | 42.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 48.1 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 1 419 | 89 | 549 | 440 | 152 | 87 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 5 409 | 140 | 6 649 | 213 | 658 | 48.4 |
| Two persons | 787 | 89 | 159 | 149 | 113 | 84 | 55 | 74 | 64 | 7 450 | 349 | 9 413 | 397 | 365 | 46.3 |
| Three persons | 555 | 57 | 138 | 123 | 68 | 53 | 17 | 48 | 51 | 8 883 | 314 | 9 092 | 440 | 342 | 61.8 |
| Four persons | 444 | 43 | 81 | 78 | 58 | 63 | 33 | 40 | 49 | 8 369 | 598 | 10 318 | 526 | 281 | 63.4 |
| Five persons | 197 | 14 | 23 | 36 | 37 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 27 | 9 205 | 615 | 11 620 | 858 | 133 | 67.6 |
| Six persons | 109 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 466 | 1 180 | 9 882 | 1 102 | 89 | 81.8 |
| Seven persons or more | 77 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 10 847 | 910 | 12 573 | 1 317 | 63 | 82.7 |
| Mean size of household | 2.41 | 2.39 | 2.02 | 2.09 | 2.56 | 2.89 | 3.11 | 3.00 | 3.20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2.70 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 1 697 | 189 | 401 | 323 | 222 | 191 | 99 | 132 | 140 | 7 002 | 209 | 9 040 | 247 | 1 141 | 67.2 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 968 | 114 | 262 | 162 | 113 | 114 | 60 | 71 | 71 | 6 654 | 315 | 8 641 | 310 | 687 | 71.0 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 1 891 | 107 | 594 | 531 | 228 | 147 | 72 | 101 | 111 | 6 148 | 134 | 8 175 | 235 | 791 | 41.8 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 3 517 | 297 | 995 | 851 | 442 | 329 | 160 | 217 | 226 | 6 370 | 114 | 8 403 | 170 | 1 924 | 54.7 |
| Worked | 1 309 | 78 | 142 | 232 | 193 | 183 | 113 | 189 | 179 | 10 136 | 319 | 12 106 | 338 | 522 | 39.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 936 | 19 | 73 | 128 | 145 | 153 | 103 | 155 | 162 | 11 663 | 327 | 13 780 | 410 | 294 | 31.4 |
| 40 weeks or more | 664 | 4 | 12 | 65 | 96 | 123 | 87 | 131 | 145 | 13 373 | 486 | 15 653 | 511 | 132 | 19.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 81 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 9 806 | 930 | 11 497 | 963 | 32 | 40.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 193 | 13 | 53 | 49 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 552 | 484 | 7 652 | 485 | 129 | 67.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 371 | 60 | 69 | 103 | 47 | 30 | 10 | 34 | 17 | 6 373 | 307 | 7 845 | 481 | 228 | 61.3 |
| 40 weeks or more | 153 | 6 | 17 | 53 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 7 524 | 549 | 9 487 | 880 | 66 | 43.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 40 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 29 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 179 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 5 006 | 910 | 6 581 | 984 | 133 | 74.4 |
| Did not work | 2 208 | 218 | 853 | 620 | 249 | 145 | 47 | 29 | 47 | 5 130 | 124 | 6 306 | 153 | 1 402 | 63.5 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 1 380 | 78 | 142 | 234 | 201 | 193 | 124 | 204 | 204 | 10 458 | 315 | 12 387 | 328 | 529 | 38.3 |
| Without earnings | 2 208 | 218 | 853 | 620 | 249 | 145 | 47 | 29 | 47 | 5 130 | 124 | 6 306 | 153 | 1 402 | 63.5 |

## Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 361 | 185 | 390 | 293 | 177 | 126 | 61 | 78 | 50 | 5 902 | 207 | 7 292 | 213 | 979 | 71.9 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 407 | 23 | 123 | 100 | 39 | 42 | 20 | 31 | 29 | 6 436 | 328 | 8 540 | 472 | 269 | 66.1 |
| Midwest | 226 | 12 | 79 | 49 | 36 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 6 111 | 513 | 7 304 | 420 | 168 | 74.1 |
| South | 558 | 131 | 156 | 102 | 62 | 41 | 32 | 26 | 8 | 4 877 | 279 | 6 267 | 274 | 425 | 76.3 |
| West | 170 | 19 | 32 | 42 | 39 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 010 | 462 | 7 650 | 585 | 117 | 68.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 525 | 89 | 133 | 113 | 82 | 51 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 6 344 | 332 | 7 674 | 388 | 358 | 67.9 |
| Black | 818 | 113 | 251 | 179 | 92 | 75 | 38 | 45 | 26 | 5 628 | 274 | 7 021 | 270 | 609 | 74.5 |
| Spanish origin | 184 | 17 | 48 | 36 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 142 | 726 | 7 676 | 849 | 123 | 75.0 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 236 | 53 | 81 | 48 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 495 | 310 | 5 218 | 349 | 193 | 81.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 508 | 74 | 165 | 115 | 59 | 38 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 5 301 | 317 | 6 486 | 299 | 399 | 78.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 329 | 31 | 85 | 64 | 42 | 40 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 6 912 | 485 | 8 674 | 524 | 219 | 66.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 154 | 19 | 32 | 35 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 6 882 | 587 | 8 740 | 699 | 101 | 65.2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 85 | 5 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 082 | 825 | 8 986 | 998 | 47 | 54.8 |
| 65 years and over | 50 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19 | (B) |
| Mean age of householder | 36.1 | 31.7 | 33.8 | 36.4 | 38.5 | 39.4 | 38.7 | 42.3 | 40.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 34.3 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 504 | 86 | 141 | 91 | 66 | 39 | 27 | 37 | 18 | 5 889 | 404 | 7 157 | 329 | 302 | 59.9 |
| Three persons | 366 | 49 | 122 | 102 | 45 | 39 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 5 644 | 320 | 6 882 | 361 | 291 | 73.6 |
| Four persons | 277 | 40 | 77 | 54 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 5 979 | 507 | 7 197 | 488 | 228 | 82.5 |
| Five persons | 86 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 7 261 | 671 | 8 867 | 779 | 79 | 80.1 |
| Six persons | 57 | - | 24 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 52 | (B) |
| Seven persons or more | 29 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 27 | (B) |
| Mean size of household | 3.21 | 2.86 | 3.21 | 3.31 | 3.24 | 3.40 | 3.23 | 3.06 | 3.44 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3.37 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 1 191 | 170 | 359 | 261 | 152 | 113 | 48 | 58 | 32 | 5 634 | 217 | 6 838 | 210 | 909 | 76.4 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 612 | 100 | 231 | 123 | 58 | 55 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 4 694 | 175 | 5 801 | 236 | 510 | 83.2 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 171 | 15 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 8 282 | 856 | 10 483 | 783 | 69 | 40.5 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 1 361 | 185 | 390 | 293 | 177 | 126 | 61 | 78 | 50 | 5 902 | 207 | 7 292 | 213 | 979 | 71.9 |
| Worked | 619 | 41 | 100 | 128 | 110 | 84 | 49 | 66 | 44 | 8 482 | 371 | 9 639 | 372 | 319 | 51.5 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 422 | 7 | 51 | 71 | 86 | 75 | 43 | 50 | 40 | 9 899 | 416 | 11 298 | 469 | 167 | 39.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 291 | 1 | 9 | 44 | 59 | 60 | 38 | 44 | 37 | 11 358 | 467 | 12 995 | 582 | 79 | 27.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 33 | - | 7 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 98 | 6 | 35 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 839 | 657 | 6 585 | 518 | 74 | 74.4 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 197 | 34 | 49 | 55 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 5 724 | 420 | 6 778 | 488 | 152 | 77.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 79 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 854 | 825 | 9 501 | 845 | 44 | 56.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 15 | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 103 | 31 | 33 | 26 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 4 077 | 507 | 4 662 | 496 | 95 | 92.0 |
| Did not work | 742 | 144 | 290 | 167 | 67 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 4 454 | 184 | 5 185 | 181 | 659 | 88.9 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 619 | 41 | 100 | 128 | 110 | 84 | 49 | 66 | 44 | 8 482 | 371 | 9 639 | 372 | 319 | 51.5 |
| Without earnings | 742 | 144 | 290 | 167 | 67 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 4 454 | 184 | 5 185 | 181 | 659 | 88.9 |

## Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 157 | 25 | 398 | 400 | 149 | 94 | 37 | 20 | 35 | 5 977 | 140 | 7 209 | 238 | 444 | 38.4 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 406 | 4 | 123 | 137 | 50 | 49 | 20 | 8 | 16 | 6 389 | 239 | 7 774 | 414 | 129 | 31.7 |
| Midwest | 313 | 8 | 93 | 120 | 49 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 6 143 | 244 | 7 361 | 549 | 108 | 34.5 |
| South | 297 | 12 | 163 | 70 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 584 | 172 | 5 822 | 315 | 188 | 63.4 |
| West | 141 | - | 19 | 72 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 772 | 247 | 8 185 | 586 | 19 | 13.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 953 | 17 | 316 | 337 | 129 | 75 | 34 | 16 | 30 | 6 086 | 150 | 7 322 | 277 | 342 | 35.8 |
| Black | 186 | 7 | 79 | 54 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 326 | 418 | 6 556 | 420 | 98 | 52.8 |
| Spanish origin | 63 | 1 | 30 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 38 | (B) |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 171 | 4 | 13 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 9 706 | 592 | 10 975 | 900 | 39 | 22.9 |
| Married-couple families | 118 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 10 170 | 713 | 11 668 | 1 235 | 19 | 16.4 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Female householder, no husband present | 50 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 19 | (B) |
| Nonfamily households | 986 | 20 | 385 | 363 | 114 | 54 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 5 606 | 142 | 6 556 | 221 | 406 | 41.1 |
| Male householder | 154 | 1 | 51 | 63 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 986 | 325 | 6 734 | 384 | 52 | 33.9 |
| Female householder | 833 | 19 | 334 | 300 | 93 | 43 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 5 529 | 158 | 6 523 | 252 | 353 | 42.4 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 975 | 20 | 385 | 361 | 108 | 51 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 5 572 | 142 | 6 528 | 223 | 401 | 41.1 |
| Two persons | 153 | 4 | 13 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 9 205 | 535 | 10 589 | 980 | 31 | 20.6 |
| Three persons | 11 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Four persons | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Five persons | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Six persons | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Seven persons or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Mean size of household | 1.21 | 1.18 | 1.03 | 1.14 | 1.33 | 1.72 | 1.80 | 1.70 | 1.51 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.18 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 30 | - | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 12 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 1 127 | 25 | 394 | 394 | 144 | 84 | 36 | 17 | 33 | 5 918 | 140 | 7 125 | 242 | 429 | 38.0 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 1 157 | 25 | 398 | 400 | 149 | 94 | 37 | 20 | 35 | 5 977 | 140 | 7 209 | 238 | 444 | 38.4 |
| Worked | 77 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 9 191 | 1 233 | 10 617 | 945 | 8 | 11.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 28 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 40 weeks or more | 16 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 49 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8 | (B) |
| 40 weeks or more | 27 | - | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 21 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Did not work | 1 081 | 24 | 391 | 377 | 138 | 81 | 30 | 10 | 29 | 5 832 | 143 | 6 967 | 243 | 436 | 40.3 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 77 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 9 191 | 1 233 | 10 617 | 945 | 8 | 11.0 |
| Without earnings | 1 081 | 24 | 391 | 377 | 138 | 81 | 30 | 10 | 29 | 5 832 | 143 | 6 967 | 243 | 436 | 40.3 |

## Table 7. Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Renter-Occupied Housing—Households and Persons in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8 751 | 711 | 2 020 | 1 805 | 1 171 | 981 | 537 | 714 | 811 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 268 | 60.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 533 | 106 | 571 | 552 | 292 | 281 | 172 | 226 | 334 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 368 | 54.0 |
| Midwest | 1 635 | 95 | 376 | 388 | 290 | 153 | 81 | 116 | 136 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 956 | 58.5 |
| South | 3 362 | 450 | 898 | 577 | 376 | 371 | 222 | 275 | 192 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 272 | 67.6 |
| West | 1 220 | 61 | 175 | 288 | 213 | 175 | 61 | 97 | 149 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 672 | 55.0 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 4 417 | 306 | 869 | 964 | 653 | 451 | 289 | 399 | 486 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 247 | 50.9 |
| Black | 4 054 | 385 | 1 095 | 816 | 458 | 495 | 236 | 279 | 288 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 849 | 70.3 |
| Spanish origin | 1 110 | 92 | 232 | 197 | 178 | 107 | 71 | 92 | 140 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 713 | 64.3 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 7 242 | 622 | 1 472 | 1 347 | 998 | 875 | 496 | 675 | 756 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 573 | 63.1 |
| Married-couple families | 2 843 | 78 | 185 | 321 | 385 | 424 | 268 | 405 | 556 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 151 | 43.8 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 160 | 9 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 19 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 88 | 55.4 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 4 440 | 536 | 1 258 | 991 | 583 | 436 | 200 | 254 | 181 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 333 | 75.1 |
| Nonfamily households | 1 509 | 89 | 549 | 458 | 173 | 105 | 41 | 39 | 55 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 695 | 46.0 |
| Male householder | 348 | 28 | 91 | 96 | 37 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 25 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 140 | 40.4 |
| Female householder | 1 161 | 61 | 458 | 362 | 136 | 70 | 23 | 21 | 30 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 554 | 47.7 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 034 | 154 | 282 | 196 | 124 | 101 | 56 | 68 | 53 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 891 | 86.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 828 | 287 | 596 | 531 | 333 | 354 | 216 | 252 | 258 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 916 | 67.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 779 | 115 | 373 | 284 | 207 | 218 | 134 | 177 | 274 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 093 | 61.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 935 | 69 | 182 | 173 | 133 | 95 | 29 | 147 | 107 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 568 | 60.8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 754 | 55 | 174 | 159 | 167 | 53 | 44 | 37 | 67 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 468 | 62.1 |
| 65 years and over | 1 421 | 31 | 412 | 462 | 208 | 163 | 58 | 34 | 53 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 532 | 37.4 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 1 419 | 89 | 549 | 440 | 152 | 87 | 30 | 33 | 39 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 658 | 46.4 |
| Two persons | 1 610 | 183 | 318 | 304 | 239 | 174 | 111 | 150 | 130 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 743 | 46.2 |
| Three persons | 1 686 | 170 | 415 | 375 | 205 | 166 | 53 | 148 | 156 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 031 | 61.2 |
| Four persons | 1 782 | 172 | 329 | 317 | 229 | 246 | 131 | 182 | 197 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 134 | 63.6 |
| Five persons | 1 001 | 89 | 120 | 178 | 190 | 87 | 79 | 140 | 138 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 673 | 67.2 |
| Six persons | 854 | 20 | 197 | 115 | 89 | 104 | 59 | 36 | 55 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 533 | 61.8 |
| Seven persons or more | 598 | 8 | 92 | 77 | 86 | 117 | 74 | 47 | 96 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 495 | 82.7 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 6 234 | 581 | 1 363 | 1 159 | 842 | 756 | 420 | 525 | 589 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 292 | 68.9 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 3 781 | 362 | 951 | 845 | 459 | 486 | 287 | 283 | 307 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 755 | 72.9 |
| Household with no children under 18 years old | 2 517 | 131 | 658 | 648 | 329 | 225 | 117 | 189 | 222 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 975 | 38.8 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs. | 8 496 | 711 | 2 020 | 1 797 | 1 145 | 949 | 503 | 658 | 712 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 234 | 61.8 |
| Worked | 3 782 | 182 | 399 | 627 | 541 | 549 | 364 | 547 | 593 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 718 | 45.4 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 2 828 | 44 | 219 | 352 | 411 | 472 | 339 | 453 | 537 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 071 | 37.9 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 991 | 13 | 32 | 166 | 260 | 361 | 265 | 373 | 481 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 531 | 26.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 248 | 2 | 31 | 32 | 63 | 42 | 9 | 45 | 25 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 122 | 49.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 588 | 29 | 156 | 154 | 88 | 50 | 45 | 36 | 32 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 418 | 71.1 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 954 | 118 | 180 | 275 | 130 | 78 | 25 | 94 | 58 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 647 | 67.8 |
| 40 weeks or more | 375 | 9 | 32 | 126 | 74 | 43 | 14 | 45 | 30 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 203 | 54.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 89 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 12 | – | 6 | 5 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 64 | 71.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 490 | 99 | 123 | 127 | 45 | 22 | 11 | 41 | 21 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 381 | 77.7 |
| Did not work | 4 714 | 549 | 1 622 | 1 170 | 604 | 401 | 139 | 111 | 119 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 516 | 74.8 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 4 037 | 182 | 399 | 635 | 567 | 580 | 398 | 603 | 692 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 751 | 43.4 |
| Without earnings | 4 714 | 549 | 1 622 | 1 170 | 604 | 401 | 139 | 111 | 119 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 516 | 74.8 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

## Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **ALL HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8 323 | 664 | 2 274 | 1 715 | 928 | 612 | 406 | 547 | 1 177 | 6 785 | 87 | 10 679 | 167 | 5 034 | 60.5 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 148 | 139 | 542 | 464 | 226 | 154 | 91 | 121 | 311 | 6 578 | 163 | 10 780 | 329 | 1 348 | 62.7 |
| Midwest | 1 990 | 167 | 533 | 459 | 245 | 127 | 88 | 115 | 256 | 6 603 | 161 | 9 950 | 301 | 1 286 | 64.7 |
| South | 2 518 | 258 | 672 | 383 | 230 | 188 | 111 | 161 | 306 | 5 780 | 213 | 9 998 | 328 | 1 629 | 64.7 |
| West | 1 666 | 99 | 227 | 408 | 227 | 143 | 117 | 151 | 304 | 8 695 | 270 | 12 492 | 327 | 772 | 46.3 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 5 555 | 393 | 1 389 | 1 139 | 642 | 425 | 291 | 390 | 885 | 7 185 | 107 | 11 456 | 218 | 3 080 | 55.5 |
| Black | 2 519 | 250 | 848 | 520 | 238 | 173 | 98 | 136 | 257 | 5 777 | 185 | 8 842 | 252 | 1 803 | 71.6 |
| Spanish origin | 1 010 | 74 | 274 | 225 | 121 | 64 | 57 | 69 | 127 | 6 752 | 291 | 10 109 | 528 | 674 | 66.7 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 5 960 | 447 | 1 147 | 1 205 | 777 | 532 | 381 | 484 | 1 045 | 8 113 | 163 | 12 066 | 208 | 3 641 | 59.2 |
| Married-couple families | 2 423 | 93 | 195 | 428 | 339 | 263 | 186 | 239 | 679 | 11 482 | 306 | 16 128 | 375 | 1 044 | 43.1 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 325 | 23 | 29 | 51 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 80 | 11 834 | 853 | 14 803 | 1 089 | 147 | 45.3 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3 232 | 331 | 923 | 727 | 404 | 234 | 140 | 187 | 286 | 6 248 | 128 | 8 784 | 212 | 2 350 | 72.7 |
| Nonfamily households | 2 342 | 216 | 1 127 | 509 | 151 | 79 | 45 | 63 | 132 | 4 618 | 70 | 7 085 | 234 | 1 493 | 63.7 |
| Male householder | 716 | 56 | 262 | 147 | 65 | 35 | 26 | 53 | 73 | 5 692 | 299 | 9 733 | 622 | 402 | 56.0 |
| Female householder | 1 624 | 160 | 865 | 362 | 85 | 44 | 19 | 30 | 59 | 4 385 | 76 | 5 914 | 184 | 1 090 | 67.1 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 751 | 117 | 238 | 162 | 84 | 43 | 26 | 40 | 40 | 5 315 | 278 | 7 071 | 292 | 616 | 82.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 778 | 190 | 490 | 404 | 220 | 109 | 85 | 98 | 183 | 6 297 | 171 | 8 906 | 260 | 1 356 | 76.3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 336 | 114 | 292 | 261 | 158 | 120 | 78 | 107 | 206 | 7 510 | 307 | 11 712 | 474 | 868 | 65.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 961 | 80 | 193 | 146 | 118 | 67 | 55 | 66 | 211 | 8 775 | 430 | 13 833 | 613 | 542 | 56.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 115 | 96 | 271 | 192 | 99 | 79 | 56 | 63 | 259 | 7 479 | 410 | 13 282 | 536 | 577 | 51.7 |
| 65 years and over | 2 381 | 66 | 789 | 549 | 250 | 194 | 103 | 151 | 279 | 6 526 | 146 | 10 149 | 296 | 1 075 | 45.1 |
| Mean age of householder | 49.6 | 41.1 | 51.2 | 49.8 | 48.2 | 51.1 | 48.9 | 49.7 | 51.4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 45.5 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 2 006 | 210 | 1 107 | 469 | 103 | 48 | 15 | 26 | 30 | 4 293 | 66 | 5 223 | 120 | 1 343 | 66.9 |
| Two persons | 2 032 | 197 | 428 | 435 | 272 | 184 | 111 | 157 | 247 | 7 245 | 170 | 10 049 | 272 | 1 027 | 50.5 |
| Three persons | 1 558 | 133 | 332 | 328 | 182 | 108 | 86 | 116 | 276 | 7 406 | 240 | 11 799 | 435 | 916 | 58.8 |
| Four persons | 1 198 | 72 | 241 | 254 | 174 | 94 | 76 | 100 | 187 | 7 964 | 327 | 11 726 | 429 | 810 | 67.6 |
| Five persons | 737 | 27 | 76 | 127 | 102 | 80 | 45 | 76 | 203 | 11 098 | 559 | 16 461 | 776 | 429 | 58.2 |
| Six persons | 434 | 17 | 60 | 62 | 51 | 46 | 34 | 39 | 125 | 11 497 | 744 | 16 616 | 985 | 269 | 62.0 |
| Seven persons or more | 358 | 7 | 29 | 42 | 44 | 53 | 39 | 34 | 109 | 12 712 | 717 | 17 415 | 980 | 239 | 67.2 |
| Mean size of household | 2.97 | 2.38 | 2.15 | 2.73 | 3.28 | 3.63 | 3.78 | 3.60 | 4.05 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2.99 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 4 293 | 374 | 1 004 | 880 | 543 | 353 | 248 | 292 | 600 | 7 185 | 122 | 10 860 | 230 | 3 051 | 71.1 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 2 535 | 223 | 625 | 515 | 317 | 228 | 141 | 150 | 337 | 7 038 | 160 | 10 265 | 279 | 1 877 | 74.0 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 4 029 | 290 | 1 270 | 835 | 385 | 259 | 158 | 255 | 578 | 6 363 | 125 | 10 485 | 242 | 1 983 | 49.2 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 8 316 | 664 | 2 274 | 1 715 | 925 | 612 | 406 | 543 | 1 177 | 6 780 | 87 | 10 676 | 167 | 5 030 | 60.5 |
| Worked | 2 780 | 125 | 319 | 435 | 336 | 250 | 194 | 295 | 807 | 11 668 | 345 | 16 225 | 370 | 1 238 | 44.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 979 | 53 | 155 | 249 | 239 | 187 | 153 | 243 | 700 | 14 260 | 478 | 18 334 | 441 | 723 | 36.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 182 | 21 | 29 | 75 | 77 | 110 | 98 | 179 | 593 | 20 051 | 585 | 23 425 | 624 | 239 | 20.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 216 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 49 | 37 | 21 | 30 | 47 | 11 184 | 655 | 13 771 | 796 | 80 | 37.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 581 | 28 | 117 | 144 | 112 | 41 | 33 | 44 | 60 | 7 511 | 314 | 9 670 | 388 | 404 | 69.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 781 | 72 | 165 | 186 | 96 | 63 | 41 | 52 | 107 | 7 071 | 247 | 10 887 | 609 | 516 | 66.0 |
| 40 weeks or more | 290 | 10 | 38 | 72 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 50 | 9 243 | 784 | 13 447 | 1 216 | 149 | 51.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 73 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 49 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 419 | 52 | 113 | 104 | 51 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 6 070 | 323 | 8 880 | 676 | 318 | 75.8 |
| Did not work | 5 556 | 539 | 1 954 | 1 280 | 590 | 362 | 212 | 248 | 371 | 5 556 | 95 | 7 919 | 148 | 3 792 | 68.2 |
| **Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons covered | 5 410 | 578 | 1 995 | 1 389 | 609 | 329 | 152 | 183 | 195 | 5 241 | 88 | 6 769 | 105 | 3 901 | 72.1 |
| Some but not all persons covered | 2 912 | 86 | 278 | 346 | 319 | 282 | 254 | 364 | 982 | 13 920 | 348 | 17 941 | 375 | 1 132 | 38.9 |

# Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 2 762 | 125 | 317 | 435 | 336 | 250 | 194 | 299 | 807 | 11 667 | 345 | 16 237 | 389 | 1 237 | 44.8 |
| Without earnings | 5 561 | 539 | 1 957 | 1 280 | 592 | 362 | 212 | 248 | 371 | 5 556 | 96 | 7 918 | 146 | 3 797 | 68.3 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 2 956 | 134 | 560 | 467 | 307 | 267 | 173 | 261 | 786 | 10 093 | 318 | 15 219 | 362 | 1 215 | 41.1 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 5 367 | 530 | 1 714 | 1 248 | 621 | 345 | 233 | 286 | 391 | 5 661 | 96 | 8 178 | 146 | 3 819 | 71.2 |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3 232 | 331 | 923 | 727 | 404 | 234 | 140 | 187 | 286 | 6 248 | 128 | 8 784 | 212 | 2 350 | 72.7 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 944 | 47 | 317 | 239 | 110 | 74 | 39 | 43 | 75 | 6 125 | 210 | 8 596 | 363 | 717 | 76.0 |
| Midwest | 881 | 71 | 295 | 232 | 105 | 45 | 28 | 40 | 65 | 5 803 | 212 | 8 012 | 351 | 688 | 78.1 |
| South | 891 | 185 | 235 | 129 | 97 | 73 | 41 | 60 | 70 | 5 490 | 376 | 8 308 | 455 | 623 | 69.9 |
| West | 516 | 27 | 75 | 127 | 92 | 43 | 32 | 44 | 76 | 8 280 | 370 | 11 266 | 508 | 321 | 62.2 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 701 | 158 | 446 | 379 | 224 | 120 | 84 | 102 | 187 | 6 620 | 178 | 9 610 | 336 | 1 163 | 68.4 |
| Black | 1 464 | 165 | 463 | 328 | 167 | 114 | 55 | 81 | 91 | 5 791 | 199 | 7 785 | 253 | 1 132 | 77.4 |
| Spanish origin | 457 | 32 | 144 | 113 | 63 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 35 | 6 156 | 389 | 8 283 | 574 | 360 | 78.8 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 459 | 87 | 180 | 107 | 41 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 4 479 | 195 | 5 573 | 307 | 426 | 93.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 000 | 120 | 381 | 277 | 86 | 45 | 31 | 23 | 37 | 4 991 | 160 | 6 406 | 249 | 887 | 88.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 682 | 62 | 190 | 143 | 103 | 54 | 31 | 48 | 50 | 6 555 | 299 | 8 568 | 364 | 515 | 75.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 396 | 39 | 74 | 73 | 65 | 29 | 22 | 45 | 51 | 7 999 | 506 | 10 760 | 634 | 256 | 64.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 268 | 16 | 52 | 47 | 36 | 32 | 19 | 17 | 50 | 8 817 | 751 | 12 052 | 854 | 140 | 52.2 |
| 65 years and over | 425 | 7 | 45 | 79 | 73 | 66 | 28 | 46 | 82 | 10 342 | 507 | 14 275 | 946 | 125 | 29.3 |
| Mean age of householder | 41.2 | 33.8 | 35.4 | 39.0 | 45.2 | 50.4 | 47.4 | 50.2 | 52.3 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36.3 | (X) |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 1 042 | 152 | 347 | 193 | 135 | 69 | 39 | 51 | 58 | 5 296 | 274 | 7 229 | 258 | 656 | 63.0 |
| Three persons | 912 | 103 | 273 | 229 | 97 | 50 | 36 | 47 | 78 | 5 877 | 216 | 8 400 | 453 | 675 | 73.9 |
| Four persons | 633 | 52 | 187 | 154 | 83 | 50 | 29 | 28 | 49 | 6 259 | 267 | 8 749 | 458 | 524 | 82.9 |
| Five persons | 329 | 15 | 59 | 92 | 46 | 28 | 15 | 35 | 39 | 7 442 | 457 | 10 549 | 658 | 256 | 77.9 |
| Six persons | 186 | 9 | 38 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 34 | 8 902 | 921 | 12 892 | 1 229 | 136 | 73.1 |
| Seven persons or more | 130 | 1 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 28 | 10 137 | 1 009 | 13 776 | 1 229 | 102 | 78.7 |
| Mean size of household | 3.44 | 2.89 | 3.16 | 3.51 | 3.50 | 3.79 | 3.85 | 3.84 | 4.11 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3.54 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 2 607 | 301 | 837 | 631 | 294 | 162 | 99 | 126 | 159 | 5 658 | 133 | 7 651 | 186 | 2 152 | 82.5 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 1 499 | 175 | 521 | 382 | 141 | 94 | 48 | 62 | 95 | 5 367 | 175 | 7 345 | 231 | 1 285 | 85.7 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 625 | 30 | 86 | 95 | 111 | 73 | 41 | 62 | 128 | 9 794 | 414 | 13 505 | 720 | 198 | 31.6 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 3 232 | 331 | 923 | 727 | 404 | 234 | 140 | 187 | 286 | 6 248 | 128 | 8 784 | 212 | 2 350 | 72.7 |
| Worked | 968 | 42 | 173 | 207 | 147 | 86 | 60 | 101 | 153 | 8 556 | 346 | 11 613 | 407 | 566 | 58.5 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 600 | 12 | 76 | 108 | 101 | 58 | 39 | 74 | 131 | 10 103 | 568 | 13 543 | 543 | 277 | 46.1 |
| 40 weeks or more | 299 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 33 | 38 | 21 | 57 | 109 | 16 720 | 1 139 | 18 206 | 845 | 72 | 24.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 60 | – | 2 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 26 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 241 | 10 | 62 | 71 | 48 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 6 669 | 359 | 8 260 | 526 | 178 | 73.9 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 369 | 30 | 97 | 98 | 46 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 22 | 6 450 | 320 | 8 473 | 539 | 290 | 78.6 |
| 40 weeks or more | 132 | 5 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 8 596 | 1 176 | 10 243 | 789 | 85 | 64.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 33 | – | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 27 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 204 | 26 | 69 | 60 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 335 | 390 | 6 973 | 752 | 178 | 87.0 |
| Did not work | 2 264 | 288 | 750 | 520 | 257 | 149 | 80 | 86 | 133 | 5 451 | 150 | 7 574 | 240 | 1 783 | 78.8 |
| **Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons covered | 2 066 | 293 | 736 | 566 | 262 | 113 | 37 | 42 | 16 | 5 015 | 118 | 5 687 | 112 | 1 787 | 86.5 |
| Some but not all persons covered | 1 167 | 38 | 186 | 160 | 143 | 121 | 103 | 145 | 270 | 11 166 | 462 | 14 267 | 486 | 563 | 48.3 |

## Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 966 | 42 | 170 | 207 | 147 | 86 | 60 | 101 | 153 | 8 576 | 346 | 11 635 | 408 | 564 | 58.4 |
| Without earnings | 2 266 | 268 | 752 | 520 | 257 | 149 | 80 | 86 | 133 | 5 446 | 150 | 7 569 | 239 | 1 786 | 78.8 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 759 | 38 | 115 | 126 | 91 | 98 | 45 | 79 | 168 | 10 246 | 471 | 14 020 | 666 | 341 | 44.9 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 2 473 | 293 | 808 | 601 | 313 | 137 | 95 | 108 | 118 | 5 567 | 136 | 7 177 | 165 | 2 009 | 81.2 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 381 | 66 | 789 | 549 | 250 | 194 | 103 | 151 | 279 | 6 526 | 146 | 10 149 | 296 | 1 075 | 45.1 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 472 | 15 | 159 | 95 | 51 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 67 | 6 639 | 373 | 10 618 | 620 | 197 | 41.7 |
| Midwest | 437 | 17 | 98 | 95 | 66 | 30 | 22 | 29 | 79 | 7 863 | 466 | 12 058 | 759 | 160 | 36.5 |
| South | 1 018 | 25 | 464 | 168 | 68 | 79 | 37 | 52 | 86 | 5 276 | 275 | 8 933 | 461 | 616 | 60.5 |
| West | 454 | 10 | 71 | 171 | 43 | 49 | 29 | 35 | 47 | 7 153 | 188 | 10 552 | 544 | 103 | 22.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 784 | 43 | 561 | 416 | 191 | 157 | 78 | 114 | 225 | 6 731 | 166 | 10 352 | 342 | 739 | 41.4 |
| Black | 554 | 23 | 219 | 116 | 56 | 34 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 5 754 | 347 | 9 243 | 592 | 323 | 58.3 |
| Spanish origin | 188 | 5 | 60 | 61 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 6 190 | 462 | 9 437 | 1 155 | 93 | 49.4 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 1 098 | 17 | 78 | 221 | 160 | 156 | 89 | 130 | 247 | 11 159 | 348 | 14 957 | 541 | 304 | 27.7 |
| Married-couple families | 618 | 8 | 30 | 134 | 80 | 84 | 50 | 75 | 157 | 11 706 | 486 | 15 650 | 697 | 165 | 26.6 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 55 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 15 | (B) |
| Female householder, no husband present | 425 | 7 | 45 | 79 | 73 | 66 | 28 | 46 | 82 | 10 342 | 507 | 14 275 | 946 | 125 | 29.3 |
| Nonfamily households | 1 283 | 50 | 710 | 328 | 89 | 38 | 15 | 21 | 32 | 4 583 | 83 | 6 035 | 196 | 771 | 60.1 |
| Male householder | 234 | 3 | 121 | 61 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 851 | 236 | 6 431 | 460 | 126 | 53.8 |
| Female householder | 1 049 | 48 | 589 | 267 | 67 | 28 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 4 528 | 90 | 5 948 | 217 | 645 | 61.5 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 1 232 | 50 | 710 | 314 | 74 | 29 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 4 494 | 81 | 5 715 | 169 | 750 | 60.9 |
| Two persons | 730 | 14 | 59 | 174 | 134 | 114 | 50 | 72 | 114 | 9 704 | 334 | 12 329 | 474 | 190 | 26.0 |
| Three persons | 202 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 31 | 22 | 18 | 32 | 53 | 12 786 | 1 203 | 18 586 | 1 890 | 59 | 29.4 |
| Four persons | 94 | - | 2 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 38 | 16 019 | 2 181 | 19 419 | 1 873 | 25 | 26.6 |
| Five persons | 57 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 19 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Six persons | 39 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 18 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 18 | (B) |
| Seven persons or more | 27 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Mean size of household | 1.85 | 1.36 | 1.14 | 1.66 | 1.95 | 2.42 | 2.84 | 2.65 | 3.06 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.61 | (X) |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 230 | - | 23 | 51 | 17 | 33 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 11 805 | 760 | 15 267 | 1 092 | 109 | 47.2 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 90 | - | 2 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 12 126 | 1 255 | 17 736 | 2 173 | 47 | 52.5 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 2 151 | 66 | 766 | 498 | 233 | 161 | 76 | 125 | 226 | 6 223 | 153 | 9 602 | 302 | 966 | 44.9 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 2 381 | 66 | 789 | 549 | 250 | 194 | 103 | 151 | 279 | 6 526 | 146 | 10 149 | 296 | 1 075 | 45.1 |
| Worked | 165 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 66 | 15 501 | 1 776 | 19 603 | 1 667 | 23 | 13.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 62 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 31 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| 40 weeks or more | 43 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | 6 | 22 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 12 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 103 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 34 | 13 020 | 2 206 | 17 276 | 1 942 | 14 | 13.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 44 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 15 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 52 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 16 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Did not work | 2 216 | 63 | 776 | 531 | 233 | 177 | 92 | 132 | 213 | 6 266 | 145 | 9 445 | 283 | 1 052 | 47.5 |

## Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons covered | 1 650 | 57 | 731 | 432 | 158 | 101 | 37 | 56 | 80 | 5 211 | 154 | 7 231 | 210 | 871 | 52.8 |
| Some but not all persons covered | 731 | 9 | 57 | 117 | 94 | 93 | 67 | 95 | 199 | 12 353 | 543 | 16 733 | 746 | 204 | 27.9 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 185 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 86 | 15 501 | 1 778 | 19 803 | 1 667 | 23 | 13.9 |
| Without earnings | 2 216 | 63 | 776 | 531 | 233 | 177 | 92 | 132 | 213 | 6 266 | 145 | 9 445 | 283 | 1 052 | 47.5 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 1 346 | 30 | 345 | 263 | 164 | 129 | 77 | 114 | 224 | 8 029 | 366 | 12 202 | 460 | 515 | 38.3 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 1 035 | 36 | 444 | 286 | 86 | 64 | 26 | 38 | 55 | 5 325 | 184 | 7 481 | 293 | 560 | 54.1 |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS COVERED BY MEDICAID** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 348 | 1 451 | 4 476 | 4 239 | 2 599 | 1 757 | 1 112 | 1 341 | 2 373 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 207 | 68.3 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 5 033 | 244 | 1 260 | 1 236 | 696 | 426 | 263 | 297 | 609 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 538 | 70.3 |
| Midwest | 5 195 | 334 | 1 282 | 1 350 | 703 | 413 | 235 | 307 | 572 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 793 | 73.0 |
| South | 5 340 | 711 | 1 513 | 869 | 538 | 476 | 292 | 371 | 571 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 702 | 69.3 |
| West | 3 780 | 163 | 420 | 784 | 662 | 443 | 322 | 366 | 821 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 175 | 57.5 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 12 016 | 788 | 2 508 | 2 559 | 1 744 | 1 088 | 776 | 856 | 1 697 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 610 | 63.3 |
| Black | 6 575 | 602 | 1 877 | 1 523 | 710 | 594 | 267 | 405 | 577 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 069 | 77.1 |
| Spanish origin | 2 768 | 178 | 634 | 650 | 431 | 227 | 197 | 179 | 272 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 067 | 74.6 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 16 793 | 1 229 | 3 339 | 3 702 | 2 407 | 1 657 | 1 040 | 1 232 | 2 187 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 615 | 69.2 |
| Married-couple families | 6 908 | 283 | 627 | 1 250 | 1 118 | 847 | 598 | 693 | 1 492 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 784 | 54.8 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 670 | 49 | 69 | 103 | 83 | 88 | 72 | 84 | 121 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 370 | 55.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 9 215 | 897 | 2 643 | 2 349 | 1 207 | 721 | 370 | 455 | 574 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 461 | 81.0 |
| Nonfamily households | 2 555 | 222 | 1 137 | 536 | 192 | 100 | 72 | 109 | 186 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 593 | 62.3 |
| Male householder | 892 | 56 | 270 | 171 | 104 | 48 | 50 | 75 | 118 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 482 | 54.0 |
| Female householder | 1 663 | 166 | 867 | 365 | 88 | 52 | 23 | 34 | 68 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 111 | 66.8 |
| **Age of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 995 | 285 | 643 | 469 | 213 | 126 | 80 | 89 | 90 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 679 | 84.1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 5 532 | 521 | 1 471 | 1 394 | 792 | 390 | 255 | 287 | 422 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 506 | 81.5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 245 | 298 | 845 | 865 | 623 | 473 | 295 | 335 | 510 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 093 | 72.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 393 | 146 | 350 | 416 | 363 | 218 | 161 | 267 | 472 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 469 | 61.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 869 | 124 | 331 | 329 | 211 | 199 | 124 | 110 | 440 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 016 | 54.4 |
| 65 years and over | 3 315 | 78 | 835 | 766 | 398 | 351 | 196 | 252 | 439 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 443 | 43.5 |
| **Size of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 2 008 | 210 | 1 107 | 469 | 103 | 48 | 15 | 26 | 30 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 343 | 66.9 |
| Two persons | 3 288 | 371 | 750 | 756 | 457 | 273 | 153 | 212 | 317 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 792 | 54.5 |
| Three persons | 3 661 | 385 | 906 | 869 | 446 | 264 | 179 | 222 | 419 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 446 | 66.8 |
| Four persons | 3 819 | 245 | 883 | 938 | 601 | 292 | 219 | 267 | 375 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 872 | 75.2 |
| Five persons | 2 730 | 121 | 316 | 586 | 464 | 340 | 149 | 280 | 476 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 887 | 69.1 |
| Six persons | 1 665 | 80 | 330 | 328 | 255 | 220 | 186 | 159 | 328 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 379 | 73.9 |
| Seven persons or more | 1 948 | 39 | 184 | 293 | 273 | 321 | 230 | 177 | 427 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 488 | 76.4 |
| **Presence of Children Under 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 14 181 | 1 099 | 3 114 | 3 127 | 2 003 | 1 368 | 894 | 974 | 1 603 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 10 763 | 75.9 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 8 676 | 679 | 2 059 | 1 940 | 1 239 | 899 | 538 | 542 | 979 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 920 | 78.0 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 5 168 | 353 | 1 362 | 1 112 | 596 | 390 | 218 | 367 | 770 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 444 | 47.3 |

## Table 8. Households and Persons in Households With One or More Members Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | |
| | Total | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 19 322 | 1 451 | 4 478 | 4 239 | 2 591 | 1 757 | 1 111 | 1 323 | 2 373 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 189 | 68.3 |
| Worked | 6 854 | 251 | 789 | 1 226 | 981 | 736 | 565 | 733 | 1 592 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 673 | 53.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 4 924 | 109 | 399 | 714 | 718 | 562 | 437 | 609 | 1 376 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 260 | 45.9 |
| 40 weeks or more | 2 647 | 39 | 51 | 175 | 220 | 318 | 256 | 449 | 1 140 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 707 | 26.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 568 | 6 | 28 | 78 | 131 | 108 | 88 | 40 | 111 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 269 | 47.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 710 | 64 | 320 | 461 | 366 | 136 | 115 | 121 | 126 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 284 | 75.1 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 930 | 143 | 390 | 512 | 263 | 174 | 128 | 123 | 216 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 413 | 73.2 |
| 40 weeks or more | 677 | 29 | 82 | 163 | 84 | 78 | 57 | 86 | 100 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 405 | 59.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 152 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 41 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 111 | 72.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 100 | 103 | 276 | 330 | 133 | 86 | 62 | 35 | 75 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 896 | 81.5 |
| Did not work | 12 468 | 1 200 | 3 687 | 3 013 | 1 630 | 1 021 | 546 | 590 | 781 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 516 | 76.3 |
| **Persons in Households Covered by Medicaid in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons covered | 13 702 | 1 280 | 3 938 | 3 506 | 1 959 | 1 143 | 573 | 640 | 663 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 10 489 | 76.6 |
| Some but not all persons covered | 5 646 | 172 | 538 | 732 | 640 | 614 | 539 | 701 | 1 710 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 718 | 48.1 |
| **Total Money Earnings in 1984[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| With earnings | 6 862 | 251 | 779 | 1 226 | 960 | 736 | 566 | 751 | 1 592 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 672 | 53.5 |
| Without earnings | 12 487 | 1 200 | 3 696 | 3 013 | 1 639 | 1 021 | 546 | 590 | 781 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 535 | 76.4 |
| **Tenure** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owner occupied | 5 789 | 256 | 793 | 946 | 670 | 635 | 408 | 559 | 1 522 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 679 | 46.3 |
| Renter occupied, including no cash rent | 13 559 | 1 195 | 3 683 | 3 293 | 1 929 | 1 122 | 704 | 782 | 851 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 10 528 | 77.6 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes a relatively small number of households reporting 'no income.'

## Table 9. Persons Covered by Medicaid, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $2,500 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $12,499 | $12,500 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| Total persons | 19 348 | 1 451 | 4 478 | 4 239 | 2 599 | 1 757 | 1 112 | 1 341 | 2 373 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 207 | 68.3 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 5 033 | 244 | 1 260 | 1 236 | 696 | 426 | 263 | 297 | 609 | X | X | X | X | 3 538 | 70.3 |
| Midwest | 5 195 | 334 | 1 282 | 1 350 | 703 | 413 | 235 | 307 | 572 | X | X | X | X | 3 783 | 73.0 |
| South | 5 340 | 711 | 1 513 | 869 | 538 | 476 | 292 | 371 | 571 | X | X | X | X | 3 702 | 69.3 |
| West | 3 780 | 163 | 420 | 784 | 662 | 443 | 322 | 366 | 821 | X | X | X | X | 2 175 | 57.5 |
| **RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 12 056 | 774 | 2 532 | 2 557 | 1 751 | 1 100 | 787 | 962 | 1 694 | X | X | X | X | 7 825 | 63.2 |
| Black | 6 598 | 614 | 1 870 | 1 536 | 712 | 599 | 282 | 401 | 582 | X | X | X | X | 5 090 | 77.1 |
| Spanish origin | 2 579 | 174 | 606 | 596 | 396 | 215 | 183 | 150 | 255 | X | X | X | X | 1 932 | 74.9 |
| **RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 7 591 | 522 | 1 472 | 1 669 | 1 074 | 760 | 473 | 648 | 975 | X | X | X | X | 5 056 | 66.6 |
| In families | 6 715 | 467 | 1 206 | 1 506 | 988 | 705 | 427 | 585 | 850 | X | X | X | X | 4 571 | 68.1 |
| Householder | 1 559 | 80 | 173 | 364 | 247 | 187 | 126 | 153 | 229 | X | X | X | X | 829 | 53.2 |
| Husband of householder | 130 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 26 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 24 | X | X | X | X | 70 | 54.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 5 026 | 378 | 1 024 | 1 112 | 714 | 510 | 288 | 403 | 597 | X | X | X | X | 3 672 | 73.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 111 | – | 4 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 39 | X | X | X | X | 27 | 24.5 |
| Unrelated individuals | 766 | 55 | 261 | 152 | 72 | 49 | 34 | 57 | 86 | X | X | X | X | 458 | 59.8 |
| Female, total | 11 757 | 930 | 3 004 | 2 570 | 1 525 | 997 | 639 | 694 | 1 398 | X | X | X | X | 8 151 | 69.3 |
| In families | 9 800 | 756 | 2 119 | 2 180 | 1 382 | 927 | 591 | 616 | 1 229 | X | X | X | X | 6 934 | 70.8 |
| Householder | 2 915 | 332 | 911 | 702 | 366 | 197 | 122 | 132 | 153 | X | X | X | X | 2 300 | 78.9 |
| Wife of householder | 1 532 | 66 | 160 | 347 | 267 | 196 | 119 | 149 | 228 | X | X | X | X | 817 | 53.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 5 353 | 358 | 1 048 | 1 131 | 750 | 534 | 350 | 335 | 847 | X | X | X | X | 3 817 | 71.3 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 178 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 30 | 55 | X | X | X | X | 53 | 29.8 |
| Unrelated individuals | 1 779 | 169 | 873 | 374 | 121 | 51 | 29 | 47 | 114 | X | X | X | X | 1 164 | 65.4 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 7 591 | 522 | 1 472 | 1 669 | 1 074 | 760 | 473 | 648 | 975 | X | X | X | X | 5 056 | 66.6 |
| Married, wife present | 1 553 | 73 | 161 | 359 | 254 | 185 | 120 | 150 | 251 | X | X | X | X | 809 | 52.1 |
| Married, wife absent | 159 | 14 | 39 | 29 | 28 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 16 | X | X | X | X | 90 | 56.4 |
| Widowed | 279 | 6 | 96 | 44 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 58 | X | X | X | X | 140 | 50.1 |
| Divorced | 238 | 17 | 59 | 46 | 27 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 27 | X | X | X | X | 117 | 49.3 |
| Single (never married) | 5 362 | 412 | 1 117 | 1 191 | 735 | 532 | 310 | 442 | 623 | X | X | X | X | 3 900 | 72.7 |
| Female, total | 11 757 | 930 | 3 004 | 2 570 | 1 525 | 997 | 639 | 694 | 1 398 | X | X | X | X | 8 151 | 69.3 |
| Married, husband present | 1 700 | 76 | 172 | 379 | 297 | 211 | 136 | 161 | 268 | X | X | X | X | 903 | 53.1 |
| Married, husband absent | 946 | 107 | 263 | 235 | 110 | 59 | 40 | 43 | 90 | X | X | X | X | 721 | 76.2 |
| Widowed | 1 654 | 94 | 638 | 340 | 138 | 106 | 62 | 83 | 193 | X | X | X | X | 889 | 53.8 |
| Divorced | 1 372 | 145 | 420 | 274 | 182 | 82 | 66 | 88 | 113 | X | X | X | X | 967 | 70.5 |
| Single (never married) | 6 085 | 508 | 1 511 | 1 342 | 797 | 539 | 336 | 318 | 734 | X | X | X | X | 4 671 | 78.8 |
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 years | 1 650 | 153 | 412 | 359 | 212 | 141 | 88 | 103 | 182 | X | X | X | X | 1 266 | 78.0 |
| 3 to 5 years | 1 617 | 130 | 420 | 369 | 222 | 160 | 92 | 79 | 144 | X | X | X | X | 1 301 | 80.5 |
| 6 to 14 years | 3 671 | 303 | 829 | 958 | 509 | 330 | 220 | 245 | 277 | X | X | X | X | 3 029 | 82.5 |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 383 | 275 | 631 | 629 | 503 | 355 | 205 | 264 | 521 | X | X | X | X | 2 319 | 68.6 |
| 15 to 17 years | 1 227 | 74 | 226 | 241 | 204 | 161 | 78 | 98 | 145 | X | X | X | X | 886 | 72.2 |
| 18 to 24 years | 2 156 | 200 | 406 | 387 | 299 | 193 | 127 | 166 | 376 | X | X | X | X | 1 433 | 66.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 639 | 219 | 575 | 561 | 355 | 223 | 161 | 172 | 373 | X | X | X | X | 1 846 | 70.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 589 | 125 | 314 | 332 | 223 | 155 | 104 | 157 | 159 | X | X | X | X | 1 081 | 67.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 939 | 75 | 216 | 174 | 145 | 68 | 62 | 76 | 122 | X | X | X | X | 583 | 62.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 058 | 91 | 271 | 236 | 108 | 86 | 56 | 56 | 153 | X | X | X | X | 616 | 58.3 |
| 65 years and over | 2 824 | 81 | 806 | 622 | 322 | 239 | 125 | 188 | 441 | X | X | X | X | 1 164 | 41.2 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 10. Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Noncash Benefit | All income levels | | | | | Below current poverty level | | | | | Above poverty level | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | |
| | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI |
| **ALL HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 86 780 | 79 931 | 6 858 | 4 195 | 3 053 | 11 887 | 7 429 | 4 458 | 3 120 | 1 579 | 74 901 | 72 502 | 2 399 | 1 075 | 1 474 |
| Not receiving noncash benefits | 72 194 | 71 958 | 237 | 81 | 159 | 4 630 | 4 570 | 59 | 19 | 42 | 67 565 | 67 387 | 178 | 62 | 117 |
| Receiving at least one noncash benefit | 14 594 | 7 973 | 6 621 | 4 114 | 2 894 | 7 258 | 2 858 | 4 399 | 3 100 | 1 537 | 7 337 | 5 115 | 2 222 | 1 013 | 1 357 |
| **Noncash Benefits Totals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps, total | 7 061 | 2 545 | 4 516 | 3 402 | 1 405 | 5 117 | 1 460 | 3 657 | 2 807 | 1 051 | 1 944 | 1 085 | 859 | 595 | 354 |
| School lunch, total | 5 637 | 3 496 | 2 141 | 1 981 | 345 | 2 979 | 1 247 | 1 732 | 1 642 | 207 | 2 658 | 2 248 | 410 | 319 | 139 |
| Public housing, total | 3 588 | 2 099 | 1 489 | 1 000 | 578 | 1 931 | 721 | 1 211 | 870 | 403 | 1 657 | 1 378 | 278 | 130 | 176 |
| Medicaid, total | 8 323 | 1 917 | 6 405 | 3 997 | 2 791 | 5 034 | 766 | 4 267 | 3 025 | 1 476 | 3 289 | 1 151 | 2 138 | 972 | 1 315 |
| **Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 963 | 6 239 | 1 724 | 548 | 1 242 | 2 402 | 1 807 | 596 | 224 | 401 | 5 560 | 4 432 | 1 128 | 324 | 840 |
| Food stamps only | 1 362 | 1 213 | 149 | 88 | 65 | 663 | 581 | 101 | 61 | 45 | 679 | 631 | 48 | 27 | 20 |
| School lunch only | 2 301 | 2 283 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 536 | 536 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 763 | 1 747 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| Public housing only | 1 402 | 1 389 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 293 | 287 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 109 | 1 102 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Medicaid only | 2 897 | 1 354 | 1 543 | 444 | 1 160 | 888 | 402 | 485 | 157 | 354 | 2 009 | 952 | 1 057 | 287 | 807 |
| **Receiving Two Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3 820 | 1 416 | 2 404 | 1 409 | 1 136 | 2 428 | 793 | 1 635 | 990 | 718 | 1 392 | 622 | 769 | 419 | 418 |
| Food stamps and school lunch only | 661 | 648 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 376 | 372 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 285 | 276 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Food stamps and public housing only | 184 | 173 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 131 | 122 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 53 | 51 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Food stamps and Medicaid only | 2 079 | 203 | 1 876 | 1 169 | 815 | 1 516 | 132 | 1 385 | 865 | 582 | 562 | 72 | 491 | 304 | 233 |
| School lunch and public housing only | 206 | 201 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 76 | 73 | 3 | 3 | - | 130 | 127 | 2 | - | 2 |
| School lunch and Medicaid only | 337 | 98 | 239 | 175 | 85 | 165 | 56 | 109 | 92 | 27 | 172 | 42 | 130 | 83 | 58 |
| Public housing and Medicaid only | 354 | 94 | 260 | 54 | 216 | 163 | 38 | 125 | 27 | 100 | 191 | 55 | 135 | 27 | 116 |
| **Receiving Three Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 240 | 288 | 1 953 | 1 835 | 482 | 1 906 | 233 | 1 673 | 1 406 | 371 | 334 | 55 | 279 | 228 | 91 |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only | 156 | 150 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 126 | 120 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only | 1 369 | 76 | 1 293 | 1 226 | 170 | 1 159 | 59 | 1 100 | 1 054 | 122 | 210 | 17 | 193 | 171 | 49 |
| Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only | 680 | 52 | 628 | 385 | 280 | 604 | 48 | 556 | 340 | 243 | 76 | 4 | 72 | 45 | 36 |
| School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only | 36 | 10 | 26 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 6 |
| **Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 571 | 31 | 540 | 523 | 55 | 521 | 26 | 495 | 480 | 46 | 50 | 5 | 45 | 42 | 9 |
| **HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 10 129 | 7 179 | 2 950 | 2 437 | 701 | 3 498 | 1 296 | 2 202 | 2 036 | 288 | 6 631 | 5 883 | 748 | 401 | 413 |
| Not receiving noncash benefits | 5 339 | 5 314 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 505 | 505 | - | - | - | 4 834 | 4 810 | 25 | 8 | 17 |
| Receiving at least one noncash benefit | 4 790 | 1 865 | 2 925 | 2 429 | 684 | 2 993 | 791 | 2 202 | 2 036 | 288 | 1 797 | 1 074 | 723 | 393 | 398 |
| **Noncash Benefits Totals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps, total | 2 948 | 632 | 2 316 | 2 114 | 353 | 2 395 | 411 | 1 984 | 1 872 | 217 | 553 | 221 | 332 | 242 | 136 |
| School lunch, total | 2 670 | 1 182 | 1 487 | 1 399 | 195 | 1 825 | 517 | 1 308 | 1 257 | 132 | 844 | 665 | 179 | 142 | 63 |
| Public housing, total | 1 361 | 494 | 867 | 794 | 132 | 979 | 232 | 747 | 706 | 80 | 383 | 263 | 120 | 89 | 51 |
| Medicaid, total | 3 232 | 340 | 2 893 | 2 415 | 657 | 2 350 | 167 | 2 183 | 2 029 | 276 | 883 | 182 | 701 | 386 | 381 |
| **Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 699 | 1 254 | 445 | 190 | 276 | 523 | 401 | 122 | 78 | 63 | 1 176 | 853 | 323 | 112 | 224 |
| Food stamps only | 217 | 204 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 114 | 108 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 103 | 98 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| School lunch only | 677 | 670 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 194 | 191 | 2 | - | 2 | 483 | 478 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Public housing only | 189 | 184 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 39 | 2 | 2 | - | 147 | 145 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Medicaid only | 616 | 197 | 420 | 183 | 259 | 174 | 63 | 111 | 74 | 46 | 442 | 134 | 308 | 108 | 213 |

## Table 10. Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Noncash Benefit | All income levels | | | | | Below current poverty level | | | | | Above poverty level | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | |
| | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI |
| **HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Receiving Two Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 246 | 450 | 796 | 637 | 209 | 631 | 260 | 571 | 507 | 83 | 416 | 191 | 225 | 130 | 116 |
| Food stamps and school lunch only | 194 | 188 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 124 | 123 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Food stamps and public housing only | 54 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 34 | 1 | – | 1 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Food stamps and Medicaid only | 661 | 36 | 626 | 517 | 147 | 495 | 22 | 474 | 424 | 71 | 166 | 14 | 152 | 93 | 76 |
| School lunch and public housing only | 127 | 122 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 52 | 50 | 3 | 3 | – | 75 | 73 | 2 | – | 2 |
| School lunch and Medicaid only | 158 | 47 | 111 | 66 | 33 | 102 | 29 | 73 | 65 | 15 | 56 | 18 | 38 | 21 | 18 |
| Public housing and Medicaid only | 52 | 5 | 47 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 27 | 12 | 18 |
| **Receiving Three Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 359 | 139 | 1 220 | 1 151 | 153 | 1 192 | 114 | 1 078 | 1 032 | 104 | 167 | 25 | 142 | 119 | 49 |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only | 100 | 96 | 4 | – | 4 | 82 | 78 | 4 | – | 4 | 18 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only | 905 | 29 | 876 | 840 | 97 | 811 | 23 | 788 | 765 | 69 | 94 | 6 | 88 | 75 | 27 |
| Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only | 332 | 6 | 326 | 298 | 47 | 286 | 6 | 280 | 252 | 28 | 46 | – | 46 | 35 | 18 |
| School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only | 22 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| **Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 486 | 22 | 464 | 451 | 46 | 447 | 16 | 431 | 419 | 39 | 38 | 5 | 33 | 32 | 7 |
| **HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 155 | 16 462 | 1 694 | 231 | 1 531 | 2 683 | 1 748 | 935 | 116 | 860 | 15 473 | 14 714 | 759 | 115 | 671 |
| Not receiving noncash benefits | 14 711 | 14 627 | 84 | 21 | 64 | 1 257 | 1 226 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 13 453 | 13 400 | 53 | 20 | 34 |
| Receiving at least one noncash benefit | 3 445 | 1 835 | 1 610 | 211 | 1 466 | 1 425 | 522 | 904 | 115 | 829 | 2 019 | 1 313 | 706 | 96 | 637 |
| **Noncash Benefits Totals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps, total | 1 085 | 324 | 761 | 128 | 683 | 777 | 195 | 582 | 86 | 532 | 308 | 129 | 179 | 43 | 152 |
| School lunch, total | 185 | 78 | 107 | 67 | 57 | 93 | 28 | 65 | 43 | 33 | 93 | 50 | 42 | 24 | 23 |
| Public housing, total | 1 157 | 825 | 333 | 37 | 306 | 444 | 221 | 224 | 24 | 208 | 713 | 604 | 109 | 14 | 96 |
| Medicaid, total | 2 381 | 836 | 1 545 | 194 | 1 417 | 1 075 | 214 | 860 | 104 | 796 | 1 306 | 622 | 685 | 90 | 621 |
| **Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 338 | 1 627 | 711 | 61 | 659 | 676 | 401 | 275 | 24 | 258 | 1 662 | 1 226 | 436 | 37 | 403 |
| Food stamps only | 231 | 184 | 48 | 10 | 39 | 133 | 99 | 34 | 7 | 29 | 99 | 85 | 14 | 3 | 10 |
| School lunch only | 48 | 46 | 1 | – | 1 | 16 | 15 | 1 | – | 1 | 31 | 31 | – | – | – |
| Public housing only | 718 | 711 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 156 | 154 | 2 | 2 | – | 562 | 557 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Medicaid only | 1 341 | 686 | 655 | 48 | 615 | 371 | 133 | 238 | 16 | 226 | 970 | 553 | 417 | 32 | 389 |
| **Receiving Two Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 858 | 189 | 668 | 91 | 618 | 541 | 108 | 435 | 46 | 409 | 317 | 83 | 234 | 45 | 209 |
| Food stamps and school lunch only | 18 | 16 | 2 | – | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Food stamps and public housing only | 44 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 30 | 2 | – | 2 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Food stamps and Medicaid only | 542 | 64 | 477 | 58 | 451 | 393 | 42 | 351 | 34 | 335 | 149 | 23 | 126 | 25 | 115 |
| School lunch and public housing only | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| School lunch and Medicaid only | 48 | 13 | 35 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 14 |
| Public housing and Medicaid only | 201 | 54 | 148 | 9 | 141 | 89 | 23 | 65 | 2 | 63 | 113 | 31 | 82 | 7 | 78 |
| **Receiving Three Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 242 | 19 | 223 | 52 | 187 | 204 | 15 | 189 | 41 | 162 | 38 | 4 | 34 | 11 | 25 |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only | 59 | 1 | 58 | 37 | 29 | 44 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 21 | 16 | – | 16 | 9 | 8 |
| Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only | 182 | 17 | 165 | 14 | 157 | 160 | 13 | 147 | 13 | 141 | 23 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 17 |
| School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 10. Households, by Number of Selected Means-Tested Public Noncash Benefits Received, Types of Means-Tested Cash Public Assistance, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Noncash Benefit | All income levels | | | | | Below current poverty level | | | | | Above poverty level | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | | Total | Not receiving cash public assistance | Receiving cash public assistance | | |
| | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI | | | Total | AFDC or other assistance | SSI |
| **HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 | – | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| **HOUSEHOLDS WITH AT LEAST ONE MEMBER COVERED BY MEDICARE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 346 | 19 020 | 2 325 | 369 | 2 070 | 3 293 | 2 086 | 1 207 | 214 | 1 076 | 18 053 | 16 934 | 1 119 | 176 | 994 |
| Not receiving noncash benefits | 16 810 | 16 667 | 143 | 26 | 121 | 1 409 | 1 367 | 42 | 3 | 41 | 15 401 | 15 300 | 101 | 23 | 80 |
| Receiving at least one noncash benefit | 4 536 | 2 353 | 2 182 | 363 | 1 949 | 1 884 | 719 | 1 165 | 211 | 1 035 | 2 652 | 1 634 | 1 017 | 153 | 914 |
| **Noncash Benefits Totals** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps, total | 1 549 | 503 | 1 046 | 249 | 899 | 1 080 | 296 | 783 | 174 | 680 | 470 | 206 | 263 | 75 | 218 |
| School lunch, total | 449 | 229 | 220 | 131 | 131 | 220 | 94 | 126 | 86 | 70 | 229 | 135 | 94 | 46 | 60 |
| Public housing, total | 1 345 | 919 | 426 | 89 | 383 | 564 | 273 | 291 | 48 | 260 | 781 | 646 | 135 | 22 | 123 |
| Medicaid, total | 3 182 | 1 085 | 2 097 | 338 | 1 886 | 1 400 | 283 | 1 117 | 196 | 1 000 | 1 782 | 803 | 980 | 143 | 869 |
| **Receiving One Noncash Benefit Only** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 974 | 2 016 | 958 | 91 | 886 | 844 | 522 | 321 | 31 | 298 | 2 130 | 1 494 | 637 | 59 | 588 |
| Food stamps only | 320 | 265 | 55 | 14 | 43 | 173 | 137 | 36 | 9 | 30 | 147 | 129 | 19 | 6 | 13 |
| School lunch only | 139 | 132 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 45 | 43 | 1 | – | 1 | 94 | 88 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Public housing only | 769 | 758 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 182 | 179 | 3 | 3 | – | 586 | 579 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Medicaid only | 1 745 | 860 | 886 | 70 | 832 | 444 | 163 | 281 | 19 | 268 | 1 302 | 697 | 605 | 50 | 566 |
| **Receiving Two Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 160 | 294 | 866 | 141 | 786 | 720 | 166 | 553 | 82 | 507 | 440 | 127 | 312 | 60 | 280 |
| Food stamps and school lunch only | 53 | 47 | 7 | – | 7 | 33 | 31 | 1 | – | 1 | 21 | 15 | 5 | – | 5 |
| Food stamps and public housing only | 61 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Food stamps and Medicaid only | 715 | 93 | 622 | 101 | 570 | 507 | 55 | 452 | 66 | 416 | 208 | 38 | 170 | 35 | 154 |
| School lunch and public housing only | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| School lunch and Medicaid only | 79 | 25 | 54 | 23 | 37 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 58 | 18 | 40 | 15 | 26 |
| Public housing and Medicaid only | 242 | 66 | 176 | 13 | 170 | 107 | 27 | 80 | 4 | 76 | 135 | 39 | 96 | 9 | 92 |
| **Receiving Three Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 377 | 42 | 335 | 112 | 267 | 302 | 30 | 272 | 80 | 222 | 75 | 11 | 63 | 29 | 45 |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and public housing only | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Food stamps, school lunch, and Medicaid only | 139 | 12 | 126 | 84 | 71 | 98 | 9 | 88 | 60 | 50 | 41 | 3 | 38 | 24 | 21 |
| Food stamps, public housing, and Medicaid only | 233 | 24 | 209 | 28 | 196 | 204 | 20 | 183 | 23 | 172 | 30 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 24 |
| School lunch, public housing, and Medicaid only | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| **Receiving All Four Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 25 | 2 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 19 | – | 19 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 |

## Table 11. Regular-Price School Lunch Program Participation— Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old And Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 084 | 242 | 372 | 661 | 1 010 | 1 240 | 2 738 | 2 820 | 1 959 | 32 179 | 225 | 35 638 | 273 | 647 | 5.8 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 869 | 29 | 65 | 98 | 141 | 189 | 484 | 502 | 371 | 33 751 | 572 | 37 381 | 672 | 102 | 5.4 |
| Midwest | 3 089 | 75 | 94 | 147 | 200 | 359 | 780 | 848 | 486 | 32 022 | 463 | 34 681 | 470 | 186 | 6.0 |
| South | 4 330 | 98 | 172 | 326 | 442 | 527 | 1 022 | 1 017 | 727 | 31 107 | 322 | 34 658 | 447 | 264 | 6.1 |
| West | 1 796 | 41 | 42 | 90 | 137 | 165 | 433 | 453 | 416 | 34 186 | 693 | 37 825 | 651 | 95 | 5.3 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 9 763 | 211 | 307 | 543 | 863 | 1 100 | 2 460 | 2 503 | 1 787 | 32 443 | 257 | 36 009 | 294 | 545 | 5.6 |
| Black | 1 042 | 29 | 57 | 107 | 132 | 122 | 234 | 236 | 126 | 27 373 | 1 026 | 30 108 | 722 | 91 | 8.8 |
| Spanish origin | 616 | 23 | 26 | 53 | 63 | 72 | 166 | 140 | 72 | 28 943 | 1 039 | 30 320 | 1 080 | 66 | 10.7 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 11 007 | 242 | 362 | 658 | 998 | 1 234 | 2 723 | 2 802 | 1 987 | 32 187 | 225 | 35 658 | 273 | 641 | 5.8 |
| Married-couple families | 9 084 | 118 | 189 | 342 | 660 | 957 | 2 335 | 2 596 | 1 889 | 34 758 | 285 | 38 402 | 304 | 369 | 4.0 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 379 | 11 | 18 | 34 | 30 | 57 | 113 | 66 | 52 | 27 841 | 1 374 | 31 574 | 1 382 | 22 | 5.7 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 533 | 112 | 155 | 282 | 309 | 220 | 275 | 142 | 36 | 18 539 | 414 | 20 382 | 408 | 251 | 16.4 |
| Nonfamily households | 77 | - | 11 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 29 662 | 3 944 | 33 131 | 3 661 | 6 | 8.1 |
| Male householder | 73 | - | 11 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 11 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Female householder | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 90 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 15 532 | 1 419 | 18 772 | 1 779 | 22 | 24.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 763 | 67 | 125 | 214 | 339 | 415 | 783 | 612 | 189 | 27 272 | 374 | 28 962 | 378 | 209 | 7.6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5 368 | 94 | 142 | 250 | 418 | 552 | 1 316 | 1 508 | 1 084 | 34 359 | 393 | 37 804 | 403 | 252 | 4.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 119 | 40 | 62 | 95 | 162 | 201 | 483 | 534 | 562 | 35 686 | 810 | 40 047 | 887 | 104 | 4.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 586 | 22 | 23 | 48 | 59 | 48 | 123 | 125 | 140 | 32 689 | 1 207 | 37 750 | 1 418 | 42 | 7.2 |
| 65 years and over | 161 | 8 | 12 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 33 | 30 | 13 | 23 690 | 2 413 | 28 419 | 2 367 | 19 | 11.5 |
| Mean age of householder | 40.3 | 41.0 | 39.9 | 39.8 | 39.1 | 39.1 | 39.5 | 40.4 | 42.9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 39.6 | (X) |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 6 160 | 154 | 231 | 419 | 626 | 689 | 1 486 | 1 480 | 1 076 | 31 353 | 316 | 34 987 | 378 | 358 | 5.8 |
| Two children | 3 724 | 66 | 101 | 202 | 301 | 391 | 952 | 1 003 | 707 | 33 315 | 443 | 36 651 | 459 | 193 | 5.2 |
| Three children | 942 | 11 | 37 | 33 | 63 | 130 | 230 | 286 | 173 | 33 439 | 980 | 36 206 | 955 | 71 | 7.5 |
| Four children | 187 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 21 | 60 | 57 | 28 | 32 073 | 1 562 | 34 186 | 1 532 | 12 | 6.0 |
| Five children or more | 61 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 14 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 | (B) |
| Mean number of children | 1.58 | 1.53 | 1.51 | 1.44 | 1.49 | 1.61 | 1.60 | 1.63 | 1.60 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.86 | (X) |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 10 958 | 242 | 372 | 657 | 996 | 1 217 | 2 698 | 2 786 | 1 982 | 32 235 | 229 | 35 698 | 275 | 647 | 5.9 |
| Worked | 10 382 | 180 | 310 | 587 | 908 | 1 132 | 2 615 | 2 739 | 1 951 | 32 823 | 277 | 36 480 | 291 | 489 | 4.7 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 9 936 | 123 | 269 | 505 | 863 | 1 074 | 2 518 | 2 688 | 1 902 | 33 387 | 290 | 36 864 | 286 | 404 | 4.1 |
| 40 weeks or more | 9 257 | 89 | 180 | 422 | 756 | 962 | 2 382 | 2 587 | 1 849 | 34 197 | 332 | 37 771 | 286 | 298 | 3.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 355 | 5 | 28 | 41 | 47 | 51 | 75 | 66 | 42 | 25 469 | 1 143 | 28 955 | 1 303 | 37 | 10.5 |
| 26 weeks or less | 328 | 28 | 58 | 42 | 60 | 42 | 61 | 39 | 11 | 18 230 | 951 | 20 317 | 1 070 | 81 | 25.0 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 444 | 37 | 40 | 82 | 46 | 57 | 97 | 50 | 49 | 22 342 | 1 208 | 28 881 | 1 495 | 81 | 18.3 |
| 40 weeks or more | 275 | 16 | 25 | 31 | 29 | 41 | 64 | 36 | 33 | 24 269 | 1 536 | 28 697 | 2 018 | 40 | 14.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 47 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 123 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 19 288 | 2 982 | 23 074 | 2 303 | 29 | 23.4 |
| Did not work | 575 | 62 | 63 | 80 | 88 | 85 | 81 | 58 | 31 | 18 196 | 830 | 21 368 | 1 029 | 161 | 28.1 |

## Table 11. Regular-Price School Lunch Program Participation— Households With School Children 5 to 18 Years Old And Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old in Households, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **CHILDREN 5 TO 18 YEARS OLD IN HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 17 544 | 371 | 581 | 953 | 1 501 | 1 992 | 4 380 | 4 580 | 3 196 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 070 | 6.1 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 868 | 43 | 86 | 132 | 212 | 273 | 779 | 784 | 578 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 148 | 5.1 |
| Midwest | 4 967 | 118 | 158 | 218 | 449 | 580 | 1 246 | 1 431 | 787 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 319 | 6.4 |
| South | 6 741 | 149 | 259 | 462 | 640 | 835 | 1 589 | 1 610 | 1 198 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 443 | 6.6 |
| West | 2 929 | 61 | 58 | 140 | 200 | 303 | 766 | 766 | 645 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 161 | 5.5 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin of Householder[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 15 414 | 323 | 452 | 774 | 1 273 | 1 772 | 3 896 | 4 078 | 2 844 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 886 | 5.7 |
| Black | 1 645 | 46 | 94 | 156 | 202 | 190 | 381 | 369 | 207 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 162 | 9.8 |
| Spanish origin | 1 029 | 37 | 36 | 82 | 100 | 122 | 280 | 243 | 128 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 109 | 10.6 |
| **Type of Household** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 17 448 | 371 | 547 | 950 | 1 480 | 1 966 | 4 361 | 4 569 | 3 184 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 063 | 6.1 |
| Married-couple families | 14 718 | 203 | 284 | 502 | 996 | 1 585 | 3 813 | 4 291 | 3 044 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 641 | 4.4 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 511 | 14 | 24 | 51 | 37 | 74 | 154 | 83 | 74 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 28 | 5.6 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 2 219 | 153 | 238 | 397 | 447 | 327 | 394 | 196 | 66 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 394 | 17.8 |
| Nonfamily households | 96 | - | 14 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 21 | 12 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 | 6.9 |
| Male householder | 92 | - | 14 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 11 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 | 6.0 |
| Female householder | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 104 | 11 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 27 | 26.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 082 | 106 | 174 | 308 | 500 | 629 | 1 185 | 917 | 274 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 326 | 8.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 224 | 189 | 244 | 386 | 660 | 845 | 2 301 | 2 661 | 1 859 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 491 | 5.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 149 | 51 | 84 | 125 | 233 | 316 | 895 | 794 | 651 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 149 | 4.7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 763 | 25 | 27 | 66 | 78 | 70 | 148 | 162 | 188 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 51 | 6.7 |
| 65 years and over | 212 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 39 | 45 | 21 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 26 | 12.1 |
| **Number of Children 5 to 18 Years Old** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 6 180 | 154 | 231 | 419 | 626 | 889 | 1 485 | 1 480 | 1 079 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 358 | 5.8 |
| Two children | 7 448 | 133 | 203 | 405 | 802 | 782 | 1 906 | 2 008 | 1 413 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 387 | 5.2 |
| Three children | 2 825 | 32 | 111 | 98 | 189 | 369 | 689 | 798 | 519 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 213 | 7.5 |
| Four children | 786 | 23 | 8 | 22 | 78 | 83 | 240 | 227 | 111 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 47 | 6.0 |
| Five children or more | 321 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 48 | 61 | 80 | 74 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 65 | 20.1 |
| **Work Experience in 1984 of Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 17 323 | 371 | 581 | 949 | 1 494 | 1 953 | 4 308 | 4 548 | 3 183 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 070 | 6.2 |
| Worked | 16 485 | 256 | 483 | 842 | 1 361 | 1 817 | 4 185 | 4 467 | 3 107 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 821 | 5.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 15 835 | 201 | 402 | 745 | 1 290 | 1 742 | 4 030 | 4 361 | 3 043 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 699 | 4.4 |
| 40 weeks or more | 14 784 | 180 | 279 | 626 | 1 125 | 1 581 | 3 799 | 4 239 | 2 965 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 519 | 3.5 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 573 | 7 | 40 | 59 | 83 | 84 | 133 | 104 | 63 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 60 | 10.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 479 | 35 | 83 | 61 | 83 | 67 | 98 | 38 | 15 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 119 | 24.8 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 650 | 53 | 81 | 96 | 71 | 75 | 155 | 76 | 63 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 123 | 18.9 |
| 40 weeks or more | 404 | 22 | 35 | 42 | 45 | 55 | 107 | 53 | 45 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 64 | 15.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 57 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 189 | 25 | 19 | 40 | 21 | 17 | 43 | 14 | 11 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 44 | 23.5 |
| Did not work | 838 | 118 | 98 | 107 | 123 | 136 | 123 | 89 | 46 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 250 | 29.8 |

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Note: Although some children pay the regular price for lunches that are set by the participating schools, the 'full established' price school lunch program is also subsidized and funded by a combination of federal funds and matching state funds.

## Table 12. Households With One or More Persons Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| Total Households | 21 348 | 2 534 | 5 468 | 3 697 | 2 682 | 1 793 | 2 281 | 1 570 | 1 321 | 13 512 | 139 | 19 327 | 173 | 3 293 | 15.4 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 4 929 | 527 | 1 241 | 832 | 596 | 406 | 538 | 448 | 337 | 14 087 | 306 | 20 341 | 387 | 646 | 13.1 |
| Midwest | 5 257 | 513 | 1 454 | 937 | 690 | 482 | 554 | 345 | 283 | 13 555 | 253 | 18 461 | 306 | 681 | 12.9 |
| South | 7 504 | 1 235 | 1 872 | 1 294 | 887 | 560 | 733 | 480 | 443 | 12 221 | 194 | 18 484 | 306 | 1 629 | 21.7 |
| West | 3 656 | 258 | 901 | 634 | 509 | 344 | 456 | 296 | 258 | 15 321 | 333 | 20 934 | 383 | 337 | 9.2 |
| **RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 18 980 | 1 959 | 4 770 | 3 347 | 2 475 | 1 868 | 2 092 | 1 444 | 1 225 | 14 067 | 144 | 19 867 | 186 | 2 483 | 13.1 |
| Black | 2 080 | 548 | 639 | 316 | 171 | 112 | 157 | 84 | 52 | 8 440 | 330 | 13 210 | 406 | 764 | 36.7 |
| Spanish origin | 718 | 117 | 208 | 109 | 74 | 57 | 76 | 55 | 22 | 11 481 | 959 | 16 610 | 922 | 183 | 25.5 |
| **TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 12 587 | 406 | 1 934 | 2 352 | 1 930 | 1 419 | 1 918 | 1 431 | 1 196 | 19 096 | 201 | 25 135 | 249 | 1 092 | 8.7 |
| Married-couple families | 10 050 | 238 | 1 418 | 1 915 | 1 591 | 1 158 | 1 555 | 1 132 | 1 043 | 19 542 | 219 | 25 944 | 287 | 686 | 6.8 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 549 | 21 | 85 | 87 | 62 | 75 | 101 | 69 | 49 | 21 140 | 920 | 25 066 | 1 099 | 49 | 9.0 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 1 988 | 149 | 431 | 349 | 277 | 186 | 262 | 230 | 104 | 16 170 | 527 | 21 064 | 528 | 357 | 17.9 |
| Nonfamily households | 8 758 | 2 125 | 3 534 | 1 345 | 752 | 375 | 363 | 139 | 125 | 7 392 | 65 | 10 980 | 161 | 2 201 | 25.1 |
| Male householder | 1 868 | 386 | 693 | 335 | 195 | 90 | 93 | 34 | 43 | 8 503 | 294 | 12 203 | 359 | 406 | 21.7 |
| Female householder | 6 890 | 1 740 | 2 840 | 1 010 | 557 | 284 | 270 | 106 | 82 | 7 239 | 72 | 10 648 | 179 | 1 794 | 26.0 |
| **SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 6 446 | 2 114 | 3 453 | 1 283 | 699 | 347 | 333 | 116 | 101 | 7 266 | 65 | 10 630 | 158 | 2 112 | 25.0 |
| Two persons | 9 269 | 340 | 1 656 | 2 015 | 1 577 | 1 070 | 1 265 | 767 | 578 | 16 653 | 188 | 22 065 | 267 | 733 | 7.9 |
| Three persons | 1 919 | 55 | 203 | 233 | 243 | 226 | 361 | 340 | 239 | 24 985 | 613 | 29 265 | 638 | 179 | 9.3 |
| Four persons | 807 | 12 | 77 | 79 | 81 | 72 | 148 | 181 | 158 | 31 142 | 1 112 | 34 219 | 1 018 | 98 | 12.1 |
| Five persons | 451 | 3 | 32 | 47 | 39 | 48 | 80 | 81 | 122 | 33 216 | 1 423 | 37 478 | 1 487 | 60 | 13.4 |
| Six persons | 266 | 3 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 40 | 49 | 78 | 33 229 | 3 102 | 40 382 | 2 536 | 57 | 21.5 |
| Seven persons or more | 188 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 36 | 45 | 31 378 | 2 549 | 36 193 | 2 473 | 53 | 28.3 |
| Mean size of household | 1.93 | 1.22 | 1.49 | 1.85 | 2.01 | 2.18 | 2.42 | 2.79 | 3.05 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1.70 | (X) |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1984 OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 21 340 | 2 534 | 5 468 | 3 697 | 2 682 | 1 793 | 2 280 | 1 566 | 1 318 | 13 508 | 139 | 19 315 | 173 | 3 293 | 15.4 |
| Worked | 4 703 | 119 | 551 | 648 | 588 | 490 | 826 | 696 | 782 | 24 526 | 486 | 31 209 | 499 | 218 | 4.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 2 689 | 43 | 132 | 260 | 274 | 275 | 517 | 553 | 634 | 32 045 | 653 | 37 995 | 702 | 99 | 3.7 |
| 40 weeks or more | 2 132 | 27 | 66 | 182 | 194 | 226 | 404 | 468 | 583 | 34 666 | 704 | 40 993 | 818 | 59 | 2.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 153 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 35 | 11 | 25 214 | 1 839 | 27 552 | 2 105 | 11 | 7.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 404 | 11 | 47 | 80 | 64 | 30 | 82 | 50 | 41 | 19 962 | 1 696 | 25 972 | 1 257 | 28 | 7.0 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 014 | 76 | 419 | 389 | 314 | 215 | 309 | 145 | 147 | 16 858 | 444 | 22 358 | 601 | 120 | 6.0 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 145 | 35 | 222 | 212 | 191 | 115 | 181 | 88 | 102 | 17 431 | 581 | 23 242 | 764 | 54 | 4.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 183 | 5 | 33 | 37 | 21 | 25 | 37 | 17 | 7 | 18 261 | 2 676 | 22 012 | 1 496 | 11 | 6.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 686 | 36 | 164 | 140 | 102 | 75 | 91 | 40 | 38 | 15 186 | 823 | 20 979 | 1 150 | 55 | 8.0 |
| Did not work | 16 637 | 2 414 | 4 917 | 3 048 | 2 094 | 1 303 | 1 454 | 870 | 536 | 11 495 | 126 | 15 927 | 154 | 3 074 | 18.5 |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS COVERED BY MEDICARE IN 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons covered | 14 080 | 2 236 | 4 526 | 2 629 | 1 664 | 983 | 1 048 | 549 | 446 | 10 482 | 135 | 15 043 | 174 | 2 442 | 17.3 |
| Some but not all persons covered | 7 265 | 298 | 942 | 1 068 | 1 018 | 810 | 1 233 | 1 021 | 875 | 21 896 | 346 | 27 629 | 346 | 850 | 11.7 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 13. Persons 15 Years Old and Over Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 423 | 2 681 | 6 715 | 5 250 | 3 845 | 2 583 | 3 263 | 2 239 | 1 847 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 772 | 13.3 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 6 590 | 547 | 1 471 | 1 196 | 902 | 570 | 783 | 646 | 475 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 708 | 10.7 |
| Midwest | 7 011 | 548 | 1 764 | 1 337 | 977 | 711 | 816 | 481 | 377 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 794 | 11.3 |
| South | 10 024 | 1 305 | 2 440 | 1 864 | 1 276 | 803 | 1 022 | 678 | 636 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 883 | 18.8 |
| West | 4 798 | 282 | 1 040 | 853 | 689 | 499 | 642 | 434 | 360 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 387 | 8.1 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 25 411 | 2 074 | 5 821 | 4 752 | 3 554 | 2 411 | 3 008 | 2 074 | 1 718 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 852 | 11.2 |
| Black | 2 635 | 580 | 831 | 457 | 241 | 150 | 209 | 103 | 64 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 867 | 32.9 |
| Spanish origin | 947 | 123 | 271 | 156 | 107 | 75 | 110 | 72 | 34 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 219 | 23.1 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 19 375 | 551 | 3 132 | 3 839 | 3 050 | 2 174 | 2 876 | 2 088 | 1 686 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 502 | 7.8 |
| Householder | 10 507 | 351 | 1 766 | 2 153 | 1 736 | 1 175 | 1 542 | 1 031 | 754 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 921 | 8.8 |
| Spouse of householder | 6 387 | 154 | 1 028 | 1 377 | 1 057 | 745 | 942 | 590 | 494 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 402 | 6.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 2 480 | 46 | 338 | 308 | 258 | 254 | 392 | 445 | 438 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 178 | 7.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 24 | 3 | – | 2 | 8 | – | 1 | 4 | 6 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 7 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 9 024 | 2 127 | 3 582 | 1 410 | 787 | 409 | 386 | 166 | 155 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 264 | 25.1 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present | 15 105 | 354 | 2 371 | 3 178 | 2 547 | 1 752 | 2 241 | 1 473 | 1 190 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 003 | 6.6 |
| Married, spouse absent | 573 | 143 | 193 | 77 | 47 | 23 | 39 | 34 | 20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 171 | 29.8 |
| Widowed | 9 690 | 1 685 | 3 272 | 1 494 | 876 | 598 | 713 | 545 | 507 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 952 | 20.1 |
| Divorced | 1 270 | 254 | 409 | 214 | 153 | 61 | 89 | 51 | 38 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 323 | 25.4 |
| Single (never married) | 1 785 | 245 | 470 | 288 | 222 | 149 | 181 | 137 | 92 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 324 | 18.1 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 109 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 34 | 31.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 231 | 26 | 58 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 13 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 68 | 29.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 330 | 33 | 94 | 56 | 37 | 34 | 37 | 22 | 17 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 100 | 30.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 459 | 64 | 99 | 77 | 69 | 43 | 50 | 45 | 13 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 110 | 24.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 585 | 207 | 355 | 284 | 219 | 156 | 185 | 104 | 73 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 331 | 20.9 |
| 65 years and over | 25 710 | 2 337 | 6 086 | 4 784 | 3 475 | 2 310 | 2 953 | 2 039 | 1 727 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 132 | 12.2 |
| **Work Experience in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilians | 28 423 | 2 681 | 6 715 | 5 250 | 3 845 | 2 583 | 3 263 | 2 239 | 1 847 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 772 | 13.3 |
| Worked | 2 866 | 69 | 323 | 458 | 424 | 294 | 510 | 357 | 431 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 107 | 3.7 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 557 | 34 | 107 | 229 | 180 | 148 | 285 | 256 | 318 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 57 | 3.7 |
| 40 weeks or more | 893 | 20 | 41 | 100 | 103 | 88 | 157 | 153 | 232 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 30 | 3.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 121 | 1 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 17 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 | 2.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 543 | 13 | 49 | 110 | 64 | 43 | 105 | 90 | 69 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 25 | 4.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 309 | 35 | 216 | 228 | 244 | 146 | 225 | 101 | 113 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 50 | 3.8 |
| 40 weeks or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | – | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 969 | 22 | 153 | 189 | 190 | 109 | 169 | 75 | 63 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 35 | 3.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 340 | 13 | 64 | 60 | 54 | 37 | 57 | 26 | 30 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 15 | 4.4 |
| Did not work | 25 557 | 2 612 | 6 391 | 4 793 | 3 421 | 2 289 | 2 753 | 1 881 | 1 416 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 666 | 14.3 |

## Table 13. Persons 15 Years Old and Over Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 877 | 624 | 2 295 | 2 387 | 1 830 | 1 256 | 1 558 | 1 078 | 850 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 174 | 9.9 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | X | X | X | X | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 868 | 101 | 484 | 507 | 438 | 298 | 354 | 298 | 213 | X | X | X | X | 189 | 7.1 |
| Midwest | 2 948 | 136 | 541 | 620 | 481 | 344 | 415 | 241 | 189 | X | X | X | X | 262 | 8.9 |
| South | 4 206 | 316 | 934 | 865 | 615 | 385 | 480 | 321 | 290 | X | X | X | X | 603 | 14.3 |
| West | 2 057 | 72 | 355 | 396 | 317 | 231 | 309 | 220 | 158 | X | X | X | X | 120 | 5.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 10 636 | 480 | 1 948 | 2 149 | 1 665 | 1 170 | 1 434 | 994 | 798 | X | X | X | X | 878 | 8.3 |
| Black | 1 083 | 153 | 328 | 215 | 120 | 71 | 97 | 47 | 31 | X | X | X | X | 276 | 26.0 |
| Spanish origin | 439 | 42 | 126 | 81 | 52 | 37 | 52 | 34 | 12 | X | X | X | X | 105 | 23.9 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 9 839 | 242 | 1 575 | 1 996 | 1 605 | 1 142 | 1 453 | 1 033 | 791 | X | X | X | X | 723 | 7.4 |
| Householder | 8 590 | 210 | 1 330 | 1 812 | 1 459 | 1 004 | 1 285 | 839 | 650 | X | X | X | X | 606 | 7.1 |
| Spouse of householder | 381 | 10 | 67 | 63 | 50 | 53 | 66 | 38 | 33 | X | X | X | X | 29 | 7.5 |
| Other relative of householder | 868 | 22 | 178 | 123 | 96 | 86 | 102 | 156 | 107 | X | X | X | X | 88 | 10.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 15 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | 3 | 4 | X | X | X | X | 2 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 2 024 | 382 | 720 | 387 | 220 | 113 | 105 | 42 | 55 | X | X | X | X | 449 | 22.2 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present | 8 730 | 206 | 1 341 | 1 814 | 1 484 | 1 016 | 1 305 | 881 | 682 | X | X | X | X | 609 | 7.0 |
| Married, spouse absent | 274 | 50 | 88 | 38 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 16 | X | X | X | X | 59 | 21.5 |
| Widowed | 1 510 | 182 | 420 | 299 | 160 | 127 | 121 | 103 | 98 | X | X | X | X | 233 | 15.4 |
| Divorced | 493 | 76 | 182 | 95 | 56 | [illegible] | 33 | 14 | 13 | X | X | X | X | 118 | 24.0 |
| Single (never married) | 870 | 109 | 265 | 141 | 105 | [illegible] | 75 | 58 | 41 | X | X | X | X | 156 | 17.9 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 57 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 1 | X | X | X | X | 14 | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 130 | 14 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 7 | X | X | X | X | 31 | 23.6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 188 | 11 | 60 | 33 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 8 | X | X | X | X | 55 | 29.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 260 | 25 | 63 | 49 | 37 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 3 | X | X | X | X | 48 | 18.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 786 | 78 | 176 | 154 | 116 | 86 | 88 | 62 | 25 | X | X | X | X | 149 | 18.9 |
| 65 years and over | 10 456 | 491 | 1 956 | 2 114 | 1 626 | 1 103 | 1 396 | 963 | 805 | X | X | X | X | 877 | 8.4 |
| **Work Experience in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilians | 11 877 | 624 | 2 295 | 2 387 | 1 830 | 1 256 | 1 558 | 1 078 | 850 | X | X | X | X | 1 174 | 9.9 |
| Worked | 1 681 | 32 | 109 | 224 | 228 | 176 | 326 | 264 | 322 | X | X | X | X | 50 | 3.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 015 | 21 | 45 | 121 | 106 | 87 | 182 | 196 | 258 | X | X | X | X | 33 | 3.3 |
| 40 weeks or more | 608 | 15 | 17 | 49 | 57 | 60 | 98 | 117 | 197 | X | X | X | X | 22 | 3.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 65 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 14 | X | X | X | X | 1 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 341 | 5 | 23 | 66 | 42 | 19 | 71 | 69 | 45 | X | X | X | X | 10 | 2.9 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 666 | 10 | 64 | 102 | 122 | 89 | 144 | 69 | 66 | X | X | X | X | 17 | 2.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | X | X | X | X | – | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 491 | 9 | 44 | 72 | 97 | 63 | 114 | 47 | 45 | X | X | X | X | 14 | 2.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 175 | 1 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 22 | 20 | X | X | X | X | 3 | 2.0 |
| Did not work | 10 197 | 593 | 2 186 | 2 163 | 1 603 | 1 080 | 1 232 | 814 | 529 | X | X | X | X | 1 123 | 11.0 |

## Table 13. Persons 15 Years Old and Over Covered by Medicare, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 546 | 2 057 | 4 420 | 2 863 | 2 014 | 1 327 | 1 705 | 1 160 | 998 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 599 | 15.7 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3 922 | 446 | 1 008 | 660 | 464 | 275 | 429 | 349 | 262 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 519 | 13.2 |
| Midwest | 4 064 | 412 | 1 225 | 717 | 516 | 367 | 401 | 240 | 186 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 532 | 13.1 |
| South | 5 819 | 999 | 1 506 | 1 000 | 662 | 417 | 543 | 357 | 346 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 280 | 22.0 |
| West | 2 741 | 210 | 685 | 457 | 372 | 268 | 332 | 215 | 202 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 267 | 9.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 14 776 | 1 615 | 3 875 | 2 603 | 1 869 | 1 240 | 1 574 | 1 080 | 920 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 974 | 13.4 |
| Black | 1 572 | 426 | 503 | 242 | 120 | 79 | 112 | 56 | 33 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 591 | 37.6 |
| Spanish origin | 508 | 80 | 142 | 74 | 55 | 38 | 58 | 38 | 22 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 113 | 22.3 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 9 536 | 309 | 1 558 | 1 841 | 1 446 | 1 031 | 1 423 | 1 033 | 896 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 778 | 8.2 |
| Householder | 1 918 | 140 | 436 | 341 | 277 | 171 | 257 | 191 | 103 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 315 | 16.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 6 007 | 145 | 961 | 1 315 | 1 007 | 691 | 875 | 552 | 461 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 374 | 6.2 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 612 | 24 | 160 | 186 | 162 | 169 | 290 | 290 | 331 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 90 | 5.6 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 9 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 7 001 | 1 745 | 2 862 | 1 022 | 567 | 296 | 282 | 126 | 100 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 815 | 25.9 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present | 6 375 | 148 | 1 030 | 1 384 | 1 062 | 735 | 936 | 591 | 508 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 394 | 6.2 |
| Married, spouse absent | 299 | 92 | 105 | 38 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 112 | 37.5 |
| Widowed | 8 180 | 1 502 | 2 853 | 1 194 | 716 | 471 | 592 | 442 | 409 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 720 | 21.0 |
| Divorced | 777 | 178 | 228 | 119 | 97 | 37 | 56 | 36 | 26 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 204 | 26.3 |
| Single (never married) | 915 | 136 | 205 | 147 | 117 | 74 | 107 | 79 | 50 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 168 | 18.4 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 53 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 20 | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 100 | 12 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 6 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 38 | 38.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 142 | 22 | 34 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 45 | 31.8 |
| 45 to 54 years | 199 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 63 | 31.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 798 | 128 | 179 | 130 | 103 | 70 | 98 | 43 | 48 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 182 | 22.7 |
| 65 years and over | 15 254 | 1 846 | 4 130 | 2 669 | 1 848 | 1 206 | 1 554 | 1 076 | 922 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 254 | 14.8 |
| **Work Experience in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilians | 18 546 | 2 057 | 4 420 | 2 863 | 2 014 | 1 327 | 1 705 | 1 160 | 998 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 599 | 15.7 |
| Worked | 1 186 | 37 | 214 | 234 | 196 | 118 | 184 | 93 | 109 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 57 | 4.8 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 543 | 13 | 82 | 108 | 74 | 61 | 102 | 61 | 61 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 4.4 |
| 40 weeks or more | 255 | 5 | 24 | 51 | 46 | 28 | 61 | 36 | 35 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 | 2.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 58 | - | 13 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 202 | 8 | 26 | 44 | 22 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 24 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 15 | 7.3 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 643 | 24 | 132 | 126 | 122 | 57 | 82 | 32 | 47 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 33 | 5.1 |
| 40 weeks or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 478 | 13 | 109 | 96 | 93 | 46 | 55 | 28 | 38 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 21 | 4.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 165 | 11 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 | 6.9 |
| Did not work | 15 360 | 2 020 | 4 206 | 2 630 | 1 818 | 1 209 | 1 521 | 1 067 | 889 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 542 | 16.5 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

## Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 47 490 | 1 607 | 4 359 | 7 775 | 8 689 | 7 484 | 10 151 | 5 013 | 2 411 | 20 689 | 86 | 23 109 | 97 | 845 | 1.8 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 10 986 | 384 | 896 | 1 731 | 2 017 | 1 818 | 2 327 | 1 184 | 628 | 21 020 | 176 | 23 499 | 203 | 153 | 1.4 |
| Midwest | 12 302 | 387 | 1 060 | 1 865 | 2 298 | 2 032 | 2 960 | 1 198 | 501 | 21 066 | 171 | 22 868 | 177 | 164 | 1.3 |
| South | 15 122 | 505 | 1 714 | 2 841 | 2 915 | 2 184 | 2 785 | 1 423 | 756 | 19 163 | 178 | 22 150 | 173 | 351 | 2.3 |
| West | 9 080 | 330 | 690 | 1 338 | 1 459 | 1 450 | 2 080 | 1 207 | 527 | 22 157 | 213 | 24 563 | 211 | 178 | 1.9 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 41 417 | 1 385 | 3 558 | 6 419 | 7 422 | 6 514 | 9 190 | 4 652 | 2 297 | 21 217 | 99 | 23 726 | 106 | 632 | 1.5 |
| Black | 4 872 | 186 | 728 | 1 168 | 1 040 | 778 | 702 | 226 | 43 | 16 410 | 201 | 17 643 | 198 | 189 | 3.9 |
| Spanish origin | 2 250 | 118 | 265 | 485 | 471 | 343 | 371 | 153 | 43 | 17 226 | 374 | 19 181 | 415 | 103 | 4.6 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 39 646 | 1 387 | 3 728 | 6 353 | 7 060 | 6 115 | 8 542 | 4 293 | 2 167 | 20 843 | 98 | 23 388 | 109 | 526 | 1.3 |
| Householder | 24 146 | 390 | 1 103 | 2 353 | 3 588 | 3 980 | 6 806 | 3 809 | 2 017 | 25 600 | 124 | 27 903 | 148 | 366 | 1.5 |
| Spouse of householder | 11 598 | 645 | 1 883 | 2 883 | 2 582 | 1 684 | 1 410 | 387 | 124 | 15 635 | 127 | 16 807 | 135 | 113 | 1.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 3 902 | 353 | 743 | 1 117 | 791 | 451 | 325 | 97 | 26 | 13 484 | 262 | 14 803 | 208 | 47 | 1.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 114 | 5 | 20 | 32 | 22 | 9 | 20 | 5 | - | 14 946 | 984 | 16 376 | 1 101 | 16 | 13.9 |
| Unrelated individuals | 7 731 | 214 | 611 | 1 390 | 1 607 | 1 360 | 1 589 | 715 | 245 | 20 115 | 184 | 21 884 | 203 | 303 | 3.9 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 470 | 327 | 824 | 1 133 | 642 | 324 | 192 | 21 | 6 | 12 137 | 155 | 12 978 | 176 | 145 | 4.2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 270 | 405 | 1 186 | 2 616 | 3 167 | 2 661 | 2 969 | 1 022 | 244 | 19 562 | 158 | 20 680 | 130 | 339 | 2.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 13 058 | 296 | 809 | 1 633 | 2 103 | 2 169 | 3 349 | 1 623 | 876 | 23 645 | 217 | 25 927 | 192 | 211 | 1.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 188 | 205 | 760 | 1 240 | 1 498 | 1 317 | 2 114 | 1 307 | 749 | 23 107 | 282 | 25 987 | 246 | 86 | .9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 6 747 | 238 | 613 | 1 054 | 1 194 | 953 | 1 428 | 780 | 487 | 21 189 | 274 | 24 567 | 295 | 54 | .8 |
| 65 years and over | 757 | 135 | 168 | 99 | 87 | 60 | 100 | 59 | 49 | 13 220 | 1 290 | 18 825 | 973 | 9 | 1.3 |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 47 490 | 1 607 | 4 359 | 7 775 | 8 689 | 7 484 | 10 151 | 5 013 | 2 411 | 20 689 | 86 | 23 109 | 97 | 845 | 1.8 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 44 780 | 882 | 3 302 | 7 296 | 8 493 | 7 368 | 10 078 | 4 975 | 2 385 | 21 341 | 92 | 23 931 | 99 | 689 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 38 769 | 152 | 1 881 | 5 961 | 7 412 | 6 750 | 9 462 | 4 836 | 2 315 | 22 600 | 108 | 25 370 | 106 | 418 | 1.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 821 | 58 | 496 | 669 | 598 | 408 | 437 | 103 | 52 | 16 401 | 285 | 18 221 | 299 | 60 | 2.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 555 | 98 | 431 | 379 | 322 | 157 | 126 | 30 | 11 | 12 487 | 410 | 14 311 | 313 | 71 | 4.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 635 | 574 | 494 | 287 | 161 | 53 | 53 | 6 | 7 | 6 958 | 257 | 8 793 | 278 | 140 | 8.5 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 710 | 725 | 1 057 | 479 | 196 | 117 | 73 | 38 | 26 | 7 427 | 167 | 9 539 | 244 | 155 | 5.7 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1 581 | 206 | 691 | 343 | 142 | 88 | 58 | 31 | 21 | 8 783 | 318 | 11 374 | 347 | 54 | 3.4 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 392 | 95 | 168 | 64 | 37 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 366 | 401 | 9 324 | 507 | 34 | 8.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 318 | 112 | 127 | 46 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | 6 137 | 388 | 7 597 | 486 | 14 | 4.5 |
| 26 weeks or less | 419 | 311 | 71 | 26 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 876 | 266 | 4 216 | 452 | 53 | 12.6 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 47 490 | 1 607 | 4 359 | 7 775 | 8 689 | 7 484 | 10 151 | 5 013 | 2 411 | 20 689 | 86 | 23 109 | 97 | 845 | 1.8 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 15 113 | 264 | 612 | 1 218 | 2 364 | 2 492 | 3 773 | 2 640 | 1 730 | 26 185 | 190 | 29 714 | 209 | 132 | .9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 6 622 | 80 | 209 | 539 | 916 | 928 | 1 508 | 1 354 | 1 087 | 28 775 | 407 | 32 769 | 351 | 41 | .6 |
| Professional specialty | 8 491 | 204 | 403 | 678 | 1 448 | 1 564 | 2 265 | 1 286 | 643 | 24 785 | 264 | 27 331 | 246 | 91 | 1.1 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 14 240 | 562 | 1 650 | 3 307 | 2 963 | 2 133 | 2 254 | 876 | 495 | 17 238 | 120 | 19 851 | 156 | 203 | 1.4 |
| Service workers | 3 769 | 295 | 827 | 946 | 648 | 428 | 459 | 137 | 29 | 13 761 | 298 | 15 596 | 225 | 167 | 4.4 |
| Private household | 26 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 3 742 | 281 | 820 | 944 | 646 | 428 | 458 | 137 | 29 | 13 831 | 297 | 15 663 | 226 | 163 | 4.9 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 256 | 23 | 34 | 59 | 60 | 38 | 40 | 2 | - | 16 040 | 1 000 | 16 039 | 707 | 12 | 4.7 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 6 218 | 130 | 276 | 633 | 1 029 | 1 120 | 2 026 | 903 | 102 | 24 552 | 319 | 24 533 | 191 | 107 | 1.7 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 7 822 | 300 | 941 | 1 607 | 1 615 | 1 267 | 1 594 | 448 | 51 | 18 031 | 228 | 19 055 | 158 | 218 | 2.8 |

# Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) Value | Median income (dollars) Stand-ard error | Mean income (dollars) Value | Mean income (dollars) Stand-ard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **BOTH SEXES—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 47 490 | 1 607 | 4 359 | 7 775 | 8 689 | 7 484 | 10 151 | 5 013 | 2 411 | 20 689 | 86 | 23 109 | 97 | 845 | 1.8 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 290 | 23 | 36 | 65 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 15 | 2 | 16 860 | 1 132 | 17 818 | 842 | 9 | 3.1 |
| Mining | 557 | 14 | 13 | 50 | 59 | 86 | 147 | 126 | 64 | 28 730 | 1 284 | 31 726 | 1 171 | 10 | 1.7 |
| Construction | 2 197 | 66 | 160 | 320 | 414 | 336 | 523 | 278 | 103 | 21 749 | 472 | 23 701 | 418 | 65 | 3.0 |
| Manufacturing | 12 858 | 335 | 866 | 1 908 | 2 276 | 2 065 | 3 105 | 1 619 | 665 | 22 163 | 192 | 24 385 | 183 | 204 | 1.6 |
| Durable goods | 4 854 | 150 | 470 | 920 | 811 | 703 | 1 040 | 528 | 233 | 20 422 | 286 | 22 987 | 306 | 79 | 1.6 |
| Nondurable goods | 8 004 | 185 | 396 | 988 | 1 465 | 1 362 | 2 065 | 1 091 | 432 | 23 199 | 256 | 25 233 | 225 | 125 | 1.6 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 4 937 | 85 | 189 | 478 | 669 | 898 | 1 650 | 766 | 222 | 25 727 | 227 | 26 478 | 254 | 53 | 1.1 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 903 | 41 | 101 | 276 | 349 | 333 | 422 | 214 | 167 | 22 424 | 477 | 25 882 | 536 | 22 | 1.2 |
| Retail trade | 3 624 | 229 | 726 | 813 | 586 | 464 | 478 | 210 | 118 | 15 311 | 310 | 18 074 | 322 | 96 | 2.6 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 3 271 | 80 | 294 | 780 | 634 | 427 | 480 | 301 | 275 | 18 592 | 382 | 23 499 | 439 | 32 | 1.0 |
| Business and repair sevices | 1 306 | 44 | 120 | 207 | 271 | 169 | 240 | 170 | 88 | 20 273 | 605 | 24 664 | 705 | 33 | 2.5 |
| Personal services | 447 | 49 | 72 | 115 | 94 | 35 | 45 | 20 | 17 | 14 166 | 968 | 16 896 | 946 | 20 | 4.4 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 258 | 14 | 21 | 49 | 52 | 48 | 43 | 14 | 17 | 19 144 | 1 350 | 22 103 | 1 442 | 9 | 3.4 |
| Professional and related services | 11 622 | 534 | 1 477 | 2 075 | 2 378 | 1 825 | 2 071 | 782 | 481 | 18 389 | 192 | 20 889 | 192 | 227 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 4 145 | 101 | 266 | 634 | 847 | 724 | 891 | 493 | 189 | 21 252 | 280 | 23 426 | 283 | 60 | 1.4 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 145 | 584 | 1 326 | 2 701 | 4 189 | 4 611 | 7 972 | 4 474 | 2 287 | 25 605 | 114 | 27 729 | 137 | 460 | 1.8 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 6 630 | 143 | 257 | 583 | 1 012 | 1 157 | 1 844 | 1 040 | 589 | 25 640 | 244 | 28 029 | 282 | 96 | 1.4 |
| Midwest | 7 504 | 142 | 313 | 620 | 1 115 | 1 324 | 2 409 | 1 100 | 481 | 25 700 | 193 | 27 148 | 242 | 85 | 1.1 |
| South | 8 692 | 189 | 547 | 1 045 | 1 445 | 1 309 | 2 161 | 1 268 | 728 | 24 106 | 301 | 26 933 | 257 | 171 | 2.0 |
| West | 5 319 | 106 | 209 | 453 | 616 | 821 | 1 558 | 1 067 | 489 | 27 486 | 300 | 29 479 | 293 | 109 | 2.0 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 25 053 | 474 | 997 | 2 164 | 3 571 | 4 132 | 7 345 | 4 179 | 2 191 | 26 230 | 127 | 28 515 | 146 | 352 | 1.4 |
| Black | 2 415 | 88 | 304 | 464 | 507 | 388 | 457 | 173 | 33 | 18 140 | 422 | 19 466 | 314 | 93 | 3.9 |
| Spanish origin | 1 371 | 51 | 110 | 210 | 278 | 231 | 312 | 137 | 42 | 20 607 | 551 | 22 197 | 581 | 69 | 5.1 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 23 999 | 500 | 1 062 | 2 137 | 3 446 | 3 900 | 6 922 | 3 937 | 2 095 | 26 046 | 130 | 28 295 | 151 | 259 | 1.1 |
| Householder | 20 885 | 249 | 642 | 1 515 | 2 842 | 3 482 | 6 444 | 3 727 | 2 004 | 27 182 | 148 | 29 669 | 161 | 224 | 1.1 |
| Spouse of householder | 958 | 20 | 49 | 124 | 150 | 170 | 245 | 133 | 67 | 23 756 | 764 | 26 406 | 756 | 13 | 1.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 2 156 | 231 | 371 | 498 | 453 | 268 | 233 | 78 | 24 | 14 739 | 386 | 15 827 | 320 | 22 | 1.0 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 22 | – | 4 | 1 | 5 | – | 8 | 3 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 4 124 | 83 | 259 | 563 | 737 | 711 | 1 043 | 534 | 192 | 22 595 | 335 | 24 473 | 305 | 197 | 4.8 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 765 | 166 | 381 | 453 | 348 | 237 | 156 | 19 | 4 | 13 490 | 389 | 14 191 | 267 | 82 | 4.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 069 | 141 | 366 | 936 | 1 532 | 1 642 | 2 364 | 884 | 222 | 22 855 | 210 | 23 924 | 183 | 169 | 2.1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 028 | 74 | 188 | 509 | 989 | 1 273 | 2 539 | 1 629 | 826 | 26 458 | 271 | 30 841 | 260 | 125 | 1.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 5 616 | 61 | 141 | 378 | 687 | 794 | 1 674 | 1 185 | 717 | 29 292 | 370 | 31 799 | 331 | 46 | .8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 4 217 | 84 | 171 | 380 | 603 | 630 | 1 160 | 721 | 468 | 26 617 | 343 | 29 703 | 399 | 32 | .8 |
| 65 years and over | 449 | 57 | 80 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 80 | 57 | 48 | 19 582 | 1 769 | 24 255 | 1 445 | 6 | 1.3 |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 145 | 584 | 1 326 | 2 701 | 4 189 | 4 611 | 7 972 | 4 474 | 2 287 | 25 605 | 114 | 27 729 | 137 | 460 | 1.8 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 27 457 | 393 | 1 126 | 2 603 | 4 124 | 4 559 | 7 936 | 4 445 | 2 269 | 25 661 | 117 | 28 117 | 137 | 422 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 24 217 | 92 | 580 | 1 974 | 3 475 | 4 119 | 7 455 | 4 318 | 2 204 | 27 000 | 134 | 29 563 | 145 | 263 | 1.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 529 | 19 | 173 | 246 | 314 | 288 | 342 | 97 | 49 | 20 150 | 393 | 21 633 | 459 | 37 | 2.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 830 | 40 | 147 | 192 | 216 | 109 | 91 | 25 | 11 | 15 683 | 384 | 16 476 | 466 | 41 | 5.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 881 | 242 | 226 | 192 | 118 | 42 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 9 107 | 664 | 10 596 | 408 | 81 | 9.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 688 | 191 | 199 | 98 | 65 | 52 | 34 | 30 | 18 | 8 002 | 433 | 12 229 | 678 | 38 | 5.6 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 358 | 47 | 119 | 56 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 23 | 15 | 10 875 | 918 | 15 447 | 1 054 | 12 | 3.3 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 102 | 24 | 31 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 068 | 1 978 | 12 189 | 1 419 | 11 | 10.5 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 74 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 155 | 103 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 2 890 | 403 | 5 369 | 938 | 15 | 9.9 |

## Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **MALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 145 | 584 | 1 326 | 2 701 | 4 189 | 4 611 | 7 972 | 4 474 | 2 287 | 25 605 | 114 | 27 729 | 137 | 460 | 1.6 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 8 800 | 102 | 151 | 310 | 830 | 1 070 | 2 425 | 2 272 | 1 640 | 32 750 | 284 | 36 099 | 298 | 68 | .8 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 4 433 | 49 | 70 | 155 | 392 | 485 | 1 077 | 1 163 | 1 041 | 34 859 | 489 | 38 244 | 451 | 28 | .6 |
| Professional specialty | 4 367 | 52 | 82 | 154 | 438 | 585 | 1 348 | 1 109 | 599 | 31 314 | 309 | 33 922 | 382 | 40 | .9 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 5 370 | 102 | 212 | 514 | 735 | 969 | 1 620 | 753 | 465 | 25 632 | 227 | 27 784 | 308 | 60 | 1.1 |
| Service workers | 2 138 | 79 | 259 | 420 | 459 | 365 | 403 | 124 | 29 | 17 983 | 456 | 19 259 | 312 | 79 | 3.7 |
| Private household | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 2 136 | 79 | 258 | 420 | 459 | 365 | 402 | 124 | 29 | 17 980 | 455 | 19 258 | 312 | 79 | 3.7 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 227 | 20 | 27 | 46 | 54 | 37 | 40 | 2 | - | 16 879 | 1 006 | 16 633 | 760 | 10 | 4.4 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 5 695 | 96 | 193 | 471 | 912 | 1 070 | 1 967 | 885 | 102 | 25 387 | 205 | 25 353 | 195 | 89 | 1.6 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 5 847 | 176 | 465 | 935 | 1 187 | 1 094 | 1 511 | 431 | 47 | 20 550 | 197 | 21 032 | 185 | 150 | 2.6 |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 145 | 584 | 1 326 | 2 701 | 4 189 | 4 611 | 7 972 | 4 474 | 2 287 | 25 605 | 114 | 27 729 | 137 | 460 | 1.6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 207 | 14 | 14 | 33 | 43 | 42 | 48 | 15 | - | 20 061 | 1 096 | 19 969 | 952 | 7 | 3.4 |
| Mining | 465 | 14 | 7 | 29 | 35 | 64 | 141 | 112 | 62 | 30 639 | 1 016 | 33 700 | 1 326 | 6 | 1.2 |
| Construction | 2 052 | 53 | 141 | 285 | 366 | 325 | 512 | 266 | 103 | 22 439 | 507 | 24 277 | 435 | 64 | 3.1 |
| Manufacturing | 9 193 | 170 | 364 | 834 | 1 333 | 1 583 | 2 739 | 1 541 | 650 | 25 888 | 194 | 27 686 | 225 | 128 | 1.4 |
| Durable goods | 3 124 | 47 | 151 | 339 | 444 | 508 | 918 | 493 | 224 | 25 562 | 320 | 27 549 | 406 | 39 | 1.3 |
| Nondurable goods | 6 069 | 123 | 212 | 495 | 889 | 1 055 | 1 821 | 1 048 | 426 | 26 061 | 244 | 27 757 | 270 | 89 | 1.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 3 659 | 37 | 110 | 244 | 411 | 598 | 1 375 | 673 | 212 | 27 618 | 310 | 28 477 | 303 | 32 | .9 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 435 | 26 | 49 | 128 | 216 | 252 | 394 | 204 | 167 | 25 904 | 548 | 29 100 | 650 | 18 | 1.2 |
| Retail trade | 1 945 | 86 | 189 | 305 | 346 | 317 | 405 | 187 | 109 | 20 564 | 402 | 22 956 | 494 | 47 | 2.4 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 355 | 20 | 42 | 97 | 172 | 177 | 336 | 260 | 251 | 29 423 | 815 | 33 857 | 820 | 14 | 1.0 |
| Business and repair sevices | 838 | 21 | 48 | 105 | 144 | 105 | 183 | 151 | 80 | 24 740 | 1 078 | 28 555 | 969 | 22 | 2.6 |
| Personal services | 202 | 9 | 20 | 31 | 50 | 18 | 41 | 16 | 17 | 18 852 | 1 333 | 23 662 | 1 696 | 1 | .4 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 166 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 32 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 13 | 20 532 | 1 164 | 23 253 | 1 807 | 9 | 5.4 |
| Professional and related services | 4 039 | 81 | 214 | 382 | 614 | 642 | 1 089 | 602 | 436 | 25 810 | 331 | 29 018 | 417 | 78 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 2 523 | 34 | 102 | 197 | 415 | 468 | 694 | 429 | 183 | 25 436 | 365 | 27 341 | 382 | 32 | 1.3 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 345 | 1 023 | 3 034 | 5 074 | 4 501 | 2 873 | 2 179 | 538 | 124 | 15 497 | 92 | 16 388 | 93 | 384 | 2.0 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 4 356 | 236 | 639 | 1 148 | 1 005 | 661 | 483 | 144 | 38 | 15 598 | 184 | 16 603 | 201 | 57 | 1.3 |
| Midwest | 4 798 | 246 | 747 | 1 245 | 1 183 | 708 | 551 | 98 | 20 | 15 597 | 187 | 16 176 | 174 | 80 | 1.7 |
| South | 6 430 | 316 | 1 166 | 1 796 | 1 470 | 875 | 624 | 155 | 28 | 14 786 | 193 | 15 685 | 149 | 180 | 2.8 |
| West | 3 761 | 225 | 481 | 885 | 842 | 629 | 522 | 141 | 38 | 16 456 | 203 | 17 612 | 221 | 67 | 1.8 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 16 364 | 891 | 2 561 | 4 256 | 3 851 | 2 382 | 1 845 | 473 | 106 | 15 506 | 96 | 16 399 | 102 | 280 | 1.7 |
| Black | 2 457 | 98 | 424 | 703 | 533 | 390 | 245 | 53 | 10 | 15 022 | 286 | 15 850 | 232 | 96 | 3.9 |
| Spanish origin | 879 | 67 | 155 | 276 | 193 | 111 | 60 | 16 | 1 | 13 947 | 482 | 14 476 | 433 | 33 | 3.8 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 15 646 | 687 | 2 666 | 4 216 | 3 614 | 2 215 | 1 620 | 356 | 71 | 15 062 | 108 | 15 810 | 99 | 267 | 1.7 |
| Householder | 3 260 | 140 | 460 | 838 | 845 | 518 | 362 | 83 | 13 | 15 938 | 202 | 16 593 | 210 | 142 | 4.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 10 640 | 524 | 1 834 | 2 760 | 2 432 | 1 514 | 1 165 | 254 | 57 | 15 176 | 126 | 15 942 | 124 | 100 | .9 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 746 | 122 | 372 | 618 | 337 | 183 | 93 | 19 | 2 | 12 408 | 229 | 13 540 | 239 | 25 | 1.4 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 92 | 5 | 16 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 2 | - | 14 326 | 855 | 15 320 | 1 069 | 11 | 12.0 |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 607 | 131 | 352 | 827 | 870 | 648 | 547 | 180 | 53 | 17 317 | 209 | 18 925 | 242 | 106 | 2.9 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 705 | 162 | 443 | 680 | 294 | 87 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 11 483 | 175 | 11 723 | 219 | 63 | 3.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 201 | 264 | 820 | 1 676 | 1 634 | 1 020 | 605 | 158 | 22 | 15 829 | 139 | 16 459 | 149 | 170 | 2.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5 030 | 222 | 621 | 1 124 | 1 114 | 896 | 810 | 194 | 48 | 17 155 | 201 | 18 085 | 191 | 86 | 1.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 571 | 144 | 619 | 862 | 829 | 524 | 440 | 122 | 32 | 15 839 | 224 | 16 847 | 223 | 40 | 1.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 530 | 153 | 442 | 674 | 591 | 323 | 268 | 60 | 19 | 14 962 | 276 | 16 004 | 279 | 22 | .9 |
| 65 years and over | 308 | 78 | 89 | 56 | 39 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 8 644 | 1 130 | 10 917 | 761 | 4 | 1.2 |

# Table 14. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan Coverage, by Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **FEMALE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 345 | 1 023 | 3 034 | 5 074 | 4 501 | 2 873 | 2 179 | 538 | 124 | 15 497 | 92 | 16 388 | 93 | 384 | 2.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 17 323 | 489 | 2 176 | 4 694 | 4 370 | 2 808 | 2 140 | 530 | 116 | 16 232 | 90 | 17 295 | 96 | 267 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 14 552 | 61 | 1 300 | 3 966 | 3 936 | 2 630 | 2 007 | 518 | 112 | 17 026 | 91 | 18 392 | 102 | 156 | 1.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 292 | 39 | 322 | 423 | 284 | 120 | 95 | 7 | 2 | 13 064 | 363 | 14 185 | 285 | 23 | 1.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 725 | 58 | 285 | 187 | 106 | 48 | 35 | 5 | - | 10 412 | 412 | 11 833 | 365 | 30 | 4.1 |
| 26 weeks or less | 754 | 332 | 268 | 95 | 43 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 623 | 274 | 6 664 | 339 | 58 | 7.8 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 022 | 533 | 858 | 380 | 131 | 65 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 7 269 | 179 | 8 624 | 225 | 117 | 5.8 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1 223 | 159 | 572 | 287 | 103 | 58 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 8 471 | 255 | 10 183 | 309 | 42 | 3.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 290 | 70 | 137 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 6 | - | - | 7 227 | 401 | 8 318 | 438 | 23 | 7.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 245 | 96 | 102 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 5 693 | 298 | 6 692 | 440 | 14 | 5.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 265 | 208 | 46 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 862 | 385 | 3 543 | 452 | 38 | 14.3 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 345 | 1 023 | 3 034 | 5 074 | 4 501 | 2 873 | 2 179 | 538 | 124 | 15 497 | 92 | 16 388 | 93 | 384 | 2.0 |
| Managerial and professional speciality | 6 313 | 183 | 461 | 908 | 1 534 | 1 422 | 1 348 | 368 | 90 | 20 173 | 141 | 20 812 | 183 | 64 | 1.0 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 2 189 | 31 | 139 | 384 | 524 | 443 | 431 | 191 | 46 | 20 134 | 298 | 21 681 | 345 | 13 | .6 |
| Professional specialty | 4 124 | 152 | 321 | 524 | 1 010 | 979 | 917 | 177 | 44 | 20 189 | 163 | 20 351 | 211 | 51 | 1.2 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 8 870 | 461 | 1 438 | 2 793 | 2 228 | 1 164 | 634 | 123 | 30 | 14 485 | 136 | 15 048 | 117 | 143 | 1.6 |
| Service workers | 1 630 | 216 | 568 | 526 | 189 | 63 | 56 | 13 | - | 10 220 | 205 | 10 793 | 227 | 87 | 5.4 |
| Private household | 25 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 606 | 202 | 561 | 524 | 187 | 63 | 56 | 13 | - | 10 280 | 204 | 10 878 | 228 | 83 | 5.2 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 30 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 523 | 34 | 82 | 162 | 117 | 50 | 60 | 18 | - | 14 340 | 649 | 15 595 | 515 | 18 | 3.5 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 1 975 | 123 | 476 | 672 | 427 | 173 | 82 | 17 | 4 | 12 306 | 190 | 13 199 | 210 | 66 | 3.4 |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 19 345 | 1 023 | 3 034 | 5 074 | 4 501 | 2 873 | 2 179 | 538 | 124 | 15 497 | 92 | 16 388 | 93 | 384 | 2.0 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 83 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 11 216 | 774 | 12 381 | 1 407 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Mining | 92 | - | 6 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 19 403 | 1 102 | 21 794 | 1 656 | 4 | 4.5 |
| Construction | 145 | 13 | 19 | 35 | 47 | 10 | 11 | 9 | - | 15 459 | 1 080 | 15 537 | 1 081 | 1 | .6 |
| Manufacturing | 3 665 | 165 | 502 | 1 074 | 943 | 523 | 366 | 78 | 15 | 15 402 | 193 | 16 106 | 192 | 78 | 2.1 |
| Durable goods | 1 730 | 104 | 319 | 581 | 367 | 195 | 122 | 35 | 9 | 13 530 | 319 | 14 750 | 285 | 40 | 2.3 |
| Nondurable goods | 1 935 | 62 | 183 | 493 | 576 | 328 | 244 | 43 | 6 | 16 692 | 234 | 17 318 | 253 | 36 | 1.8 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 1 278 | 26 | 79 | 234 | 258 | 300 | 275 | 93 | 10 | 20 462 | 316 | 20 755 | 375 | 22 | 1.7 |
| Wholesale trade | 468 | 15 | 52 | 148 | 133 | 81 | 28 | 10 | - | 15 521 | 429 | 16 022 | 462 | 4 | .9 |
| Retail trade | 1 679 | 144 | 537 | 506 | 239 | 147 | 72 | 23 | 9 | 11 178 | 219 | 12 501 | 290 | 49 | 2.9 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 916 | 60 | 252 | 682 | 462 | 251 | 144 | 41 | 24 | 14 713 | 252 | 16 175 | 290 | 18 | 1.0 |
| Business and repair sevices | 470 | 23 | 72 | 102 | 127 | 64 | 56 | 19 | 8 | 16 370 | 554 | 17 734 | 729 | 11 | 2.3 |
| Personal services | 244 | 40 | 51 | 84 | 43 | 16 | 5 | 4 | - | 11 218 | 450 | 11 308 | 657 | 19 | 7.7 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 93 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 16 246 | 1 143 | 20 047 | 2 383 | - | - |
| Professional and related services | 7 583 | 453 | 1 263 | 1 693 | 1 764 | 1 183 | 1 003 | 180 | 45 | 15 917 | 151 | 16 560 | 149 | 148 | 2.0 |
| Public administration | 1 622 | 66 | 164 | 437 | 432 | 256 | 198 | 64 | 6 | 16 374 | 277 | 17 343 | 303 | 28 | 1.7 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 43 679 | 1 106 | 3 436 | 6 988 | 8 086 | 7 104 | 9 781 | 4 854 | 2 326 | 21 276 | 94 | 23 793 | 101 | 730 | 1.7 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 10 198 | 278 | 713 | 1 565 | 1 895 | 1 735 | 2 236 | 1 162 | 613 | 21 541 | 190 | 24 163 | 211 | 132 | 1.3 |
| Midwest | 11 299 | 225 | 794 | 1 663 | 2 143 | 1 934 | 2 879 | 1 176 | 487 | 21 791 | 188 | 23 684 | 183 | 144 | 1.3 |
| South | 13 840 | 403 | 1 379 | 2 569 | 2 696 | 2 035 | 2 677 | 1 359 | 720 | 19 721 | 183 | 22 717 | 182 | 311 | 2.2 |
| West | 8 342 | 200 | 551 | 1 191 | 1 351 | 1 400 | 1 988 | 1 157 | 505 | 22 810 | 227 | 25 274 | 218 | 142 | 1.7 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 36 103 | 924 | 2 740 | 5 742 | 6 898 | 6 188 | 8 878 | 4 511 | 2 221 | 21 884 | 108 | 24 467 | 110 | 543 | 1.4 |
| Black | 4 486 | 141 | 632 | 1 075 | 968 | 731 | 665 | 215 | 40 | 16 666 | 203 | 17 946 | 206 | 167 | 3.7 |
| Spanish origin | 2 068 | 93 | 211 | 448 | 442 | 330 | 357 | 151 | 40 | 17 638 | 495 | 19 694 | 432 | 79 | 3.8 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 36 162 | 929 | 2 902 | 5 636 | 6 491 | 5 757 | 8 203 | 4 153 | 2 090 | 21 533 | 109 | 24 142 | 114 | 441 | 1.2 |
| Householder | 23 050 | 294 | 934 | 2 184 | 3 507 | 3 835 | 6 636 | 3 707 | 1 952 | 25 864 | 129 | 28 231 | 151 | 316 | 1.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 9 555 | 375 | 1 359 | 2 410 | 2 222 | 1 484 | 1 243 | 350 | 113 | 16 210 | 135 | 17 523 | 150 | 91 | 1.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 3 557 | 260 | 608 | 1 043 | 762 | 439 | 324 | 95 | 26 | 14 196 | 260 | 15 428 | 219 | 33 | .9 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 106 | 4 | 16 | 31 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 5 | - | 15 226 | 943 | 16 835 | 1 111 | 14 | 13.6 |
| Unrelated individuals | 7 412 | 173 | 518 | 1 320 | 1 573 | 1 337 | 1 560 | 696 | 235 | 20 339 | 177 | 22 189 | 206 | 275 | 3.7 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 102 | 232 | 659 | 1 072 | 605 | 318 | 192 | 18 | 6 | 12 827 | 214 | 13 555 | 185 | 124 | 4.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 13 280 | 268 | 974 | 2 372 | 2 974 | 2 556 | 2 869 | 1 008 | 239 | 20 045 | 130 | 21 170 | 135 | 294 | 2.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 020 | 196 | 616 | 1 405 | 1 943 | 2 036 | 3 216 | 1 780 | 845 | 24 411 | 239 | 26 857 | 200 | 189 | 1.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8 392 | 130 | 578 | 1 092 | 1 362 | 1 231 | 2 027 | 1 254 | 718 | 24 020 | 314 | 26 767 | 256 | 70 | .8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 6 258 | 182 | 494 | 958 | 1 121 | 905 | 1 362 | 762 | 473 | 21 863 | 299 | 25 275 | 306 | 45 | .7 |
| 65 years and over | 627 | 97 | 112 | 89 | 81 | 57 | 95 | 50 | 45 | 15 891 | 1 043 | 20 484 | 1 106 | 6 | 1.0 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 43 679 | 1 106 | 3 436 | 6 988 | 8 086 | 7 104 | 9 781 | 4 854 | 2 326 | 21 276 | 94 | 23 793 | 101 | 730 | 1.7 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 41 894 | 731 | 2 768 | 6 625 | 7 934 | 6 997 | 9 717 | 4 820 | 2 302 | 21 730 | 98 | 24 345 | 102 | 618 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 36 495 | 135 | 1 562 | 5 406 | 6 935 | 6 403 | 9 134 | 4 667 | 2 233 | 22 960 | 115 | 25 707 | 110 | 386 | 1.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 593 | 46 | 433 | 601 | 559 | 390 | 412 | 100 | 51 | 16 731 | 294 | 18 579 | 314 | 53 | 2.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 392 | 60 | 357 | 349 | 293 | 153 | 119 | 29 | 11 | 13 041 | 571 | 14 718 | 335 | 67 | 4.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 415 | 470 | 417 | 267 | 147 | 51 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 7 413 | 291 | 9 234 | 310 | 113 | 8.0 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 785 | 375 | 668 | 363 | 152 | 107 | 64 | 33 | 23 | 8 300 | 200 | 10 843 | 333 | 112 | 6.2 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1 112 | 125 | 433 | 268 | 106 | 81 | 52 | 28 | 19 | 9 960 | 351 | 12 467 | 452 | 45 | 4.0 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 232 | 31 | 103 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 369 | 853 | 11 002 | 730 | 24 | 10.5 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 200 | 52 | 88 | 32 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 7 224 | 552 | 8 638 | 635 | 7 | 3.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 241 | 167 | 43 | 22 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 322 | 377 | 5 036 | 727 | 36 | 15.0 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 43 679 | 1 106 | 3 436 | 6 988 | 8 086 | 7 104 | 9 781 | 4 854 | 2 326 | 21 276 | 94 | 23 793 | 101 | 730 | 1.7 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 13 930 | 177 | 470 | 1 040 | 2 139 | 2 318 | 3 563 | 2 557 | 1 665 | 26 841 | 209 | 30 460 | 217 | 112 | .8 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 6 219 | 54 | 168 | 473 | 857 | 874 | 1 420 | 1 312 | 1 061 | 29 471 | 446 | 33 421 | 363 | 33 | .5 |
| Professional specialty | 7 711 | 123 | 302 | 567 | 1 282 | 1 444 | 2 144 | 1 245 | 604 | 25 457 | 216 | 28 071 | 255 | 79 | 1.0 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 12 758 | 365 | 1 241 | 2 942 | 2 730 | 1 996 | 2 169 | 839 | 476 | 17 936 | 187 | 20 624 | 187 | 165 | 1.3 |
| Service workers | 3 324 | 196 | 662 | 849 | 603 | 410 | 448 | 128 | 28 | 14 669 | 306 | 16 337 | 237 | 150 | 4.5 |
| Private household | 20 | 13 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 3 304 | 183 | 658 | 849 | 601 | 410 | 447 | 128 | 28 | 14 721 | 303 | 16 399 | 237 | 148 | 4.5 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 226 | 16 | 25 | 52 | 57 | 37 | 37 | 2 | - | 16 762 | 966 | 16 722 | 733 | 8 | 3.7 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 5 962 | 100 | 239 | 588 | 975 | 1 068 | 1 988 | 882 | 102 | 24 941 | 275 | 24 855 | 193 | 102 | 1.7 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 7 429 | 248 | 784 | 1 510 | 1 575 | 1 250 | 1 572 | 439 | 51 | 18 516 | 229 | 19 461 | 161 | 187 | 2.5 |

# Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 43 679 | 1 106 | 3 436 | 6 988 | 8 086 | 7 104 | 9 781 | 4 854 | 2 326 | 21 276 | 94 | 23 793 | 101 | 730 | 1.7 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 251 | 16 | 30 | 56 | 46 | 43 | 48 | 12 | – | 17 441 | 1 246 | 17 971 | 835 | 5 | 2.1 |
| Mining | 533 | 11 | 13 | 40 | 56 | 82 | 145 | 125 | 62 | 29 472 | 1 210 | 32 338 | 1 200 | 8 | 1.8 |
| Construction | 2 061 | 55 | 129 | 286 | 388 | 319 | 507 | 273 | 102 | 22 352 | 513 | 24 254 | 429 | 63 | 3.1 |
| Manufacturing | 12 435 | 291 | 775 | 1 802 | 2 210 | 2 041 | 3 061 | 1 596 | 658 | 22 450 | 199 | 24 677 | 185 | 188 | 1.5 |
| Durable goods | 4 652 | 135 | 413 | 864 | 790 | 680 | 1 019 | 518 | 233 | 20 727 | 301 | 23 360 | 316 | 74 | 1.6 |
| Nondurable goods | 7 783 | 156 | 362 | 938 | 1 420 | 1 361 | 2 042 | 1 078 | 425 | 23 451 | 263 | 25 464 | 227 | 114 | 1.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 4 713 | 50 | 155 | 433 | 639 | 859 | 1 609 | 748 | 220 | 25 999 | 239 | 26 851 | 259 | 52 | 1.1 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 801 | 32 | 78 | 262 | 335 | 315 | 417 | 206 | 158 | 22 747 | 510 | 26 199 | 547 | 22 | 1.2 |
| Retail trade | 3 137 | 144 | 521 | 720 | 546 | 440 | 453 | 203 | 110 | 16 405 | 306 | 19 141 | 349 | 78 | 2.5 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 3 001 | 58 | 229 | 724 | 585 | 396 | 449 | 293 | 269 | 19 055 | 398 | 24 191 | 467 | 27 | .9 |
| Business and repair services | 1 167 | 23 | 83 | 179 | 252 | 164 | 224 | 156 | 84 | 21 160 | 663 | 25 758 | 754 | 23 | 2.0 |
| Personal services | 397 | 38 | 57 | 103 | 66 | 32 | 43 | 18 | 17 | 15 014 | 787 | 17 736 | 1 027 | 16 | 4.0 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 229 | 9 | 14 | 44 | 48 | 45 | 40 | 14 | 15 | 19 928 | 1 168 | 22 982 | 1 552 | 8 | 3.5 |
| Professional and related services | 10 194 | 317 | 1 121 | 1 793 | 2 121 | 1 698 | 1 944 | 755 | 447 | 19 306 | 199 | 21 783 | 205 | 192 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 3 710 | 61 | 216 | 539 | 764 | 667 | 837 | 447 | 179 | 21 709 | 305 | 23 959 | 299 | 42 | 1.1 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 855 | 455 | 1 101 | 2 484 | 4 003 | 4 452 | 7 789 | 4 358 | 2 213 | 25 889 | 118 | 28 095 | 139 | 411 | 1.5 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 6 375 | 119 | 214 | 541 | 976 | 1 128 | 1 796 | 1 023 | 578 | 25 887 | 254 | 28 386 | 287 | 85 | 1.3 |
| Midwest | 7 230 | 106 | 260 | 578 | 1 076 | 1 287 | 2 370 | 1 081 | 470 | 25 927 | 199 | 27 458 | 244 | 81 | 1.1 |
| South | 8 216 | 162 | 452 | 954 | 1 372 | 1 242 | 2 112 | 1 224 | 697 | 24 621 | 322 | 27 334 | 284 | 160 | 1.9 |
| West | 5 033 | 65 | 175 | 412 | 578 | 795 | 1 510 | 1 030 | 468 | 27 826 | 311 | 29 884 | 296 | 85 | 1.7 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 23 968 | 365 | 826 | 1 984 | 3 411 | 4 000 | 7 181 | 4 075 | 2 126 | 26 505 | 131 | 28 868 | 149 | 308 | 1.3 |
| Black | 2 259 | 69 | 255 | 435 | 491 | 368 | 445 | 164 | 31 | 18 536 | 413 | 19 823 | 322 | 88 | 3.9 |
| Spanish origin | 1 281 | 41 | 85 | 189 | 267 | 223 | 302 | 136 | 39 | 21 040 | 585 | 22 696 | 595 | 52 | 4.1 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 22 858 | 378 | 879 | 1 958 | 3 260 | 3 751 | 6 754 | 3 832 | 2 028 | 26 359 | 135 | 28 683 | 153 | 229 | 1.0 |
| Householder | 20 004 | 192 | 536 | 1 392 | 2 693 | 3 336 | 6 268 | 3 626 | 1 940 | 27 430 | 153 | 29 952 | 164 | 203 | 1.0 |
| Spouse of householder | 889 | 16 | 41 | 106 | 143 | 153 | 235 | 130 | 65 | 24 398 | 809 | 26 898 | 781 | 12 | 1.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 965 | 170 | 302 | 457 | 444 | 260 | 231 | 76 | 24 | 15 467 | 280 | 18 578 | 337 | 15 | .7 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 20 | – | 3 | 1 | 5 | – | 8 | 3 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 977 | 78 | 219 | 528 | 717 | 702 | 1 026 | 524 | 186 | 22 858 | 343 | 24 745 | 310 | 178 | 4.5 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 575 | 114 | 296 | 424 | 334 | 231 | 156 | 18 | 4 | 14 377 | 379 | 14 908 | 278 | 66 | 4.2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 767 | 116 | 322 | 865 | 1 483 | 1 598 | 2 308 | 856 | 219 | 23 087 | 218 | 24 194 | 186 | 154 | 2.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 7 752 | 65 | 164 | 472 | 953 | 1 223 | 2 488 | 1 586 | 801 | 28 635 | 278 | 31 022 | 264 | 118 | 1.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 5 363 | 51 | 119 | 345 | 624 | 759 | 1 629 | 1 145 | 692 | 29 564 | 381 | 32 037 | 336 | 39 | .7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 4 015 | 65 | 143 | 342 | 567 | 607 | 1 132 | 705 | 454 | 26 983 | 355 | 30 119 | 407 | 31 | .8 |
| 65 years and over | 384 | 45 | 55 | 37 | 43 | 34 | 75 | 50 | 44 | 21 588 | 1 939 | 25 773 | 1 602 | 3 | .8 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 855 | 455 | 1 101 | 2 484 | 4 003 | 4 452 | 7 789 | 4 358 | 2 213 | 25 889 | 118 | 28 095 | 139 | 411 | 1.5 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 26 333 | 336 | 956 | 2 409 | 3 943 | 4 404 | 7 758 | 4 332 | 2 195 | 26 083 | 120 | 28 377 | 140 | 383 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 23 316 | 85 | 477 | 1 820 | 3 327 | 3 978 | 7 290 | 4 211 | 2 129 | 27 180 | 137 | 29 750 | 148 | 245 | 1.0 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 458 | 16 | 157 | 227 | 305 | 276 | 334 | 94 | 49 | 20 314 | 383 | 21 930 | 474 | 32 | 2.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 786 | 33 | 122 | 162 | 200 | 108 | 87 | 23 | 11 | 15 916 | 398 | 16 844 | 487 | 40 | 5.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 794 | 202 | 200 | 180 | 111 | 42 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 9 613 | 618 | 11 023 | 437 | 66 | 8.3 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 521 | 118 | 144 | 75 | 60 | 49 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 9 872 | 1 019 | 13 840 | 835 | 28 | 5.3 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 287 | 33 | 84 | 43 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 12 201 | 1 499 | 16 968 | 1 245 | 10 | 3.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 66 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 57 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 112 | 66 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 3 305 | 895 | 6 085 | 1 211 | 11 | 9.9 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **TOTAL—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 855 | 455 | 1 101 | 2 484 | 4 003 | 4 452 | 7 789 | 4 358 | 2 213 | 25 889 | 118 | 28 095 | 139 | 411 | 1.5 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 8 455 | 81 | 140 | 285 | 791 | 1 017 | 2 341 | 2 217 | 1 583 | 32 953 | 292 | 36 291 | 302 | 61 | .7 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 4 280 | 38 | 67 | 146 | 377 | 483 | 1 032 | 1 135 | 1 021 | 35 128 | 430 | 38 527 | 458 | 23 | .5 |
| Professional specialty | 4 175 | 44 | 73 | 139 | 414 | 554 | 1 309 | 1 082 | 562 | 31 481 | 313 | 34 000 | 384 | 38 | .9 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 5 106 | 79 | 178 | 460 | 606 | 921 | 1 588 | 725 | 449 | 25 863 | 233 | 28 185 | 316 | 51 | 1.0 |
| Service workers | 1 977 | 63 | 212 | 369 | 436 | 352 | 395 | 121 | 28 | 18 679 | 456 | 19 757 | 320 | 74 | 3.8 |
| Private household | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 975 | 63 | 211 | 369 | 436 | 352 | 394 | 121 | 28 | 18 676 | 456 | 19 758 | 321 | 74 | 3.8 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 199 | 13 | 20 | 41 | 52 | 35 | 37 | 2 | - | 17 565 | 983 | 17 389 | 785 | 7 | 3.7 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 5 471 | 70 | 161 | 439 | 660 | 1 041 | 1 935 | 864 | 101 | 25 628 | 211 | 25 883 | 197 | 84 | 1.5 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 5 599 | 144 | 379 | 875 | 1 159 | 1 081 | 1 489 | 424 | 47 | 20 859 | 204 | 21 402 | 186 | 130 | 2.3 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 855 | 455 | 1 101 | 2 484 | 4 003 | 4 452 | 7 789 | 4 358 | 2 213 | 25 889 | 118 | 28 095 | 139 | 411 | 1.5 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 179 | 9 | 10 | 26 | 40 | 36 | 45 | 12 | - | 20 358 | 1 088 | 20 449 | 950 | 4 | 2.4 |
| Mining | 454 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 35 | 62 | 139 | 112 | 60 | 30 836 | 975 | 33 997 | 1 342 | 4 | .9 |
| Construction | 1 931 | 45 | 112 | 256 | 342 | 311 | 498 | 264 | 102 | 23 065 | 549 | 24 818 | 446 | 62 | 3.2 |
| Manufacturing | 9 000 | 150 | 331 | 799 | 1 300 | 1 543 | 2 707 | 1 525 | 644 | 28 023 | 198 | 27 872 | 227 | 116 | 1.3 |
| Durable goods | 3 058 | 41 | 143 | 323 | 433 | 502 | 903 | 487 | 224 | 25 677 | 327 | 27 748 | 411 | 36 | 1.2 |
| Nondurable goods | 5 944 | 109 | 188 | 476 | 868 | 1 041 | 1 805 | 1 038 | 419 | 28 206 | 248 | 27 936 | 271 | 80 | 1.4 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 3 531 | 25 | 92 | 221 | 395 | 581 | 1 348 | 659 | 210 | 27 662 | 324 | 28 804 | 308 | 32 | .9 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 370 | 24 | 36 | 119 | 209 | 237 | 391 | 196 | 157 | 26 151 | 564 | 29 297 | 869 | 18 | 1.3 |
| Retail trade | 1 787 | 60 | 139 | 279 | 325 | 304 | 392 | 183 | 106 | 21 215 | 439 | 23 700 | 511 | 40 | 2.2 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 292 | 15 | 31 | 94 | 161 | 167 | 326 | 254 | 245 | 29 912 | 909 | 34 429 | 843 | 9 | .7 |
| Business and repair service | 770 | 14 | 37 | 90 | 136 | 100 | 172 | 141 | 77 | 25 257 | 1 039 | 29 303 | 1 022 | 15 | 2.0 |
| Personal services | 194 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 47 | 18 | 40 | 16 | 17 | 19 228 | 1 453 | 24 093 | 1 744 | - | - |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 150 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 11 | 13 | 20 773 | 1 206 | 24 189 | 1 930 | 8 | 5.4 |
| Professional and related services | 3 791 | 64 | 181 | 337 | 578 | 613 | 1 031 | 562 | 405 | 25 906 | 344 | 29 283 | 425 | 74 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 2 357 | 20 | 67 | 173 | 394 | 444 | 669 | 397 | 173 | 25 620 | 369 | 27 610 | 393 | 25 | 1.1 |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 825 | 651 | 2 335 | 4 504 | 4 083 | 2 651 | 1 992 | 495 | 113 | 15 935 | 95 | 16 927 | 99 | 319 | 1.9 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3 824 | 159 | 499 | 1 025 | 919 | 607 | 440 | 139 | 36 | 15 987 | 193 | 17 122 | 214 | 47 | 1.2 |
| Midwest | 4 069 | 117 | 534 | 1 066 | 1 066 | 646 | 509 | 94 | 18 | 16 235 | 192 | 16 976 | 185 | 63 | 1.5 |
| South | 5 624 | 240 | 926 | 1 615 | 1 326 | 793 | 585 | 135 | 24 | 15 091 | 170 | 15 973 | 158 | 152 | 2.7 |
| West | 3 308 | 135 | 376 | 778 | 773 | 605 | 478 | 127 | 37 | 16 970 | 205 | 18 260 | 234 | 57 | 1.7 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 14 134 | 580 | 1 914 | 3 758 | 3 487 | 2 188 | 1 697 | 436 | 95 | 15 989 | 101 | 17 003 | 108 | 235 | 1.7 |
| Black | 2 226 | 72 | 377 | 639 | 497 | 363 | 220 | 51 | 9 | 15 208 | 280 | 16 041 | 241 | 78 | 3.5 |
| Spanish origin | 787 | 52 | 126 | 257 | 175 | 107 | 54 | 15 | 1 | 14 196 | 467 | 14 803 | 453 | 27 | 3.4 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 13 304 | 551 | 2 023 | 3 681 | 3 211 | 2 006 | 1 448 | 322 | 62 | 15 515 | 108 | 16 340 | 106 | 211 | 1.6 |
| Householder | 3 046 | 102 | 399 | 791 | 815 | 497 | 348 | 82 | 13 | 16 185 | 204 | 16 927 | 215 | 113 | 3.7 |
| Spouse of householder | 8 666 | 359 | 1 318 | 2 304 | 2 078 | 1 331 | 1 007 | 221 | 48 | 15 714 | 136 | 16 562 | 136 | 79 | .9 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 592 | 90 | 307 | 585 | 318 | 179 | 93 | 19 | 2 | 12 642 | 333 | 14 009 | 249 | 19 | 1.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 85 | 3 | 13 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 2 | - | 14 496 | 855 | 15 627 | 1 084 | 11 | 12.9 |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 435 | 96 | 299 | 793 | 856 | 636 | 533 | 172 | 50 | 17 541 | 267 | 19 231 | 245 | 96 | 2.8 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 527 | 117 | 363 | 648 | 271 | 87 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 11 758 | 175 | 12 160 | 232 | 58 | 3.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 5 513 | 172 | 662 | 1 507 | 1 491 | 958 | 661 | 152 | 21 | 16 156 | 145 | 16 910 | 156 | 141 | 2.6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 269 | 134 | 454 | 933 | 991 | 812 | 728 | 174 | 44 | 17 779 | 278 | 18 732 | 206 | 72 | 1.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 030 | 79 | 459 | 747 | 736 | 473 | 396 | 110 | 26 | 16 340 | 232 | 17 437 | 237 | 31 | 1.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 243 | 97 | 351 | 618 | 564 | 296 | 250 | 57 | 19 | 15 417 | 249 | 16 605 | 299 | 14 | .6 |
| 65 years and over | 243 | 52 | 67 | 52 | 36 | 23 | 20 | - | 1 | 10 813 | 736 | 12 137 | 673 | 4 | 1.5 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 825 | 651 | 2 335 | 4 504 | 4 083 | 2 651 | 1 992 | 495 | 113 | 15 935 | 95 | 16 927 | 99 | 319 | 1.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 15 561 | 395 | 1 812 | 4 216 | 3 991 | 2 593 | 1 959 | 488 | 107 | 16 414 | 34 | 17 521 | 101 | 235 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 13 179 | 49 | 1 065 | 3 587 | 3 606 | 2 436 | 1 844 | 476 | 104 | 17 169 | 96 | 18 555 | 107 | 141 | 1.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 135 | 30 | 276 | 374 | 254 | 114 | 79 | 7 | 2 | 13 249 | 377 | 14 274 | 288 | 21 | 1.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 626 | 48 | 236 | 167 | 93 | 45 | 33 | 5 | - | 10 712 | 420 | 12 119 | 401 | 27 | 4.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 621 | 268 | 216 | 88 | 35 | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 734 | 311 | 6 948 | 393 | 46 | 7.5 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 264 | 257 | 523 | 288 | 93 | 58 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 8 074 | 213 | 9 607 | 306 | 84 | 6.6 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 825 | 92 | 349 | 225 | 70 | 51 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 9 439 | 406 | 10 904 | 400 | 35 | 4.2 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 166 | 26 | 82 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 7 925 | 481 | 9 219 | 588 | 18 | 10.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 143 | 36 | 73 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 6 493 | 856 | 7 529 | 584 | 6 | 4.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 129 | 101 | 19 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 329 | 404 | 4 121 | 843 | 25 | 19.5 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 825 | 651 | 2 335 | 4 504 | 4 083 | 2 651 | 1 992 | 495 | 113 | 15 935 | 95 | 16 927 | 99 | 319 | 1.9 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 5 475 | 96 | 330 | 755 | 1 348 | 1 301 | 1 222 | 341 | 82 | 20 570 | 153 | 21 454 | 194 | 51 | .9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 1 939 | 16 | 101 | 327 | 480 | 411 | 387 | 177 | 40 | 20 401 | 287 | 22 156 | 365 | 10 | .5 |
| Professional specialty | 3 536 | 80 | 229 | 428 | 869 | 890 | 835 | 164 | 42 | 20 645 | 181 | 21 070 | 222 | 41 | 1.2 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 7 652 | 298 | 1 083 | 2 473 | 2 034 | 1 074 | 581 | 114 | 27 | 15 009 | 132 | 15 592 | 124 | 114 | 1.5 |
| Service workers | 1 348 | 133 | 450 | 480 | 186 | 58 | 53 | 8 | - | 10 702 | 206 | 11 321 | 237 | 76 | 5.6 |
| Private household | 18 | 13 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 329 | 120 | 447 | 480 | 182 | 58 | 53 | 8 | - | 10 759 | 204 | 11 410 | 238 | 73 | 5.5 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 27 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 491 | 30 | 79 | 149 | 115 | 47 | 53 | 18 | - | 14 480 | 654 | 15 627 | 530 | 18 | 3.7 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 1 830 | 104 | 406 | 634 | 416 | 169 | 82 | 15 | 4 | 12 674 | 288 | 13 522 | 218 | 57 | 3.1 |
| **Industry of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 825 | 651 | 2 335 | 4 504 | 4 083 | 2 651 | 1 992 | 495 | 113 | 15 935 | 95 | 16 927 | 99 | 319 | 1.9 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 72 | 7 | 20 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Mining | 80 | - | 6 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 20 093 | 1 216 | 22 885 | 1 849 | 4 | 5.2 |
| Construction | 130 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 46 | 8 | 9 | 9 | - | 15 685 | 783 | 15 862 | 1 122 | 1 | .7 |
| Manufacturing | 3 435 | 141 | 444 | 1 004 | 909 | 496 | 354 | 71 | 15 | 15 587 | 192 | 16 303 | 197 | 72 | 2.1 |
| Durable goods | 1 596 | 93 | 270 | 541 | 358 | 178 | 116 | 31 | 9 | 13 815 | 321 | 14 957 | 297 | 38 | 2.4 |
| Nondurable goods | 1 839 | 48 | 174 | 462 | 552 | 320 | 237 | 39 | 6 | 16 794 | 236 | 17 470 | 257 | 33 | 1.8 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 1 182 | 25 | 83 | 213 | 244 | 278 | 261 | 89 | 10 | 20 604 | 337 | 21 017 | 388 | 20 | 1.7 |
| Wholesale trade | 432 | 9 | 42 | 142 | 125 | 77 | 26 | 10 | - | 15 688 | 446 | 16 366 | 474 | 4 | 1.0 |
| Retail trade | 1 350 | 84 | 382 | 441 | 222 | 137 | 80 | 20 | 4 | 11 765 | 224 | 13 103 | 318 | 38 | 2.8 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 708 | 41 | 198 | 630 | 424 | 229 | 123 | 39 | 24 | 14 868 | 263 | 16 444 | 310 | 17 | 1.0 |
| Business and repair services | 398 | 8 | 47 | 89 | 114 | 64 | 52 | 17 | 7 | 17 259 | 616 | 18 894 | 784 | 8 | 1.9 |
| Personal services | 202 | 31 | 37 | 73 | 42 | 14 | 4 | 2 | - | 11 601 | 497 | 11 635 | 683 | 16 | 7.9 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 79 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 16 984 | 1 939 | 20 758 | 2 572 | - | - |
| Professional and related services | 6 402 | 252 | 940 | 1 458 | 1 543 | 1 083 | 913 | 173 | 43 | 16 530 | 180 | 17 342 | 181 | 119 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 1 353 | 41 | 130 | 366 | 370 | 223 | 168 | 49 | 6 | 16 619 | 307 | 17 801 | 326 | 17 | 1.3 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 360 | 453 | 1 377 | 2 798 | 3 358 | 3 075 | 4 279 | 1 996 | 1 025 | 21 615 | 148 | 24 189 | 159 | 284 | 1.5 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 4 769 | 152 | 325 | 732 | 924 | 827 | 1 044 | 478 | 287 | 21 222 | 261 | 23 824 | 307 | 60 | 1.2 |
| Midwest | 5 181 | 104 | 315 | 699 | 945 | 900 | 1 425 | 558 | 235 | 22 584 | 299 | 24 355 | 276 | 60 | 1.2 |
| South | 4 803 | 124 | 500 | 904 | 924 | 712 | 926 | 455 | 257 | 19 660 | 327 | 22 869 | 322 | 109 | 2.3 |
| West | 3 607 | 73 | 236 | 462 | 564 | 637 | 884 | 505 | 245 | 23 365 | 349 | 26 194 | 352 | 54 | 1.5 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 16 403 | 399 | 1 120 | 2 409 | 2 979 | 2 732 | 3 917 | 1 866 | 981 | 22 023 | 163 | 24 885 | 171 | 230 | 1.4 |
| Black | 1 513 | 38 | 226 | 327 | 312 | 265 | 258 | 71 | 14 | 17 078 | 353 | 18 484 | 364 | 48 | 3.1 |
| Spanish origin | 767 | 40 | 87 | 141 | 156 | 132 | 147 | 45 | 17 | 18 543 | 841 | 19 999 | 766 | 31 | 4.1 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 14 885 | 379 | 1 129 | 2 233 | 2 656 | 2 411 | 3 492 | 1 678 | 909 | 21 837 | 172 | 24 548 | 182 | 157 | 1.1 |
| Householder | 9 245 | 137 | 334 | 770 | 1 367 | 1 520 | 2 812 | 1 464 | 841 | 26 419 | 215 | 28 924 | 246 | 111 | 1.2 |
| Spouse of householder | 4 147 | 146 | 552 | 1 048 | 914 | 691 | 563 | 172 | 60 | 16 525 | 216 | 18 031 | 240 | 30 | .7 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 493 | 96 | 243 | 415 | 374 | 200 | 117 | 41 | 7 | 14 902 | 364 | 15 550 | 318 | 16 | 1.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 39 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 7 | – | 9 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 436 | 73 | 244 | 548 | 695 | 665 | 778 | 318 | 116 | 20 920 | 263 | 22 730 | 314 | 121 | 3.5 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 280 | 106 | 264 | 414 | 253 | 146 | 88 | 5 | 3 | 13 041 | 349 | 13 823 | 314 | 43 | 3.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 5 568 | 107 | 377 | 918 | 1 241 | 1 117 | 1 241 | 454 | 113 | 20 466 | 183 | 21 760 | 214 | 119 | 2.1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 958 | 77 | 258 | 531 | 802 | 846 | 1 375 | 668 | 381 | 24 732 | 361 | 27 147 | 327 | 64 | 1.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 664 | 42 | 252 | 485 | 587 | 547 | 935 | 507 | 307 | 24 078 | 471 | 26 643 | 384 | 36 | 1.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 627 | 77 | 181 | 411 | 448 | 401 | 598 | 316 | 197 | 22 134 | 451 | 25 643 | 486 | 18 | .7 |
| 65 years and over | 263 | 44 | 44 | 38 | 26 | 19 | 42 | 25 | 23 | 15 789 | 1 786 | 21 640 | 1 831 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 360 | 453 | 1 377 | 2 798 | 3 358 | 3 075 | 4 279 | 1 996 | 1 025 | 21 615 | 148 | 24 189 | 159 | 284 | 1.5 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 17 606 | 282 | 1 109 | 2 656 | 3 289 | 3 026 | 4 250 | 1 982 | 1 012 | 22 071 | 153 | 24 748 | 162 | 241 | 1.4 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 15 229 | 45 | 610 | 2 121 | 2 854 | 2 742 | 3 965 | 1 920 | 972 | 23 322 | 181 | 26 119 | 174 | 150 | 1.0 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 174 | 26 | 171 | 274 | 234 | 186 | 201 | 52 | 28 | 17 216 | 499 | 19 394 | 493 | 22 | 1.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 601 | 42 | 144 | 129 | 139 | 73 | 58 | 9 | 6 | 14 203 | 875 | 15 152 | 823 | 25 | 4.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 602 | 168 | 183 | 131 | 63 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 7 843 | 474 | 10 034 | 541 | 44 | 7.3 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 754 | 172 | 267 | 142 | 69 | 49 | 29 | 13 | 13 | 8 364 | 392 | 11 195 | 574 | 43 | 5.6 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 484 | 69 | 176 | 111 | 46 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 9 874 | 543 | 12 956 | 613 | 21 | 4.3 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 96 | 20 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 3 | – | – | 8 563 | 1 182 | 10 523 | 958 | 6 | 6.5 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 85 | 20 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | – | – | 6 976 | 984 | 9 567 | 1 107 | 2 | 2.2 |
| 26 weeks or less | 89 | 62 | 19 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 416 | 644 | 3 915 | 511 | 12 | 13.0 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 360 | 453 | 1 377 | 2 798 | 3 358 | 3 075 | 4 279 | 1 996 | 1 025 | 21 615 | 148 | 24 189 | 159 | 284 | 1.5 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 5 818 | 91 | 195 | 440 | 881 | 964 | 1 460 | 1 019 | 738 | 26 752 | 340 | 30 794 | 355 | 61 | 1.1 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 2 607 | 31 | 84 | 197 | 357 | 367 | 576 | 532 | 484 | 29 847 | 660 | 34 019 | 586 | 14 | .5 |
| Professional specialty | 3 211 | 60 | 130 | 243 | 524 | 627 | 884 | 488 | 254 | 25 170 | 367 | 28 178 | 421 | 47 | 1.5 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 5 149 | 145 | 521 | 1 200 | 1 124 | 822 | 846 | 296 | 193 | 17 721 | 274 | 20 412 | 263 | 61 | 1.2 |
| Service workers | 1 314 | 95 | 227 | 337 | 253 | 160 | 166 | 43 | 12 | 14 982 | 396 | 16 489 | 380 | 52 | 4.0 |
| Private household | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 309 | 94 | 224 | 337 | 251 | 160 | 166 | 43 | 12 | 14 988 | 397 | 16 509 | 381 | 52 | 4.0 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 97 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 2 | – | 18 544 | 1 281 | 18 089 | 1 168 | 3 | 3.3 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 2 570 | 33 | 92 | 229 | 391 | 480 | 919 | 379 | 47 | 25 492 | 309 | 25 443 | 291 | 32 | 1.3 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 3 381 | 83 | 325 | 568 | 660 | 598 | 843 | 249 | 35 | 20 214 | 273 | 20 842 | 247 | 70 | 2.1 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 18 360 | 453 | 1 377 | 2 798 | 3 358 | 3 075 | 4 279 | 1 996 | 1 025 | 21 615 | 146 | 24 189 | 159 | 284 | 1.5 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 84 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 4 | - | 15 539 | 2 475 | 17 367 | 1 433 | 2 | 2.0 |
| Mining | 211 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 27 | 40 | 76 | 34 | 12 | 27 183 | 1 552 | 29 170 | 1 670 | 6 | 3.0 |
| Construction | 851 | 18 | 49 | 112 | 161 | 119 | 225 | 117 | 50 | 23 324 | 972 | 25 173 | 681 | 22 | 2.6 |
| Manufacturing | 5 631 | 118 | 327 | 714 | 969 | 967 | 1 497 | 741 | 298 | 23 280 | 309 | 25 147 | 268 | 65 | 1.2 |
| Durable goods | 1 779 | 54 | 161 | 312 | 300 | 273 | 411 | 181 | 87 | 20 904 | 472 | 23 346 | 507 | 24 | 1.4 |
| Nondurable goods | 3 853 | 63 | 166 | 402 | 669 | 693 | 1 087 | 560 | 212 | 24 379 | 399 | 25 978 | 312 | 40 | 1.0 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 2 039 | 15 | 64 | 164 | 303 | 372 | 660 | 323 | 118 | 26 151 | 398 | 27 436 | 416 | 14 | .7 |
| Wholesale trade | 755 | 14 | 38 | 91 | 126 | 146 | 177 | 92 | 71 | 23 434 | 789 | 27 072 | 886 | 7 | .9 |
| Retail trade | 1 164 | 55 | 189 | 228 | 198 | 193 | 182 | 82 | 58 | 18 031 | 692 | 20 756 | 641 | 33 | 2.8 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 083 | 17 | 78 | 313 | 179 | 125 | 170 | 98 | 102 | 18 542 | 745 | 24 103 | 805 | 12 | 1.1 |
| Business and repair sevices | 540 | 9 | 37 | 70 | 104 | 66 | 101 | 76 | 57 | 22 576 | 1 001 | 27 782 | 1 209 | 14 | 2.6 |
| Personal services | 161 | 11 | 19 | 32 | 48 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 16 493 | 733 | 19 918 | 1 778 | 2 | 1.3 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 103 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 20 341 | 1 342 | 23 821 | 2 473 | 5 | 4.5 |
| Professional and related services | 4 527 | 155 | 481 | 833 | 938 | 730 | 863 | 307 | 220 | 19 088 | 309 | 22 096 | 331 | 80 | 1.8 |
| Public administration | 1 178 | 26 | 86 | 184 | 263 | 241 | 255 | 100 | 24 | 20 472 | 390 | 21 650 | 456 | 19 | 1.6 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 094 | 178 | 458 | 918 | 1 632 | 1 839 | 3 352 | 1 749 | 967 | 26 213 | 189 | 28 610 | 223 | 155 | 1.4 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 861 | 55 | 97 | 244 | 458 | 519 | 826 | 403 | 262 | 25 536 | 355 | 28 109 | 427 | 36 | 1.2 |
| Midwest | 3 326 | 52 | 115 | 223 | 462 | 577 | 1 165 | 509 | 222 | 26 564 | 309 | 28 070 | 365 | 41 | 1.2 |
| South | 2 788 | 51 | 171 | 319 | 475 | 409 | 715 | 397 | 252 | 24 533 | 544 | 27 896 | 480 | 52 | 1.9 |
| West | 2 118 | 21 | 75 | 132 | 239 | 333 | 647 | 440 | 231 | 28 864 | 545 | 31 339 | 496 | 26 | 1.2 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 10 083 | 152 | 339 | 759 | 1 445 | 1 677 | 3 118 | 1 643 | 930 | 26 712 | 206 | 29 255 | 236 | 126 | 1.3 |
| Black | 785 | 19 | 110 | 132 | 152 | 124 | 166 | 51 | 12 | 18 801 | 810 | 20 051 | 584 | 23 | 3.1 |
| Spanish origin | 473 | 16 | 37 | 58 | 93 | 83 | 126 | 42 | 17 | 21 598 | 1 023 | 23 264 | 1 074 | 19 | 4.0 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 9 259 | 146 | 350 | 714 | 1 325 | 1 496 | 2 842 | 1 515 | 872 | 26 740 | 221 | 29 240 | 249 | 83 | .9 |
| Householder | 8 061 | 87 | 204 | 490 | 1 040 | 1 315 | 2 666 | 1 426 | 833 | 27 969 | 252 | 30 584 | 266 | 71 | .9 |
| Spouse of householder | 392 | 2 | 20 | 50 | 61 | 73 | 92 | 60 | 33 | 24 078 | 1 131 | 27 784 | 1 298 | 4 | 1.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 807 | 56 | 125 | 174 | 225 | 108 | 84 | 29 | 8 | 15 861 | 361 | 18 519 | 483 | 8 | 1.0 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 1 832 | 32 | 108 | 204 | 307 | 343 | 508 | 234 | 95 | 23 587 | 517 | 25 441 | 476 | 73 | 4.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 650 | 51 | 116 | 148 | 146 | 111 | 71 | 5 | 1 | 15 254 | 505 | 15 346 | 441 | 20 | 3.1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 238 | 34 | 141 | 303 | 606 | 679 | 988 | 382 | 105 | 23 664 | 353 | 24 904 | 296 | 65 | 2.0 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 096 | 20 | 66 | 172 | 380 | 474 | 1 041 | 590 | 354 | 29 100 | 462 | 31 789 | 446 | 37 | 1.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 277 | 16 | 60 | 138 | 267 | 302 | 738 | 459 | 298 | 29 589 | 526 | 32 088 | 515 | 21 | .9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 670 | 35 | 52 | 139 | 222 | 265 | 483 | 288 | 186 | 27 164 | 585 | 30 504 | 656 | 10 | .6 |
| 65 years and over | 160 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 24 416 | 5 487 | 27 096 | 2 644 | 1 | .9 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 094 | 178 | 458 | 918 | 1 632 | 1 839 | 3 352 | 1 749 | 967 | 26 213 | 189 | 28 610 | 223 | 155 | 1.4 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 10 880 | 126 | 399 | 898 | 1 602 | 1 815 | 3 340 | 1 740 | 958 | 26 410 | 192 | 28 881 | 224 | 145 | 1.3 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 9 540 | 30 | 202 | 648 | 1 328 | 1 614 | 3 112 | 1 684 | 921 | 27 566 | 219 | 30 322 | 239 | 83 | .9 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 664 | 9 | 65 | 87 | 126 | 138 | 165 | 48 | 26 | 21 277 | 585 | 23 125 | 735 | 16 | 2.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 334 | 18 | 47 | 72 | 97 | 48 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 18 247 | 551 | 17 086 | 736 | 11 | 3.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 343 | 72 | 84 | 91 | 50 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 10 710 | 607 | 11 719 | 701 | 35 | 10.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 214 | 50 | 59 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 9 701 | 1 341 | 14 358 | 1 419 | 10 | 4.8 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 127 | 22 | 34 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 11 503 | 2 856 | 17 506 | 2 151 | 6 | 4.8 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 26 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 23 | - | 11 | - | 3 | 7 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 38 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) Value | Median income (dollars) Standard error | Mean income (dollars) Value | Mean income (dollars) Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 094 | 178 | 458 | 918 | 1 632 | 1 839 | 3 352 | 1 749 | 967 | 26 213 | 189 | 28 610 | 223 | 155 | 1.4 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 3 390 | 43 | 45 | 116 | 336 | 396 | 904 | 849 | 699 | 33 188 | 480 | 37 235 | 511 | 29 | .9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 1 765 | 24 | 25 | 58 | 166 | 171 | 420 | 440 | 458 | 35 334 | 898 | 39 313 | 748 | 8 | .4 |
| Professional specialty | 1 626 | 19 | 21 | 57 | 170 | 225 | 485 | 409 | 241 | 31 543 | 523 | 34 979 | 683 | 21 | 1.3 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 1 837 | 23 | 82 | 149 | 258 | 324 | 580 | 242 | 178 | 26 005 | 409 | 28 534 | 548 | 20 | 1.1 |
| Service workers | 799 | 32 | 84 | 143 | 180 | 138 | 167 | 43 | 12 | 18 650 | 695 | 19 812 | 512 | 29 | 3.7 |
| Private household | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 798 | 32 | 84 | 143 | 180 | 138 | 167 | 43 | 12 | 18 661 | 695 | 19 820 | 512 | 29 | 3.7 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 89 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 2 | - | 16 987 | 1 208 | 18 534 | 1 222 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 2 347 | 25 | 59 | 164 | 343 | 459 | 885 | 385 | 47 | 26 105 | 336 | 26 220 | 298 | 28 | 1.2 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 2 602 | 48 | 171 | 326 | 487 | 503 | 791 | 243 | 32 | 22 268 | 364 | 22 730 | 281 | 45 | 1.7 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 094 | 178 | 458 | 918 | 1 632 | 1 839 | 3 352 | 1 749 | 967 | 26 213 | 189 | 28 610 | 223 | 155 | 1.4 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 81 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Mining | 183 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 74 | 32 | 12 | 28 590 | 1 554 | 30 386 | 1 853 | 2 | 1.2 |
| Construction | 799 | 13 | 36 | 105 | 140 | 116 | 224 | 114 | 50 | 24 340 | 974 | 25 852 | 699 | 22 | 2.8 |
| Manufacturing | 4 094 | 66 | 163 | 314 | 536 | 709 | 1 326 | 697 | 292 | 26 551 | 291 | 28 163 | 325 | 36 | .9 |
| Durable goods | 1 149 | 18 | 56 | 109 | 136 | 211 | 373 | 160 | 85 | 25 802 | 474 | 27 827 | 660 | 6 | .5 |
| Nondurable goods | 2 945 | 48 | 96 | 204 | 401 | 497 | 955 | 536 | 207 | 26 885 | 364 | 28 294 | 371 | 31 | 1.0 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 1 442 | 5 | 33 | 89 | 175 | 228 | 560 | 270 | 113 | 28 674 | 589 | 30 042 | 511 | 7 | .5 |
| Wholesale trade | 571 | 10 | 20 | 35 | 88 | 104 | 157 | 67 | 71 | 26 357 | 842 | 30 216 | 1 079 | 6 | 1.0 |
| Retail trade | 702 | 19 | 51 | 92 | 125 | 125 | 164 | 70 | 56 | 22 178 | 754 | 25 426 | 904 | 20 | 2.8 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 435 | 3 | 15 | 49 | 50 | 46 | 109 | 79 | 83 | 29 713 | 1 394 | 34 148 | 1 542 | 7 | 1.6 |
| Business and repair service | 355 | 2 | 17 | 35 | 57 | 46 | 77 | 66 | 53 | 27 278 | 1 638 | 32 184 | 1 617 | 6 | 1.8 |
| Personal services | 89 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 19 006 | 2 014 | 24 852 | 2 829 | - | - |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 63 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 1 552 | 30 | 67 | 138 | 280 | 240 | 410 | 216 | 200 | 26 009 | 599 | 30 811 | 754 | 29 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 719 | 11 | 40 | 52 | 130 | 163 | 205 | 95 | 24 | 23 618 | 698 | 24 952 | 629 | 12 | 1.6 |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 266 | 275 | 919 | 1 880 | 1 725 | 1 236 | 927 | 246 | 58 | 16 318 | 145 | 17 439 | 156 | 128 | 1.8 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 908 | 98 | 228 | 489 | 488 | 307 | 218 | 75 | 25 | 16 169 | 262 | 17 397 | 322 | 24 | 1.3 |
| Midwest | 1 855 | 52 | 200 | 478 | 483 | 323 | 260 | 49 | 13 | 16 858 | 292 | 17 695 | 290 | 20 | 1.1 |
| South | 2 015 | 74 | 329 | 585 | 449 | 303 | 211 | 58 | 6 | 15 173 | 288 | 16 188 | 263 | 57 | 2.8 |
| West | 1 488 | 52 | 161 | 330 | 325 | 303 | 237 | 65 | 14 | 17 422 | 394 | 18 869 | 353 | 28 | 1.9 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 6 341 | 248 | 781 | 1 650 | 1 535 | 1 055 | 798 | 223 | 51 | 16 310 | 153 | 17 434 | 168 | 104 | 1.6 |
| Black | 747 | 20 | 116 | 196 | 160 | 142 | 92 | 20 | 2 | 15 976 | 457 | 16 898 | 414 | 23 | 3.1 |
| Spanish origin | 295 | 24 | 50 | 83 | 69 | 49 | 22 | 3 | - | 14 333 | 945 | 14 760 | 756 | 12 | 4.2 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 5 626 | 233 | 779 | 1 520 | 1 330 | 915 | 650 | 162 | 37 | 15 879 | 169 | 16 825 | 171 | 75 | 1.3 |
| Householder | 1 184 | 49 | 129 | 280 | 327 | 204 | 146 | 39 | 9 | 16 625 | 303 | 17 826 | 377 | 40 | 3.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 3 755 | 144 | 532 | 998 | 854 | 619 | 471 | 112 | 27 | 16 020 | 221 | 17 014 | 214 | 26 | .7 |
| Other relative of householder | 686 | 40 | 118 | 241 | 149 | 92 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 13 374 | 554 | 14 411 | 396 | 8 | 1.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 36 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 1 804 | 40 | 136 | 344 | 388 | 321 | 270 | 83 | 21 | 17 997 | 533 | 19 634 | 365 | 48 | 3.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 630 | 55 | 149 | 266 | 107 | 34 | 17 | - | 2 | 11 839 | 299 | 12 253 | 430 | 23 | 3.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 330 | 73 | 236 | 615 | 635 | 438 | 253 | 72 | 8 | 16 566 | 226 | 17 389 | 250 | 53 | 2.3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 860 | 57 | 190 | 360 | 422 | 372 | 334 | 99 | 26 | 18 565 | 449 | 19 448 | 324 | 27 | 1.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 386 | 26 | 193 | 348 | 320 | 245 | 196 | 48 | 9 | 16 708 | 362 | 17 700 | 344 | 15 | 1.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 957 | 41 | 129 | 272 | 225 | 136 | 115 | 27 | 11 | 15 573 | 350 | 17 162 | 477 | 7 | .7 |
| 65 years and over | 103 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 10 | - | 1 | 11 224 | 1 325 | 13 106 | 1 593 | 2 | 2.1 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 266 | 275 | 919 | 1 880 | 1 725 | 1 236 | 927 | 246 | 58 | 16 318 | 145 | 17 439 | 156 | 128 | 1.8 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 6 726 | 153 | 711 | 1 767 | 1 688 | 1 211 | 910 | 242 | 54 | 16 790 | 143 | 18 042 | 158 | 96 | 1.4 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 5 689 | 15 | 406 | 1 474 | 1 526 | 1 128 | 853 | 236 | 51 | 17 534 | 195 | 19 072 | 188 | 67 | 1.2 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 510 | 17 | 106 | 187 | 108 | 49 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 13 336 | 486 | 14 544 | 449 | 6 | 1.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 267 | 25 | 97 | 57 | 41 | 26 | 19 | 2 | - | 10 811 | 825 | 12 733 | 676 | 14 | 5.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 260 | 97 | 99 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 169 | 438 | 7 809 | 805 | 9 | 3.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 540 | 122 | 208 | 122 | 38 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 8 121 | 345 | 9 941 | 553 | 32 | 6.0 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 357 | 48 | 142 | 97 | 29 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 9 510 | 588 | 11 334 | 756 | 15 | 4.2 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 70 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 62 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 51 | 35 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 266 | 275 | 919 | 1 880 | 1 725 | 1 236 | 927 | 246 | 58 | 16 318 | 145 | 17 439 | 156 | 128 | 1.8 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 2 427 | 48 | 149 | 324 | 543 | 598 | 555 | 170 | 39 | 20 914 | 237 | 21 797 | 305 | 32 | 1.3 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 842 | 7 | 39 | 138 | 189 | 196 | 156 | 91 | 26 | 20 906 | 429 | 22 921 | 618 | 6 | .7 |
| Professional specialty | 1 585 | 41 | 110 | 186 | 355 | 402 | 399 | 79 | 14 | 20 917 | 283 | 21 201 | 331 | 26 | 1.7 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 3 312 | 122 | 436 | 1 051 | 866 | 499 | 265 | 56 | 16 | 15 215 | 195 | 15 909 | 198 | 41 | 1.2 |
| Service workers | 515 | 63 | 142 | 194 | 73 | 22 | 21 | - | - | 11 116 | 347 | 11 337 | 362 | 23 | 4.4 |
| Private household | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 511 | 62 | 141 | 194 | 72 | 22 | 21 | - | - | 11 118 | 348 | 11 340 | 364 | 23 | 4.4 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 222 | 8 | 32 | 68 | 48 | 21 | 34 | 14 | - | 15 453 | 864 | 17 237 | 850 | 4 | 2.0 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 779 | 35 | 153 | 242 | 193 | 96 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 13 993 | 500 | 14 531 | 356 | 25 | 3.2 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 7 266 | 275 | 919 | 1 880 | 1 725 | 1 236 | 927 | 246 | 58 | 16 318 | 145 | 17 439 | 156 | 128 | 1.8 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 23 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Mining | 29 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Construction | 51 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Manufacturing | 1 538 | 52 | 175 | 401 | 433 | 258 | 170 | 44 | 6 | 16 276 | 254 | 17 117 | 306 | 28 | 1.8 |
| Durable goods | 630 | 36 | 105 | 203 | 164 | 62 | 36 | 20 | 2 | 14 236 | 473 | 15 165 | 509 | 18 | 2.9 |
| Nondurable goods | 908 | 15 | 70 | 198 | 268 | 196 | 132 | 24 | 4 | 17 370 | 391 | 18 470 | 367 | 10 | 1.1 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 597 | 10 | 31 | 105 | 128 | 145 | 120 | 53 | 5 | 20 592 | 456 | 21 140 | 551 | 7 | 1.1 |
| Wholesale trade | 184 | 4 | 18 | 58 | 36 | 43 | 20 | 5 | - | 16 507 | 1 107 | 17 350 | 772 | 1 | .4 |
| Retail trade | 463 | 36 | 118 | 138 | 73 | 68 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 11 903 | 381 | 13 671 | 593 | 13 | 2.8 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 648 | 14 | 84 | 264 | 129 | 79 | 61 | 19 | 19 | 14 611 | 416 | 17 383 | 614 | 5 | .8 |
| Business and repair sevices | 186 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 48 | 40 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 18 279 | 1 013 | 19 364 | 1 274 | 8 | 4.1 |
| Personal services | 72 | 4 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 40 | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 2 975 | 126 | 414 | 694 | 687 | 490 | 453 | 91 | 19 | 16 490 | 231 | 17 551 | 240 | 51 | 1.7 |
| Public administration | 459 | 15 | 45 | 133 | 133 | 79 | 50 | 5 | - | 16 199 | 502 | 16 472 | 448 | 7 | 1.5 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 24 003 | 601 | 1 870 | 3 932 | 4 479 | 3 819 | 5 293 | 2 752 | 1 257 | 21 192 | 128 | 23 691 | 134 | 417 | 1.7 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 5 199 | 115 | 357 | 782 | 932 | 867 | 1 183 | 885 | 317 | 22 032 | 288 | 24 687 | 298 | 68 | 1.3 |
| Midwest | 5 860 | 117 | 434 | 915 | 1 150 | 990 | 1 402 | 606 | 245 | 21 287 | 248 | 23 256 | 249 | 78 | 1.3 |
| South | 8 406 | 250 | 791 | 1 529 | 1 643 | 1 234 | 1 662 | 853 | 444 | 19 965 | 218 | 22 661 | 231 | 189 | 2.3 |
| West | 4 538 | 119 | 288 | 704 | 754 | 729 | 1 066 | 828 | 250 | 22 437 | 309 | 24 672 | 280 | 82 | 1.8 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 20 636 | 488 | 1 483 | 3 144 | 3 704 | 3 293 | 4 790 | 2 551 | 1 204 | 21 972 | 151 | 24 493 | 148 | 292 | 1.4 |
| Black | 2 760 | 92 | 377 | 681 | 651 | 427 | 378 | 133 | 24 | 16 515 | 249 | 17 687 | 256 | 114 | 4.1 |
| Spanish origin | 1 223 | 47 | 109 | 289 | 268 | 190 | 200 | 99 | 22 | 17 373 | 560 | 19 703 | 534 | 46 | 3.8 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 20 138 | 504 | 1 606 | 3 177 | 3 632 | 3 171 | 4 522 | 2 383 | 1 141 | 21 506 | 147 | 24 081 | 150 | 260 | 1.3 |
| Householder | 13 102 | 144 | 543 | 1 322 | 2 023 | 2 181 | 3 657 | 2 157 | 1 075 | 25 681 | 188 | 27 954 | 196 | 189 | 1.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 5 079 | 209 | 729 | 1 263 | 1 237 | 761 | 659 | 174 | 48 | 18 154 | 175 | 17 293 | 195 | 53 | 1.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 954 | 151 | 334 | 592 | 372 | 229 | 206 | 52 | 18 | 13 906 | 350 | 15 553 | 310 | 17 | .9 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 63 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 804 | 96 | 253 | 739 | 832 | 638 | 765 | 365 | 116 | 19 879 | 286 | 21 842 | 280 | 148 | 3.9 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 689 | 116 | 356 | 619 | 331 | 163 | 88 | 13 | 2 | 12 427 | 231 | 13 370 | 231 | 81 | 4.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 294 | 168 | 530 | 1 373 | 1 860 | 1 357 | 1 571 | 522 | 113 | 19 706 | 216 | 20 808 | 175 | 163 | 2.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 739 | 112 | 336 | 813 | 1 070 | 1 133 | 1 777 | 1 047 | 452 | 24 479 | 323 | 26 541 | 259 | 115 | 1.7 |
| 45 to 54 years | 4 484 | 81 | 295 | 560 | 723 | 659 | 1 053 | 716 | 397 | 24 278 | 439 | 27 069 | 354 | 32 | .7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 461 | 76 | 292 | 519 | 645 | 489 | 760 | 429 | 272 | 21 826 | 429 | 25 230 | 404 | 23 | .7 |
| 65 years and over | 336 | 48 | 61 | 48 | 50 | 38 | 45 | 26 | 21 | 16 095 | 1 452 | 19 805 | 1 439 | 3 | .9 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 24 003 | 601 | 1 870 | 3 932 | 4 479 | 3 819 | 5 293 | 2 752 | 1 257 | 21 192 | 128 | 23 691 | 134 | 417 | 1.7 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 23 048 | 420 | 1 498 | 3 722 | 4 399 | 3 765 | 5 259 | 2 736 | 1 249 | 21 647 | 134 | 24 234 | 136 | 350 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 20 242 | 89 | 560 | 3 069 | 3 871 | 3 474 | 4 984 | 2 672 | 1 221 | 22 881 | 157 | 25 578 | 145 | 222 | 1.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 316 | 17 | 243 | 306 | 303 | 190 | 196 | 42 | 21 | 16 341 | 378 | 17 871 | 419 | 26 | 2.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 744 | 35 | 186 | 216 | 148 | 78 | 58 | 18 | 5 | 12 535 | 548 | 14 564 | 448 | 40 | 5.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 744 | 279 | 209 | 131 | 77 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 7 149 | 397 | 8 606 | 372 | 62 | 8.3 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 955 | 180 | 372 | 210 | 79 | 54 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 8 338 | 312 | 10 593 | 398 | 66 | 7.0 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 583 | 47 | 239 | 151 | 56 | 45 | 30 | 11 | 4 | 10 128 | 445 | 12 004 | 484 | 24 | 4.1 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 125 | 11 | 61 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 330 | 954 | 11 588 | 1 125 | 14 | 10.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 108 | 26 | 50 | 22 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 7 441 | 482 | 8 149 | 751 | 5 | 4.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 140 | 97 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 3 103 | 531 | 5 719 | 1 198 | 25 | 17.8 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 24 003 | 601 | 1 870 | 3 932 | 4 479 | 3 819 | 5 293 | 2 752 | 1 257 | 21 192 | 128 | 23 691 | 134 | 417 | 1.7 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 7 831 | 79 | 252 | 567 | 1 204 | 1 267 | 2 047 | 1 496 | 899 | 27 012 | 270 | 30 326 | 277 | 48 | .6 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 3 492 | 23 | 98 | 264 | 485 | 487 | 813 | 758 | 565 | 29 340 | 569 | 33 089 | 489 | 17 | .5 |
| Professional specialty | 4 340 | 56 | 155 | 303 | 719 | 800 | 1 235 | 738 | 334 | 25 777 | 283 | 28 104 | 318 | 29 | .7 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 7 192 | 203 | 653 | 1 627 | 1 528 | 1 108 | 1 284 | 516 | 273 | 18 265 | 255 | 20 935 | 223 | 97 | 1.4 |
| Service workers | 1 909 | 95 | 401 | 492 | 337 | 238 | 249 | 82 | 16 | 14 519 | 457 | 16 346 | 313 | 95 | 5.0 |
| Private household | 16 | 12 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 893 | 82 | 399 | 492 | 337 | 238 | 248 | 82 | 16 | 14 617 | 448 | 16 441 | 313 | 92 | 4.9 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 117 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 32 | 18 | 14 | – | – | 15 894 | 1 105 | 15 895 | 961 | 5 | 4.3 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 3 174 | 59 | 136 | 332 | 532 | 564 | 1 023 | 478 | 50 | 24 568 | 442 | 24 590 | 295 | 64 | 2.0 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 3 761 | 152 | 413 | 880 | 842 | 606 | 673 | 180 | 16 | 17 335 | 245 | 18 370 | 216 | 107 | 2.9 |

# Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 24 003 | 601 | 1 870 | 3 932 | 4 479 | 3 819 | 5 293 | 2 752 | 1 257 | 21 192 | 125 | 23 691 | 134 | 417 | 1.7 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 152 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 8 | – | 16 392 | 1 598 | 18 523 | 1 090 | 4 | 2.3 |
| Mining | 300 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 29 | 39 | 61 | 85 | 45 | 31 261 | 2 141 | 34 026 | 1 701 | 2 | .6 |
| Construction | 1 072 | 34 | 71 | 157 | 203 | 175 | 245 | 142 | 45 | 21 704 | 626 | 23 625 | 595 | 36 | 3.4 |
| Manufacturing | 6 474 | 156 | 397 | 1 019 | 1 171 | 1 015 | 1 526 | 835 | 355 | 22 096 | 278 | 24 591 | 264 | 114 | 1.8 |
| Durable goods | 2 702 | 71 | 222 | 515 | 457 | 372 | 589 | 332 | 144 | 20 947 | 433 | 23 755 | 422 | 46 | 1.7 |
| Nondurable goods | 3 772 | 85 | 176 | 504 | 714 | 643 | 937 | 503 | 210 | 22 833 | 364 | 25 191 | 338 | 68 | 1.8 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 2 538 | 28 | 82 | 260 | 325 | 447 | 681 | 416 | 99 | 26 048 | 319 | 26 584 | 336 | 34 | 1.3 |
| Wholesale trade | 995 | 18 | 37 | 156 | 195 | 165 | 235 | 103 | 86 | 22 436 | 699 | 25 813 | 715 | 16 | 1.6 |
| Retail trade | 1 878 | 82 | 319 | 489 | 336 | 239 | 268 | 116 | 51 | 15 825 | 375 | 18 386 | 415 | 45 | 2.4 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 827 | 37 | 134 | 382 | 394 | 255 | 268 | 190 | 166 | 19 488 | 473 | 24 559 | 592 | 11 | .6 |
| Business and repair services | 594 | 14 | 42 | 101 | 140 | 74 | 120 | 78 | 25 | 20 010 | 834 | 24 093 | 940 | 9 | 1.5 |
| Personal services | 226 | 25 | 38 | 67 | 38 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 12 770 | 1 065 | 16 458 | 1 254 | 14 | 6.1 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 122 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 18 777 | 1 872 | 22 015 | 1 998 | 3 | 2.8 |
| Professional and related services | 5 406 | 148 | 591 | 898 | 1 122 | 949 | 1 054 | 432 | 212 | 19 722 | 283 | 21 855 | 260 | 105 | 1.9 |
| Public administration | 2 400 | 33 | 121 | 337 | 471 | 397 | 559 | 331 | 152 | 22 666 | 461 | 25 153 | 392 | 24 | 1.0 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 965 | 256 | 579 | 1 476 | 2 229 | 2 457 | 4 247 | 2 514 | 1 207 | 25 833 | 159 | 27 923 | 182 | 237 | 1.6 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 3 377 | 60 | 107 | 282 | 495 | 578 | 945 | 602 | 309 | 26 400 | 376 | 28 804 | 395 | 46 | 1.4 |
| Midwest | 3 741 | 52 | 130 | 341 | 584 | 672 | 1 156 | 563 | 242 | 25 532 | 268 | 27 068 | 332 | 38 | 1.0 |
| South | 5 060 | 103 | 252 | 580 | 827 | 769 | 1 319 | 780 | 428 | 24 984 | 345 | 27 406 | 329 | 96 | 1.9 |
| West | 2 787 | 40 | 90 | 274 | 323 | 438 | 827 | 567 | 228 | 27 229 | 384 | 29 913 | 371 | 57 | 2.0 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 13 254 | 196 | 435 | 1 169 | 1 849 | 2 195 | 3 900 | 2 345 | 1 162 | 26 518 | 178 | 28 764 | 196 | 170 | 1.3 |
| Black | 1 372 | 49 | 134 | 269 | 319 | 220 | 257 | 105 | 18 | 18 459 | 484 | 19 777 | 405 | 59 | 4.3 |
| Spanish origin | 762 | 23 | 39 | 126 | 166 | 133 | 167 | 87 | 21 | 20 793 | 733 | 22 527 | 726 | 32 | 4.1 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 12 893 | 212 | 476 | 1 161 | 1 840 | 2 118 | 3 743 | 2 225 | 1 116 | 26 288 | 177 | 28 808 | 200 | 131 | 1.0 |
| Householder | 11 323 | 95 | 294 | 838 | 1 547 | 1 898 | 3 468 | 2 113 | 1 071 | 27 287 | 201 | 29 745 | 213 | 118 | 1.0 |
| Spouse of householder | 456 | 11 | 17 | 46 | 81 | 77 | 129 | 66 | 29 | 24 668 | 1 057 | 26 413 | 947 | 6 | 1.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 114 | 106 | 165 | 278 | 212 | 145 | 146 | 46 | 18 | 15 180 | 468 | 16 797 | 473 | 7 | .6 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 15 | – | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 2 057 | 44 | 101 | 315 | 383 | 339 | 501 | 285 | 88 | 22 394 | 485 | 24 312 | 416 | 103 | 5.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 848 | 58 | 160 | 283 | 170 | 113 | 69 | 11 | 2 | 13 718 | 462 | 14 535 | 370 | 46 | 5.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 286 | 78 | 162 | 527 | 836 | 861 | 1 271 | 448 | 103 | 22 765 | 289 | 23 709 | 242 | 81 | 1.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 443 | 40 | 93 | 275 | 535 | 700 | 1 392 | 973 | 434 | 28 807 | 361 | 30 777 | 332 | 72 | 1.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 930 | 31 | 55 | 193 | 321 | 440 | 853 | 655 | 382 | 29 876 | 478 | 32 224 | 456 | 18 | .6 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 250 | 28 | 80 | 198 | 335 | 317 | 628 | 401 | 264 | 27 061 | 466 | 30 057 | 529 | 19 | .8 |
| 65 years and over | 209 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 34 | 26 | 21 | 20 317 | 1 601 | 24 716 | 2 080 | 1 | .7 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 965 | 256 | 579 | 1 476 | 2 229 | 2 457 | 4 247 | 2 514 | 1 207 | 25 833 | 159 | 27 923 | 182 | 237 | 1.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 14 682 | 193 | 502 | 1 423 | 2 200 | 2 435 | 4 229 | 2 500 | 1 200 | 26 026 | 162 | 28 208 | 183 | 219 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 13 132 | 56 | 249 | 1 101 | 1 881 | 2 224 | 4 009 | 2 439 | 1 173 | 27 091 | 184 | 29 518 | 192 | 151 | 1.2 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 733 | 6 | 85 | 129 | 184 | 129 | 157 | 42 | 21 | 19 484 | 807 | 21 010 | 844 | 15 | 2.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 410 | 14 | 64 | 110 | 97 | 60 | 44 | 15 | 5 | 15 688 | 892 | 16 751 | 862 | 28 | 6.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 408 | 119 | 104 | 83 | 57 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 9 045 | 730 | 10 448 | 578 | 25 | 6.1 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 283 | 63 | 77 | 53 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 10 083 | 1 506 | 13 145 | 1 009 | 17 | 6.2 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 148 | 9 | 49 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 12 374 | 1 536 | 15 683 | 1 345 | 4 | 2.7 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 35 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 33 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 67 | 37 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 965 | 256 | 579 | 1 476 | 2 229 | 2 457 | 4 247 | 2 514 | 1 207 | 25 833 | 159 | 27 923 | 182 | 237 | 1.6 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 4 887 | 34 | 83 | 161 | 430 | 600 | 1 387 | 1 332 | 860 | 32 949 | 377 | 35 780 | 374 | 28 | .6 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 2 433 | 14 | 39 | 87 | 204 | 281 | 581 | 676 | 552 | 35 145 | 556 | 38 078 | 588 | 13 | .5 |
| Professional specialty | 2 454 | 20 | 44 | 74 | 227 | 319 | 806 | 656 | 308 | 31 545 | 395 | 33 501 | 453 | 14 | .6 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 3 130 | 51 | 84 | 310 | 421 | 562 | 977 | 462 | 263 | 25 926 | 290 | 28 068 | 396 | 30 | 1.0 |
| Service workers | 1 122 | 30 | 115 | 215 | 248 | 205 | 219 | 74 | 16 | 18 798 | 619 | 19 846 | 422 | 43 | 3.8 |
| Private household | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 121 | 30 | 115 | 215 | 248 | 205 | 218 | 74 | 16 | 18 784 | 619 | 19 841 | 422 | 43 | 3.8 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 102 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 14 | – | – | 16 464 | 1 064 | 16 526 | 1 037 | 5 | 5.0 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 2 927 | 38 | 96 | 256 | 469 | 540 | 1 004 | 474 | 50 | 25 458 | 285 | 25 445 | 269 | 52 | 1.8 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 2 780 | 92 | 189 | 508 | 629 | 532 | 644 | 171 | 15 | 19 759 | 314 | 20 261 | 255 | 77 | 2.8 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 965 | 256 | 579 | 1 476 | 2 229 | 2 457 | 4 247 | 2 514 | 1 207 | 25 833 | 159 | 27 923 | 182 | 237 | 1.6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 107 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 8 | – | 21 221 | 1 269 | 21 511 | 1 220 | 4 | 3.3 |
| Mining | 249 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 58 | 75 | 43 | 33 529 | 2 077 | 38 138 | 1 931 | 2 | .8 |
| Construction | 998 | 30 | 66 | 135 | 179 | 170 | 237 | 137 | 45 | 22 278 | 666 | 24 123 | 625 | 35 | 3.6 |
| Manufacturing | 4 687 | 75 | 163 | 457 | 712 | 781 | 1 343 | 808 | 346 | 25 834 | 281 | 27 914 | 325 | 74 | 1.6 |
| Durable goods | 1 799 | 19 | 80 | 200 | 271 | 260 | 511 | 321 | 138 | 26 036 | 477 | 28 117 | 547 | 28 | 1.5 |
| Nondurable goods | 2 887 | 56 | 83 | 258 | 441 | 522 | 832 | 487 | 208 | 25 716 | 346 | 27 787 | 402 | 46 | 1.6 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 1 987 | 16 | 55 | 155 | 212 | 324 | 749 | 382 | 95 | 27 530 | 409 | 28 153 | 386 | 22 | 1.1 |
| Wholesale trade | 762 | 14 | 16 | 80 | 110 | 130 | 229 | 98 | 86 | 26 152 | 763 | 28 855 | 854 | 12 | 1.5 |
| Retail trade | 1 042 | 40 | 79 | 173 | 194 | 175 | 223 | 108 | 49 | 20 765 | 549 | 22 743 | 616 | 20 | 1.9 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 838 | 11 | 15 | 44 | 109 | 117 | 206 | 175 | 161 | 30 055 | 1 050 | 34 740 | 1 018 | 1 | .2 |
| Business and repair services | 394 | 12 | 17 | 50 | 79 | 52 | 92 | 69 | 22 | 23 446 | 1 508 | 26 843 | 1 275 | 9 | 2.3 |
| Personal services | 103 | – | 15 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 19 501 | 2 472 | 23 636 | 2 187 | – | – |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 83 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 20 546 | 1 855 | 24 269 | 2 689 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Professional and related services | 2 141 | 32 | 100 | 186 | 312 | 382 | 601 | 355 | 193 | 25 972 | 435 | 28 309 | 495 | 39 | 1.8 |
| Public administration | 1 556 | 8 | 42 | 120 | 248 | 264 | 442 | 266 | 146 | 26 599 | 516 | 28 868 | 503 | 13 | .9 |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 038 | 344 | 1 291 | 2 455 | 2 250 | 1 382 | 1 046 | 239 | 50 | 15 800 | 128 | 16 684 | 130 | 180 | 2.0 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 822 | 55 | 250 | 501 | 438 | 290 | 217 | 62 | 9 | 15 998 | 291 | 16 998 | 287 | 22 | 1.2 |
| Midwest | 2 119 | 65 | 304 | 575 | 566 | 318 | 246 | 43 | 4 | 15 887 | 256 | 16 492 | 241 | 40 | 1.9 |
| South | 3 346 | 147 | 539 | 949 | 815 | 464 | 343 | 73 | 16 | 15 189 | 207 | 15 988 | 201 | 93 | 2.8 |
| West | 1 751 | 78 | 198 | 431 | 431 | 260 | 240 | 61 | 22 | 16 725 | 262 | 17 920 | 321 | 25 | 1.4 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 7 383 | 290 | 1 028 | 1 975 | 1 855 | 1 098 | 890 | 206 | 42 | 15 892 | 139 | 16 826 | 146 | 122 | 1.6 |
| Black | 1 388 | 43 | 243 | 411 | 332 | 206 | 119 | 27 | 5 | 14 946 | 376 | 15 620 | 293 | 55 | 4.0 |
| Spanish origin | 461 | 24 | 70 | 162 | 102 | 57 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 14 212 | 562 | 15 033 | 590 | 14 | 3.1 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 7 243 | 292 | 1 130 | 2 016 | 1 792 | 1 053 | 779 | 158 | 23 | 15 427 | 143 | 16 146 | 139 | 128 | 1.8 |
| Householder | 1 780 | 49 | 249 | 484 | 477 | 285 | 190 | 43 | 4 | 15 978 | 274 | 16 564 | 260 | 71 | 4.0 |
| Spouse of householder | 4 623 | 199 | 712 | 1 216 | 1 155 | 684 | 529 | 109 | 19 | 15 864 | 176 | 16 393 | 182 | 47 | 1.0 |
| Other relative of householder | 840 | 44 | 169 | 316 | 160 | 84 | 60 | 6 | – | 12 859 | 387 | 13 904 | 335 | 10 | 1.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 48 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 1 747 | 52 | 152 | 425 | 449 | 299 | 264 | 80 | 28 | 17 390 | 324 | 18 935 | 335 | 46 | 2.6 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 841 | 58 | 196 | 356 | 160 | 50 | 18 | 2 | – | 11 787 | 225 | 12 198 | 264 | 35 | 4.2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 008 | 90 | 368 | 846 | 824 | 496 | 300 | 74 | 11 | 15 975 | 192 | 16 673 | 202 | 82 | 2.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 296 | 72 | 243 | 538 | 535 | 432 | 386 | 74 | 18 | 17 486 | 325 | 18 344 | 269 | 43 | 1.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 554 | 50 | 240 | 367 | 402 | 219 | 200 | 61 | 15 | 16 282 | 304 | 17 411 | 336 | 14 | .9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 212 | 49 | 212 | 320 | 310 | 152 | 132 | 28 | 8 | 15 334 | 356 | 16 268 | 395 | 4 | .3 |
| 65 years and over | 127 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 10 | – | – | 10 748 | 1 266 | 11 701 | 1 024 | 1 | 1.1 |

# Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 038 | 344 | 1 291 | 2 455 | 2 250 | 1 362 | 1 046 | 239 | 50 | 15 800 | 128 | 16 684 | 130 | 180 | 2.0 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 8 365 | 227 | 997 | 2 298 | 2 199 | 1 330 | 1 030 | 236 | 49 | 16 286 | 126 | 17 260 | 133 | 131 | 1.6 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 7 110 | 34 | 611 | 1 968 | 1 990 | 1 251 | 975 | 233 | 49 | 17 015 | 130 | 18 301 | 142 | 71 | 1.0 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 585 | 12 | 159 | 177 | 139 | 61 | 39 | - | - | 13 183 | 583 | 13 939 | 368 | 11 | 1.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 334 | 21 | 121 | 106 | 50 | 18 | 14 | 3 | - | 10 886 | 482 | 11 881 | 503 | 13 | 3.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 336 | 160 | 106 | 48 | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 345 | 523 | 6 374 | 358 | 37 | 10.9 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 673 | 117 | 294 | 157 | 51 | 32 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 8 151 | 271 | 9 520 | 358 | 49 | 7.3 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 435 | 38 | 190 | 123 | 37 | 30 | 15 | 3 | - | 9 602 | 553 | 10 752 | 426 | 20 | 4.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 90 | 6 | 51 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 893 | 585 | 9 260 | 766 | 9 | 10.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 75 | 12 | 46 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 7 397 | 476 | 7 678 | 617 | 4 | 5.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 72 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 038 | 344 | 1 291 | 2 455 | 2 250 | 1 362 | 1 046 | 239 | 50 | 15 800 | 128 | 16 684 | 130 | 180 | 2.0 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 2 945 | 45 | 169 | 406 | 774 | 687 | 660 | 165 | 39 | 20 397 | 207 | 21 277 | 251 | 19 | .6 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 1 059 | 9 | 58 | 177 | 282 | 206 | 232 | 83 | 13 | 20 063 | 414 | 21 827 | 441 | 4 | .4 |
| Professional specialty | 1 886 | 35 | 112 | 229 | 492 | 481 | 429 | 82 | 26 | 20 537 | 238 | 21 061 | 304 | 15 | .8 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 4 062 | 152 | 569 | 1 317 | 1 107 | 545 | 307 | 54 | 10 | 14 988 | 180 | 15 438 | 164 | 67 | 1.6 |
| Service workers | 786 | 64 | 286 | 277 | 89 | 33 | 30 | 8 | - | 10 547 | 255 | 11 361 | 322 | 52 | 6.6 |
| Private household | 15 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 773 | 52 | 284 | 277 | 89 | 33 | 30 | 8 | - | 10 639 | 253 | 11 511 | 322 | 49 | 6.4 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 15 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 248 | 21 | 40 | 76 | 63 | 24 | 19 | 4 | - | 13 858 | 927 | 14 486 | 882 | 12 | 4.8 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 981 | 60 | 224 | 372 | 213 | 73 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 12 157 | 235 | 12 958 | 277 | 30 | 3.1 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 038 | 344 | 1 291 | 2 455 | 2 250 | 1 362 | 1 046 | 239 | 50 | 15 800 | 128 | 16 684 | 130 | 180 | 2.0 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 45 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Mining | 51 | - | 4 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Construction | 74 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 6 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Manufacturing | 1 788 | 81 | 234 | 562 | 459 | 234 | 183 | 27 | 8 | 15 180 | 307 | 15 881 | 256 | 40 | 2.2 |
| Durable goods | 903 | 52 | 141 | 316 | 188 | 113 | 78 | 11 | 7 | 13 740 | 475 | 15 063 | 390 | 18 | 2.0 |
| Nondurable goods | 885 | 29 | 93 | 246 | 273 | 121 | 105 | 16 | 2 | 16 297 | 375 | 16 718 | 365 | 22 | 2.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 550 | 12 | 27 | 105 | 113 | 123 | 132 | 35 | 5 | 20 537 | 522 | 20 921 | 555 | 11 | 2.0 |
| Wholesale trade | 233 | 4 | 22 | 76 | 85 | 35 | 6 | 5 | - | 15 602 | 449 | 15 864 | 608 | 4 | 1.8 |
| Retail trade | 837 | 41 | 240 | 296 | 142 | 64 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 11 814 | 277 | 12 963 | 387 | 25 | 3.0 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 989 | 26 | 119 | 338 | 285 | 138 | 62 | 16 | 5 | 15 159 | 319 | 15 928 | 331 | 10 | 1.0 |
| Business and repair services | 200 | 2 | 25 | 51 | 61 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 16 665 | 766 | 18 664 | 1 008 | - | - |
| Personal services | 122 | 25 | 23 | 47 | 20 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 10 914 | 532 | 10 407 | 763 | 14 | 11.3 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 39 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 3 266 | 116 | 491 | 712 | 810 | 587 | 453 | 77 | 19 | 16 761 | 231 | 17 294 | 221 | 65 | 2.0 |
| Public administration | 844 | 26 | 79 | 217 | 222 | 133 | 117 | 45 | 6 | 16 903 | 398 | 18 305 | 452 | 10 | 1.2 |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 316 | 52 | 189 | 259 | 250 | 209 | 208 | 106 | 44 | 17 869 | 581 | 20 124 | 520 | 29 | 2.2 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 230 | 11 | 30 | 51 | 38 | 41 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 17 399 | 1 477 | 19 804 | 1 256 | 5 | 2.2 |
| Midwest | 258 | 4 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 44 | 51 | 11 | 6 | 17 830 | 1 333 | 19 912 | 1 203 | 6 | 2.2 |
| South | 831 | 28 | 86 | 135 | 131 | 89 | 90 | 51 | 19 | 17 122 | 832 | 19 660 | 723 | 13 | 2.0 |
| West | 197 | 8 | 27 | 24 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 24 | 9 | 20 806 | 1 136 | 22 296 | 1 268 | 5 | 2.8 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 063 | 37 | 158 | 198 | 215 | 183 | 171 | 94 | 37 | 18 257 | 619 | 20 591 | 596 | 21 | 2.0 |
| Black | 214 | 11 | 28 | 57 | 25 | 39 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 15 060 | 1 348 | 17 408 | 1 015 | 7 | 3.2 |
| Spanish origin | 78 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 7 | – | 15 339 | 1 696 | 16 543 | 1 868 | 2 | 2.5 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 1 141 | 47 | 167 | 226 | 203 | 175 | 189 | 93 | 41 | 17 931 | 557 | 20 274 | 574 | 24 | 2.1 |
| Householder | 702 | 13 | 58 | 92 | 117 | 134 | 167 | 86 | 36 | 22 306 | 713 | 24 258 | 760 | 16 | 2.2 |
| Spouse of householder | 329 | 20 | 78 | 99 | 71 | 32 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 13 001 | 760 | 14 673 | 807 | 8 | 2.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 110 | 14 | 32 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 3 | – | 11 063 | 908 | 11 544 | 900 | – | – |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 171 | 4 | 21 | 32 | 46 | 34 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 17 457 | 1 059 | 19 037 | 1 116 | 5 | 3.2 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 132 | 9 | 39 | 39 | 22 | 9 | 15 | – | – | 11 842 | 880 | 13 329 | 579 | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 416 | 13 | 67 | 81 | 73 | 62 | 56 | 32 | 13 | 18 019 | 1 070 | 19 843 | 880 | 12 | 2.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 324 | 10 | 24 | 60 | 72 | 57 | 64 | 25 | 12 | 19 691 | 979 | 21 584 | 1 014 | 10 | 3.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 245 | 7 | 30 | 47 | 52 | 25 | 39 | 32 | 13 | 18 604 | 1 203 | 22 713 | 1 424 | 3 | 1.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 169 | 10 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 25 | 18 | 4 | 19 581 | 1 211 | 20 486 | 1 435 | 4 | 2.5 |
| 65 years and over | 27 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | – | 9 | – | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 316 | 52 | 189 | 259 | 250 | 209 | 208 | 106 | 44 | 17 869 | 581 | 20 124 | 520 | 29 | 2.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 240 | 29 | 150 | 247 | 245 | 206 | 208 | 102 | 41 | 18 515 | 607 | 20 712 | 530 | 27 | 2.1 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1 024 | 1 | 91 | 216 | 210 | 187 | 185 | 85 | 40 | 19 842 | 572 | 22 142 | 588 | 14 | 1.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 100 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 17 246 | 1 742 | 16 352 | 1 452 | 5 | 5.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 47 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 68 | 23 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 76 | 22 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 7 002 | 823 | 10 482 | 1 862 | 3 | 3.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 45 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 11 | – | 8 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 316 | 52 | 189 | 259 | 250 | 209 | 208 | 106 | 44 | 17 869 | 581 | 20 124 | 520 | 29 | 2.2 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 281 | 7 | 23 | 33 | 53 | 37 | 58 | 42 | 28 | 22 897 | 1 722 | 27 267 | 1 610 | 4 | 1.5 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 121 | – | 7 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 22 | 13 | 26 582 | 2 337 | 30 162 | 2 309 | 2 | 1.4 |
| Professional specialty | 160 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 39 | 17 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 19 891 | 1 523 | 25 074 | 2 193 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 417 | 17 | 67 | 115 | 78 | 66 | 39 | 25 | 11 | 15 586 | 826 | 17 870 | 785 | 6 | 1.5 |
| Service workers | 101 | 6 | 35 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 4 | – | 11 585 | 1 487 | 14 214 | 1 183 | 3 | 3.2 |
| Private household | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 101 | 6 | 35 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 4 | – | 11 585 | 1 487 | 14 214 | 1 183 | 3 | 3.2 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 11 | – | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 218 | 8 | 12 | 27 | 52 | 44 | 48 | 25 | 4 | 20 909 | 997 | 21 773 | 995 | 5 | 2.4 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 287 | 14 | 47 | 61 | 53 | 47 | 55 | 10 | – | 16 666 | 967 | 17 496 | 739 | 10 | 3.8 |

# Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 316 | 52 | 189 | 259 | 250 | 209 | 206 | 106 | 44 | 17 669 | 581 | 20 124 | 520 | 29 | 2.2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 15 | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Mining | 22 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Construction | 138 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 14 | 7 | 22 592 | 1 719 | 23 466 | 1 429 | 5 | 3.6 |
| Manufacturing | 329 | 17 | 50 | 69 | 70 | 59 | 38 | 20 | 5 | 16 930 | 905 | 18 305 | 859 | 10 | 3.0 |
| Durable goods | 171 | 9 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 16 286 | 1 311 | 17 252 | 1 073 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Nondurable goods | 158 | 8 | 20 | 32 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 17 552 | 1 241 | 19 442 | 1 349 | 5 | 3.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 137 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 23 542 | 1 295 | 23 077 | 1 345 | 4 | 2.7 |
| Wholesale trade | 51 | - | 3 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 11 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Retail trade | 94 | 7 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 021 | 914 | 14 245 | 1 501 | - | - |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 91 | 2 | 16 | 29 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 14 604 | 2 246 | 17 834 | 1 685 | 3 | 3.7 |
| Business and repair sevices | 33 | - | 4 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Personal services | 10 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 261 | 14 | 49 | 62 | 61 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 15 336 | 747 | 19 005 | 1 430 | 7 | 2.8 |
| Public administration | 131 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 20 658 | 1 177 | 22 850 | 1 408 | - | - |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 795 | 20 | 64 | 90 | 141 | 156 | 189 | 95 | 39 | 22 252 | 646 | 24 141 | 723 | 18 | 2.3 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 138 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 21 797 | 1 264 | 23 828 | 1 783 | 3 | 2.5 |
| Midwest | 164 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 30 | 38 | 49 | 8 | 6 | 22 079 | 1 208 | 23 478 | 1 673 | 2 | 1.3 |
| South | 368 | 8 | 29 | 54 | 70 | 65 | 79 | 46 | 17 | 21 404 | 950 | 23 584 | 1 024 | 11 | 3.0 |
| West | 127 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 37 | 22 | 9 | 25 913 | 1 726 | 26 934 | 1 606 | 2 | 1.5 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 652 | 15 | 52 | 56 | 117 | 129 | 162 | 87 | 35 | 23 017 | 778 | 25 022 | 827 | 12 | 1.9 |
| Black | 121 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 8 | - | 17 816 | 2 040 | 18 910 | 1 203 | 6 | 5.2 |
| Spanish origin | 47 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 705 | 20 | 53 | 81 | 115 | 137 | 170 | 91 | 38 | 22 675 | 729 | 24 586 | 790 | 15 | 2.2 |
| Householder | 620 | 9 | 37 | 65 | 107 | 127 | 154 | 86 | 36 | 23 363 | 802 | 25 526 | 814 | 14 | 2.2 |
| Spouse of householder | 41 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Other relative of householder | 44 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 87 | - | 11 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 19 495 | 1 402 | 20 347 | 1 474 | 3 | 3.4 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 77 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 15 | - | - | 15 180 | 1 845 | 15 327 | 1 300 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 243 | 4 | 19 | 35 | 41 | 58 | 49 | 26 | 11 | 21 539 | 867 | 23 269 | 1 247 | 7 | 2.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 211 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 38 | 49 | 56 | 23 | 12 | 23 160 | 1 209 | 25 206 | 1 323 | 9 | 4.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 156 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 35 | 17 | 39 | 31 | 12 | 25 416 | 1 845 | 27 788 | 1 870 | 1 | .7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 95 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 23 203 | 1 586 | 24 834 | 2 137 | 2 | 1.8 |
| 65 years and over | 14 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 795 | 20 | 64 | 90 | 141 | 156 | 189 | 95 | 39 | 22 252 | 646 | 24 141 | 723 | 18 | 2.3 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 771 | 15 | 56 | 87 | 141 | 153 | 189 | 92 | 37 | 22 427 | 664 | 24 359 | 726 | 18 | 2.4 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 644 | - | 25 | 71 | 117 | 140 | 169 | 87 | 35 | 23 611 | 765 | 26 004 | 796 | 10 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 61 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 22 | 2 | 10 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 43 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 25 | 5 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |

## Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 795 | 20 | 64 | 90 | 141 | 156 | 189 | 95 | 39 | 22 252 | 646 | 24 141 | 723 | 18 | 2.3 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 178 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 50 | 36 | 24 | 28 757 | 1 912 | 32 376 | 2 202 | 4 | 2.4 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 83 | – | 4 | – | 6 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 31 102 | 2 090 | 34 932 | 2 849 | 2 | 2.1 |
| Professional specialty | 96 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 25 366 | 3 544 | 30 168 | 3 249 | 3 | 2.7 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 139 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 30 | 21 | 11 | 23 482 | 1 421 | 25 471 | 1 661 | 1 | .6 |
| Service workers | 56 | – | 13 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Private household | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 56 | – | 13 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 8 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 197 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 48 | 42 | 46 | 25 | 4 | 21 850 | 1 134 | 22 808 | 1 032 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 217 | 4 | 19 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 54 | 10 | – | 20 134 | 1 122 | 19 842 | 812 | 8 | 3.5 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 795 | 20 | 64 | 90 | 141 | 156 | 189 | 95 | 39 | 22 252 | 646 | 24 141 | 723 | 18 | 2.3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 11 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Mining | 22 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Construction | 134 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 37 | 14 | 7 | 22 946 | 1 831 | 23 816 | 1 447 | 5 | 3.7 |
| Manufacturing | 220 | 9 | 15 | 28 | 52 | 53 | 37 | 20 | 5 | 20 395 | 813 | 21 574 | 1 112 | 6 | 2.9 |
| Durable goods | 108 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 20 296 | 1 022 | 20 713 | 1 412 | 2 | 2.3 |
| Nondurable goods | 112 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 20 530 | 1 472 | 22 400 | 1 700 | 4 | 3.4 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 102 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 24 375 | 1 330 | 23 983 | 1 540 | 2 | 1.8 |
| Wholesale trade | 37 | – | 1 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 11 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Retail trade | 44 | – | 9 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 19 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 10 | – | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Business and repair services | 21 | – | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Personal services | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 99 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 21 743 | 3 071 | 26 412 | 3 063 | 5 | 4.8 |
| Public administration | 81 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 25 124 | 2 389 | 27 054 | 1 880 | – | – |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 520 | 32 | 125 | 169 | 108 | 53 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 12 883 | 521 | 13 983 | 507 | 11 | 2.1 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 94 | 7 | 21 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 599 | 960 | 13 991 | 1 246 | 2 | 1.8 |
| Midwest | 94 | – | 30 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | 13 049 | 889 | 13 990 | 1 005 | 3 | 3.7 |
| South | 263 | 20 | 58 | 81 | 61 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 13 014 | 789 | 14 139 | 742 | 2 | .8 |
| West | 69 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 411 | 22 | 106 | 133 | 98 | 35 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 12 735 | 574 | 13 560 | 503 | 9 | 2.2 |
| Black | 93 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 13 066 | 1 052 | 15 441 | 1 690 | – | .5 |
| Spanish origin | 31 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 436 | 27 | 114 | 145 | 89 | 38 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 12 433 | 517 | 13 291 | 499 | 8 | 1.9 |
| Householder | 82 | 4 | 21 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 12 | – | – | 12 968 | 1 220 | 14 721 | 1 393 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 288 | 17 | 74 | 90 | 70 | 29 | 7 | – | 2 | 12 701 | 712 | 13 373 | 569 | 6 | 2.2 |
| Other relative of householder | 65 | 6 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 84 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 15 | – | 9 | 2 | 15 612 | 1 342 | 17 671 | 1 654 | 3 | 3.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 55 | 4 | 18 | 27 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| 25 to 34 years | 176 | 9 | 48 | 47 | 32 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 13 488 | 891 | 14 637 | 957 | 5 | 2.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 113 | 5 | 21 | 36 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | 14 301 | 1 106 | 14 812 | 1 026 | 2 | 1.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 89 | 3 | 26 | 32 | 16 | 8 | – | 1 | 2 | 12 832 | 1 009 | 13 779 | 1 294 | 2 | 1.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 74 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| 65 years and over | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |

# Table 15. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With Employer- or Union-Provided Pension and Group Health Plans, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 520 | 32 | 125 | 169 | 106 | 53 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 12 883 | 521 | 13 983 | 507 | 11 | 2.1 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 469 | 14 | 104 | 160 | 104 | 53 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 13 563 | 506 | 14 720 | 531 | 8 | 1.7 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 380 | 1 | 86 | 145 | 93 | 47 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 14 253 | 476 | 15 596 | 565 | 3 | .9 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 39 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 25 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 25 | 11 | 12 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 51 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 34 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| 26 weeks or less | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 520 | 32 | 125 | 169 | 106 | 53 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 12 883 | 521 | 13 983 | 507 | 11 | 2.1 |
| Managerial and professional speciality | 103 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 16 707 | 1 064 | 18 437 | 1 530 | - | - |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 39 | - | 4 | 12 | 9 | 9 | - | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Professional specialty | 64 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 278 | 12 | 55 | 105 | 61 | 31 | 9 | 4 | - | 13 336 | 598 | 14 063 | 610 | 6 | 2.0 |
| Service workers | 45 | 6 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Private household | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 45 | 6 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 21 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 70 | 10 | 28 | 21 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 520 | 32 | 125 | 169 | 106 | 53 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 12 883 | 521 | 13 983 | 507 | 11 | 2.1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Mining | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Construction | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Manufacturing | 109 | 8 | 35 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 11 581 | 1 011 | 11 750 | 686 | 4 | 3.2 |
| Durable goods | 63 | 5 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Nondurable goods | 46 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 35 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Wholesale trade | 14 | - | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Retail trade | 50 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 72 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 12 | - | 4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Business and repair services | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Personal services | 8 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Entertainment and recreational services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 182 | 11 | 35 | 49 | 45 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 13 603 | 892 | 14 464 | 1 048 | 3 | 1.6 |
| Public administration | 50 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

## Table 16. Households With One or More Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Pension Plan, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| Total households | 37 959 | 165 | 792 | 2 320 | 3 511 | 4 372 | 6 901 | 9 837 | 9 261 | 33 599 | 165 | 38 065 | 154 | 787 | 2.1 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 8 549 | 46 | 140 | 436 | 731 | 895 | 1 945 | 2 271 | 2 084 | 35 419 | 312 | 39 833 | 332 | 141 | 1.6 |
| Midwest | 9 941 | 39 | 190 | 554 | 923 | 1 213 | 2 567 | 2 609 | 1 852 | 32 519 | 277 | 36 410 | 266 | 161 | 1.6 |
| South | 12 120 | 53 | 354 | 964 | 1 269 | 1 435 | 2 767 | 2 858 | 2 420 | 31 931 | 233 | 36 726 | 276 | 329 | 2.7 |
| West | 7 349 | 27 | 108 | 367 | 587 | 829 | 1 622 | 1 906 | 1 904 | 35 861 | 330 | 40 455 | 334 | 156 | 2.1 |
| **RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 33 376 | 139 | 587 | 1 786 | 2 860 | 3 769 | 7 894 | 8 725 | 7 625 | 34 517 | 172 | 38 999 | 166 | 595 | 1.8 |
| Black | 3 703 | 21 | 188 | 486 | 588 | 524 | 814 | 665 | 390 | 25 343 | 385 | 28 831 | 371 | 174 | 4.7 |
| Spanish origin | 1 728 | 10 | 58 | 166 | 200 | 269 | 422 | 390 | 214 | 28 414 | 788 | 31 998 | 739 | 90 | 5.2 |
| **TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 31 084 | 99 | 464 | 1 385 | 2 272 | 3 229 | 7 428 | 8 589 | 7 617 | 35 922 | 161 | 40 290 | 172 | 564 | 1.8 |
| Married-couple families | 26 778 | 70 | 273 | 844 | 1 614 | 2 560 | 6 410 | 7 833 | 7 174 | 37 473 | 177 | 42 071 | 187 | 361 | 1.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 1 016 | 2 | 17 | 54 | 77 | 135 | 264 | 243 | 206 | 32 076 | 692 | 37 017 | 820 | 21 | 2.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3 290 | 28 | 174 | 488 | 581 | 534 | 734 | 513 | 237 | 23 401 | 375 | 26 805 | 373 | 181 | 5.5 |
| Nonfamily households | 6 874 | 66 | 327 | 935 | 1 238 | 1 143 | 1 473 | 1 048 | 643 | 23 766 | 246 | 26 003 | 292 | 223 | 3.2 |
| Male householder | 3 635 | 34 | 122 | 356 | 482 | 565 | 867 | 697 | 489 | 27 566 | 427 | 31 777 | 441 | 114 | 3.1 |
| Female householder | 3 239 | 32 | 205 | 577 | 756 | 578 | 586 | 351 | 155 | 20 408 | 307 | 23 769 | 349 | 110 | 3.4 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 521 | 18 | 116 | 287 | 282 | 249 | 317 | 219 | 53 | 21 472 | 482 | 23 768 | 456 | 126 | 8.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 10 135 | 40 | 226 | 725 | 1 130 | 1 490 | 2 818 | 2 475 | 1 231 | 29 774 | 251 | 32 366 | 214 | 274 | 2.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 10 567 | 40 | 158 | 445 | 788 | 1 116 | 2 468 | 3 036 | 2 516 | 36 083 | 272 | 39 790 | 264 | 186 | 1.8 |
| 45 to 54 years | 7 662 | 34 | 122 | 329 | 504 | 676 | 1 508 | 1 984 | 2 504 | 39 564 | 434 | 43 846 | 374 | 119 | 1.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 6 295 | 25 | 120 | 418 | 573 | 670 | 1 344 | 1 539 | 1 607 | 34 985 | 424 | 41 044 | 449 | 64 | 1.0 |
| 65 years and over | 1 779 | 8 | 50 | 137 | 234 | 171 | 446 | 385 | 350 | 31 347 | 665 | 37 071 | 789 | 19 | 1.1 |
| Mean age of householder | 42.9 | 41.7 | 40.7 | 41.1 | 41.6 | 40.8 | 41.9 | 42.9 | 46.1 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36.9 | (X) |
| **SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 5 327 | 62 | 308 | 847 | 1 126 | 956 | 1 137 | 592 | 299 | 21 605 | 239 | 24 747 | 279 | 77 | 1.5 |
| Two persons | 10 792 | 45 | 211 | 646 | 1 013 | 1 290 | 2 651 | 2 721 | 2 216 | 33 012 | 295 | 37 613 | 288 | 200 | 1.9 |
| Three persons | 8 378 | 34 | 125 | 376 | 586 | 816 | 1 941 | 2 436 | 2 063 | 36 484 | 288 | 40 158 | 315 | 147 | 1.8 |
| Four persons | 8 094 | 17 | 88 | 282 | 456 | 707 | 1 961 | 2 416 | 2 096 | 37 374 | 307 | 41 600 | 324 | 150 | 1.9 |
| Five persons | 3 587 | 4 | 35 | 126 | 202 | 334 | 827 | 1 009 | 1 050 | 37 883 | 543 | 43 704 | 575 | 103 | 2.9 |
| Six persons | 1 179 | 2 | 18 | 37 | 78 | 124 | 254 | 314 | 351 | 36 680 | 1 070 | 43 600 | 966 | 56 | 4.7 |
| Seven persons or more | 601 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 53 | 130 | 149 | 186 | 37 912 | 1 361 | 42 947 | 1 258 | 54 | 9.0 |
| Mean size of household | 3.00 | 2.19 | 2.27 | 2.31 | 2.44 | 2.74 | 3.01 | 3.22 | 3.40 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3.54 | (X) |
| **PRESENCE OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 17 782 | 59 | 326 | 920 | 1 387 | 1 947 | 4 456 | 4 990 | 3 697 | 34 481 | 222 | 38 186 | 211 | 475 | 2.7 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 7 769 | 30 | 178 | 469 | 651 | 1 001 | 2 178 | 2 042 | 1 221 | 31 785 | 231 | 35 193 | 293 | 287 | 3.7 |
| Household with no children under 18 years old | 20 177 | 106 | 465 | 1 401 | 2 124 | 2 425 | 4 445 | 4 847 | 4 564 | 32 663 | 239 | 37 959 | 221 | 312 | 1.5 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1984 OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 37 842 | 165 | 792 | 2 313 | 3 507 | 4 352 | 6 882 | 9 596 | 8 235 | 33 586 | 166 | 38 062 | 154 | 787 | 2.1 |
| Worked | 35 787 | 156 | 727 | 2 145 | 3 200 | 4 079 | 6 329 | 9 181 | 7 972 | 33 973 | 172 | 38 397 | 159 | 679 | 1.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 34 107 | 114 | 580 | 1 877 | 2 966 | 3 867 | 7 060 | 8 956 | 7 764 | 34 528 | 173 | 38 887 | 163 | 514 | 1.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 31 787 | 59 | 397 | 1 598 | 2 623 | 3 512 | 7 466 | 8 596 | 7 534 | 35 333 | 184 | 39 699 | 169 | 304 | 1.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 100 | 16 | 63 | 119 | 141 | 166 | 263 | 209 | 124 | 28 424 | 671 | 29 622 | 705 | 55 | 5.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 220 | 39 | 120 | 160 | 202 | 190 | 249 | 153 | 106 | 22 479 | 606 | 28 065 | 675 | 155 | 12.7 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 681 | 42 | 146 | 266 | 234 | 211 | 348 | 222 | 208 | 23 527 | 641 | 28 489 | 721 | 165 | 9.8 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 069 | 22 | 92 | 159 | 134 | 140 | 219 | 151 | 152 | 24 568 | 781 | 29 842 | 924 | 77 | 7.2 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 173 | 1 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 20 828 | 1 550 | 25 279 | 1 662 | 21 | 12.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 439 | 19 | 31 | 83 | 69 | 47 | 101 | 49 | 39 | 21 827 | 1 473 | 26 362 | 1 445 | 67 | 15.3 |
| Did not work | 2 054 | 9 | 65 | 168 | 307 | 273 | 554 | 415 | 264 | 28 419 | 515 | 32 222 | 549 | 108 | 5.3 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 964 | 3 462 | 6 377 | 12 619 | 11 810 | 9 515 | 12 177 | 6 047 | 2 957 | 18 607 | 93 | 21 251 | 80 | 1 910 | 2.9 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 15 077 | 766 | 1 645 | 2 773 | 2 744 | 2 265 | 2 699 | 1 420 | 761 | 19 152 | 190 | 21 748 | 171 | 338 | 2.2 |
| Midwest | 16 722 | 773 | 1 928 | 3 007 | 3 023 | 2 540 | 3 403 | 1 429 | 820 | 19 313 | 178 | 21 270 | 153 | 395 | 2.4 |
| South | 22 062 | 1 267 | 3 312 | 4 841 | 3 875 | 2 783 | 3 484 | 1 734 | 957 | 18 989 | 116 | 20 219 | 141 | 788 | 3.6 |
| West | 13 113 | 653 | 1 494 | 2 198 | 2 167 | 1 927 | 2 591 | 1 464 | 820 | 20 088 | 162 | 22 393 | 170 | 389 | 3.0 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 58 482 | 2 891 | 5 881 | 10 612 | 10 195 | 8 347 | 11 089 | 5 837 | 2 831 | 19 224 | 100 | 21 851 | 88 | 1 374 | 2.4 |
| Black | 6 771 | 450 | 1 312 | 1 704 | 1 297 | 910 | 807 | 248 | 46 | 14 706 | 216 | 16 030 | 165 | 467 | 6.9 |
| Spanish origin | 3 739 | 260 | 647 | 892 | 733 | 504 | 474 | 181 | 47 | 15 372 | 279 | 16 961 | 296 | 206 | 5.5 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 54 703 | 2 922 | 5 879 | 10 016 | 9 317 | 7 636 | 10 122 | 5 180 | 2 680 | 18 876 | 106 | 21 589 | 92 | 1 269 | 2.3 |
| Householder | 32 705 | 862 | 2 218 | 4 073 | 5 206 | 5 126 | 8 192 | 4 559 | 2 469 | 23 659 | 145 | 26 130 | 127 | 883 | 2.7 |
| Spouse of householder | 14 579 | 1 051 | 2 837 | 3 823 | 2 920 | 1 667 | 1 483 | 450 | 148 | 14 317 | 141 | 15 793 | 121 | 241 | 1.7 |
| Other relative of householder | 7 419 | 1 010 | 1 824 | 2 120 | 1 193 | 842 | 447 | 152 | 32 | 11 573 | 112 | 12 963 | 143 | 145 | 2.0 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 212 | 25 | 40 | 64 | 39 | 16 | 24 | 5 | – | 13 385 | 751 | 14 079 | 788 | 36 | 16.6 |
| Unrelated individuals | 12 049 | 514 | 1 459 | 2 539 | 2 453 | 1 864 | 2 031 | 862 | 306 | 17 709 | 193 | 19 840 | 159 | 605 | 5.0 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 8 099 | 1 217 | 2 224 | 2 532 | 1 222 | 569 | 299 | 34 | 11 | 10 939 | 100 | 11 490 | 109 | 469 | 5.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 21 845 | 850 | 2 533 | 4 519 | 4 602 | 3 714 | 3 969 | 1 416 | 343 | 17 983 | 136 | 19 418 | 106 | 749 | 3.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 16 524 | 491 | 1 326 | 2 300 | 2 667 | 2 683 | 3 915 | 2 172 | 1 060 | 22 496 | 184 | 24 954 | 173 | 404 | 2.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 11 204 | 336 | 1 116 | 1 731 | 1 754 | 1 515 | 2 358 | 1 484 | 910 | 21 887 | 240 | 25 049 | 226 | 171 | 1.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 8 227 | 369 | 934 | 1 391 | 1 419 | 1 075 | 1 899 | 873 | 568 | 20 003 | 261 | 23 485 | 296 | 106 | 1.3 |
| 65 years and over | 1 065 | 195 | 244 | 146 | 116 | 89 | 141 | 68 | 66 | 12 279 | 614 | 18 534 | 837 | 11 | 1.0 |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 964 | 3 462 | 6 377 | 12 619 | 11 810 | 9 515 | 12 177 | 6 047 | 2 957 | 18 607 | 93 | 21 251 | 80 | 1 910 | 2.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 52 924 | 2 156 | 6 853 | 11 952 | 11 558 | 9 364 | 12 092 | 6 010 | 2 918 | 19 462 | 92 | 22 053 | 82 | 1 570 | 2.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 52 373 | 333 | 3 816 | 9 636 | 10 029 | 8 576 | 11 364 | 5 816 | 2 815 | 21 114 | 83 | 23 936 | 90 | 815 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 4 716 | 132 | 1 167 | 1 246 | 881 | 548 | 525 | 146 | 71 | 14 060 | 252 | 16 335 | 223 | 162 | 3.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 2 742 | 287 | 944 | 667 | 440 | 195 | 147 | 42 | 20 | 10 778 | 209 | 12 541 | 225 | 164 | 6.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 3 092 | 1 404 | 928 | 404 | 209 | 67 | 66 | 5 | 12 | 5 615 | 173 | 7 318 | 180 | 429 | 13.9 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 4 040 | 1 306 | 1 523 | 667 | 252 | 151 | 85 | 37 | 39 | 6 840 | 119 | 8 760 | 206 | 339 | 8.4 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 66 964 | 3 462 | 6 377 | 12 619 | 11 810 | 9 515 | 12 177 | 6 047 | 2 957 | 18 607 | 93 | 21 251 | 80 | 1 910 | 2.9 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 18 906 | 380 | 927 | 1 906 | 3 068 | 3 065 | 4 437 | 3 186 | 2 066 | 25 368 | 186 | 28 920 | 187 | 195 | 1.0 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 9 100 | 132 | 413 | 884 | 1 374 | 1 283 | 1 933 | 1 701 | 1 380 | 26 943 | 314 | 31 201 | 296 | 70 | .8 |
| Professional specialty | 9 806 | 248 | 514 | 922 | 1 694 | 1 781 | 2 504 | 1 484 | 706 | 24 195 | 244 | 26 804 | 228 | 125 | 1.3 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 20 713 | 1 161 | 3 012 | 5 174 | 4 000 | 2 757 | 2 821 | 1 150 | 636 | 16 036 | 107 | 18 573 | 128 | 448 | 2.2 |
| Service workers | 5 656 | 732 | 1 546 | 1 360 | 826 | 495 | 502 | 147 | 28 | 11 581 | 156 | 13 509 | 173 | 396 | 7.0 |
| Private household | 54 | 37 | 11 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 5 602 | 695 | 1 535 | 1 379 | 821 | 495 | 501 | 147 | 28 | 11 642 | 155 | 13 591 | 174 | 380 | 6.8 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 571 | 77 | 120 | 144 | 109 | 69 | 63 | 8 | 4 | 12 569 | 640 | 14 190 | 560 | 50 | 8.9 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 9 095 | 281 | 698 | 1 316 | 1 567 | 1 556 | 2 496 | 1 062 | 130 | 21 889 | 210 | 22 484 | 162 | 262 | 2.9 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 11 916 | 819 | 2 063 | 2 779 | 2 244 | 1 573 | 1 866 | 509 | 64 | 15 599 | 151 | 16 573 | 127 | 547 | 4.8 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 56 964 | 3 482 | 5 377 | 12 619 | 11 810 | 9 515 | 12 177 | 6 047 | 2 957 | 18 607 | 93 | 21 251 | 80 | 1 910 | 2.9 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 597 | 70 | 116 | 141 | 99 | 70 | 65 | 23 | 13 | 13 630 | 849 | 16 065 | 700 | 46 | 7.7 |
| Mining | 834 | 18 | 34 | 93 | 111 | 126 | 229 | 151 | 71 | 26 192 | 772 | 28 841 | 868 | 21 | 2.5 |
| Construction | 3 563 | 184 | 335 | 664 | 655 | 479 | 696 | 406 | 140 | 19 443 | 424 | 21 832 | 325 | 148 | 4.2 |
| Manufacturing | 18 335 | 825 | 2 071 | 3 232 | 3 197 | 2 613 | 3 742 | 1 868 | 786 | 19 714 | 177 | 21 982 | 151 | 508 | 2.8 |
| Durable goods | 7 062 | 416 | 1 045 | 1 474 | 1 158 | 870 | 1 241 | 587 | 270 | 17 244 | 226 | 20 270 | 244 | 225 | 3.2 |
| Nondurable goods | 11 273 | 409 | 1 026 | 1 758 | 2 039 | 1 743 | 2 501 | 1 281 | 515 | 20 929 | 186 | 23 054 | 191 | 283 | 2.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 5 038 | 106 | 348 | 733 | 864 | 1 078 | 1 796 | 858 | 256 | 24 354 | 320 | 25 305 | 240 | 96 | 1.8 |
| Wholesale trade | 3 090 | 106 | 260 | 579 | 576 | 482 | 595 | 286 | 208 | 20 193 | 342 | 23 150 | 398 | 65 | 2.1 |
| Retail trade | 7 250 | 757 | 1 700 | 1 647 | 1 073 | 770 | 767 | 353 | 183 | 13 044 | 250 | 16 095 | 212 | 297 | 4.1 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 4 807 | 184 | 573 | 1 224 | 869 | 566 | 599 | 426 | 367 | 17 021 | 239 | 22 122 | 360 | 82 | 1.7 |
| Business and repair sevices | 2 583 | 175 | 320 | 518 | 500 | 330 | 350 | 235 | 154 | 17 431 | 363 | 21 376 | 470 | 95 | 3.7 |
| Personal services | 992 | 149 | 256 | 247 | 155 | 53 | 85 | 24 | 24 | 11 520 | 379 | 14 076 | 543 | 66 | 6.6 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 489 | 47 | 80 | 103 | 79 | 66 | 65 | 28 | 20 | 15 754 | 856 | 18 640 | 946 | 28 | 5.7 |
| Professional and related services | 14 193 | 755 | 1 966 | 2 771 | 2 786 | 2 174 | 2 280 | 915 | 547 | 17 511 | 159 | 20 143 | 171 | 389 | 2.7 |
| Public administration | 4 068 | 94 | 277 | 628 | 833 | 700 | 903 | 467 | 185 | 21 220 | 287 | 23 371 | 286 | 59 | 1.4 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 47 015 | 2 312 | 5 404 | 8 055 | 7 822 | 6 679 | 9 289 | 4 596 | 2 557 | 19 936 | 110 | 22 518 | 102 | 859 | 1.8 |
| Spouse worked | 36 590 | 1 847 | 4 535 | 6 797 | 6 444 | 5 309 | 6 930 | 3 242 | 1 486 | 18 810 | 124 | 21 123 | 105 | 453 | 1.2 |
| Spouse did not work | 10 425 | 465 | 870 | 1 258 | 1 379 | 1 370 | 2 358 | 1 353 | 1 071 | 24 416 | 322 | 27 414 | 264 | 406 | 3.9 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 31 945 | 2 415 | 5 426 | 7 624 | 6 087 | 4 157 | 4 094 | 1 530 | 612 | 15 348 | 88 | 17 236 | 93 | 1 131 | 3.5 |
| Two persons | 20 731 | 655 | 1 835 | 3 149 | 3 554 | 3 112 | 4 625 | 2 511 | 1 290 | 21 581 | 153 | 24 240 | 155 | 266 | 1.3 |
| Three persons | 9 245 | 259 | 701 | 1 174 | 1 412 | 1 439 | 2 264 | 1 324 | 672 | 23 484 | 270 | 26 030 | 245 | 235 | 2.5 |
| Four persons | 3 619 | 84 | 287 | 483 | 510 | 597 | 860 | 505 | 294 | 23 472 | 406 | 26 032 | 361 | 153 | 4.2 |
| Five persons or more | 1 424 | 50 | 128 | 190 | 246 | 210 | 334 | 176 | 89 | 22 004 | 626 | 24 612 | 588 | 123 | 8.7 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 39 966 | 1 384 | 3 037 | 5 235 | 6 194 | 6 125 | 9 746 | 5 435 | 2 810 | 23 078 | 127 | 25 435 | 115 | 1 044 | 2.6 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 9 029 | 329 | 550 | 1 101 | 1 444 | 1 480 | 2 159 | 1 253 | 713 | 23 410 | 257 | 25 976 | 243 | 203 | 2.2 |
| Midwest | 10 385 | 348 | 738 | 1 227 | 1 628 | 1 732 | 2 800 | 1 313 | 599 | 23 328 | 238 | 25 031 | 211 | 215 | 2.1 |
| South | 12 833 | 466 | 1 219 | 2 014 | 2 088 | 1 762 | 2 786 | 1 572 | 925 | 21 506 | 210 | 24 585 | 209 | 403 | 3.1 |
| West | 7 719 | 241 | 531 | 893 | 1 035 | 1 151 | 1 998 | 1 297 | 573 | 25 032 | 253 | 26 757 | 239 | 224 | 2.9 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 35 599 | 1 140 | 2 443 | 4 329 | 5 396 | 5 515 | 8 982 | 5 099 | 2 701 | 23 865 | 143 | 26 162 | 123 | 794 | 2.2 |
| Black | 3 376 | 191 | 530 | 777 | 636 | 471 | 545 | 190 | 36 | 16 224 | 269 | 17 783 | 259 | 209 | 6.2 |
| Spanish origin | 2 281 | 116 | 295 | 429 | 470 | 358 | 405 | 162 | 46 | 17 664 | 489 | 19 512 | 415 | 142 | 6.2 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 33 349 | 1 123 | 2 373 | 4 080 | 4 974 | 5 118 | 8 385 | 4 755 | 2 561 | 23 838 | 149 | 26 133 | 126 | 658 | 2.0 |
| Householder | 27 775 | 527 | 1 291 | 2 771 | 4 061 | 4 478 | 7 754 | 4 450 | 2 446 | 25 725 | 119 | 28 055 | 140 | 547 | 2.0 |
| Spouse of householder | 1 355 | 28 | 114 | 202 | 213 | 226 | 304 | 183 | 84 | 22 298 | 585 | 24 990 | 627 | 34 | 2.5 |
| Other relative of householder | 4 220 | 568 | 969 | 1 087 | 700 | 416 | 328 | 122 | 31 | 12 124 | 174 | 13 851 | 212 | 77 | 1.8 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 57 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 3 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 6 560 | 255 | 855 | 1 186 | 1 208 | 1 003 | 1 347 | 677 | 249 | 19 981 | 251 | 21 957 | 240 | 374 | 5.7 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 184 | 568 | 1 012 | 1 247 | 691 | 397 | 236 | 27 | 7 | 11 651 | 150 | 12 452 | 162 | 259 | 6.2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 12 791 | 333 | 1 010 | 1 916 | 2 466 | 2 409 | 3 115 | 1 233 | 308 | 21 096 | 144 | 22 238 | 148 | 421 | 3.3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 10 309 | 154 | 357 | 825 | 1 397 | 1 575 | 3 055 | 1 938 | 1 007 | 27 305 | 225 | 29 559 | 232 | 223 | 2.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 899 | 95 | 263 | 626 | 831 | 947 | 1 907 | 1 357 | 873 | 28 162 | 320 | 30 762 | 305 | 82 | 1.2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 5 119 | 134 | 275 | 553 | 742 | 733 | 1 320 | 812 | 549 | 25 683 | 300 | 28 635 | 365 | 56 | 1.1 |
| 65 years and over | 665 | 100 | 120 | 69 | 68 | 63 | 113 | 68 | 65 | 18 223 | 1 380 | 23 184 | 1 215 | 4 | .6 |

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 39 966 | 1 384 | 3 037 | 5 235 | 6 194 | 6 125 | 9 746 | 5 435 | 2 810 | 23 078 | 127 | 25 435 | 115 | 1 044 | 2.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 38 678 | 957 | 2 617 | 5 050 | 6 098 | 6 062 | 9 706 | 5 407 | 2 779 | 23 558 | 132 | 25 931 | 115 | 937 | 2.4 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 32 947 | 190 | 1 314 | 3 785 | 5 140 | 5 492 | 9 113 | 5 232 | 2 681 | 25 432 | 105 | 27 839 | 124 | 498 | 1.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 596 | 53 | 444 | 583 | 507 | 364 | 424 | 134 | 69 | 16 925 | 323 | 19 211 | 347 | 100 | 3.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 487 | 126 | 359 | 402 | 303 | 133 | 110 | 36 | 18 | 12 375 | 327 | 14 393 | 335 | 99 | 6.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 647 | 588 | 500 | 280 | 149 | 53 | 61 | 5 | 10 | 6 784 | 231 | 8 794 | 273 | 239 | 14.5 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 288 | 427 | 420 | 185 | 96 | 63 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 6 769 | 228 | 10 518 | 511 | 107 | 8.3 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 39 966 | 1 384 | 3 037 | 5 235 | 6 194 | 6 125 | 9 746 | 5 435 | 2 810 | 23 078 | 127 | 25 435 | 115 | 1 044 | 2.6 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 11 352 | 177 | 313 | 551 | 1 182 | 1 421 | 2 967 | 2 758 | 1 983 | 31 578 | 244 | 34 665 | 263 | 111 | 1.0 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 6 090 | 79 | 161 | 287 | 610 | 713 | 1 434 | 1 479 | 1 328 | 33 028 | 435 | 36 515 | 383 | 42 | .7 |
| Professional specialty | 5 261 | 98 | 152 | 264 | 572 | 708 | 1 534 | 1 279 | 654 | 30 470 | 273 | 32 523 | 348 | 69 | 1.3 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 8 069 | 247 | 542 | 1 066 | 1 180 | 1 353 | 2 084 | 995 | 602 | 23 418 | 268 | 25 618 | 253 | 149 | 1.9 |
| Service workers | 3 036 | 270 | 553 | 611 | 581 | 417 | 440 | 136 | 28 | 15 606 | 286 | 16 712 | 264 | 163 | 5.4 |
| Private household | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 3 032 | 270 | 552 | 611 | 579 | 417 | 439 | 136 | 28 | 15 603 | 287 | 16 712 | 264 | 163 | 5.4 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 503 | 57 | 99 | 125 | 95 | 61 | 53 | 8 | 4 | 13 568 | 781 | 14 953 | 607 | 41 | 8.2 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 8 269 | 210 | 459 | 1 090 | 1 434 | 1 486 | 2 424 | 1 039 | 128 | 22 826 | 233 | 23 317 | 188 | 213 | 2.6 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 8 636 | 411 | 1 035 | 1 771 | 1 710 | 1 381 | 1 774 | 494 | 60 | 17 965 | 224 | 18 964 | 153 | 359 | 4.2 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 39 966 | 1 384 | 3 037 | 5 235 | 6 194 | 6 125 | 9 746 | 5 435 | 2 810 | 23 078 | 127 | 25 435 | 115 | 1 044 | 2.6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 460 | 46 | 75 | 92 | 87 | 63 | 62 | 23 | 13 | 15 944 | 829 | 17 857 | 844 | 36 | 7.9 |
| Mining | 719 | 16 | 26 | 73 | 71 | 105 | 221 | 137 | 69 | 27 572 | 832 | 30 155 | 986 | 13 | 1.8 |
| Construction | 3 253 | 142 | 278 | 590 | 563 | 484 | 681 | 395 | 140 | 20 456 | 357 | 22 551 | 346 | 144 | 4.4 |
| Manufacturing | 12 606 | 355 | 849 | 1 581 | 1 968 | 2 009 | 3 295 | 1 781 | 769 | 23 613 | 229 | 25 514 | 192 | 303 | 2.4 |
| Durable goods | 4 296 | 128 | 341 | 609 | 688 | 650 | 1 093 | 548 | 262 | 22 793 | 381 | 24 989 | 339 | 102 | 2.4 |
| Nondurable goods | 8 310 | 227 | 508 | 972 | 1 300 | 1 360 | 2 203 | 1 232 | 507 | 24 030 | 286 | 25 786 | 233 | 202 | 2.4 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 4 437 | 60 | 201 | 398 | 535 | 743 | 1 505 | 753 | 241 | 26 474 | 276 | 27 347 | 289 | 65 | 1.5 |
| Wholesale trade | 2 273 | 62 | 116 | 316 | 380 | 373 | 550 | 269 | 208 | 23 233 | 506 | 26 172 | 491 | 46 | 2.0 |
| Retail trade | 4 080 | 267 | 645 | 758 | 681 | 550 | 681 | 322 | 177 | 17 450 | 336 | 20 049 | 320 | 147 | 3.6 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 950 | 41 | 82 | 194 | 264 | 242 | 429 | 366 | 332 | 27 900 | 668 | 32 347 | 694 | 14 | .7 |
| Business and repair sevices | 1 680 | 98 | 154 | 300 | 283 | 226 | 276 | 200 | 143 | 20 072 | 562 | 24 293 | 645 | 72 | 4.3 |
| Personal services | 439 | 37 | 75 | 90 | 83 | 31 | 76 | 22 | 24 | 15 942 | 856 | 19 323 | 1 029 | 13 | 3.1 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 312 | 25 | 42 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 44 | 24 | 17 | 17 613 | 1 300 | 20 435 | 1 226 | 14 | 4.5 |
| Professional and related services | 5 075 | 183 | 351 | 552 | 778 | 791 | 1 203 | 722 | 494 | 24 076 | 385 | 27 414 | 389 | 137 | 2.7 |
| Public administration | 2 579 | 40 | 108 | 209 | 439 | 470 | 721 | 415 | 180 | 25 236 | 384 | 27 000 | 378 | 30 | 1.2 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 30 820 | 930 | 1 990 | 3 531 | 4 559 | 4 779 | 7, 961 | 4 586 | 2 483 | 24 501 | 163 | 26 732 | 134 | 597 | 1.9 |
| Spouse worked | 21 221 | 556 | 1 345 | 2 539 | 3 327 | 3 472 | 5 631 | 2 936 | 1 413 | 23 882 | 177 | 25 825 | 149 | 208 | 1.0 |
| Spouse did not work | 9 599 | 373 | 645 | 992 | 1 232 | 1 307 | 2 330 | 1 650 | 1 070 | 25 848 | 249 | 28 739 | 276 | 389 | 4.1 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 14 740 | 969 | 1 926 | 2 868 | 2 650 | 2 086 | 2 607 | 1 137 | 517 | 17 648 | 190 | 20 034 | 160 | 561 | 3.8 |
| Two persons | 14 270 | 294 | 682 | 1 411 | 2 119 | 2 202 | 3 964 | 2 336 | 1 260 | 25 797 | 169 | 28 065 | 197 | 137 | 1.0 |
| Three persons | 6 962 | 76 | 263 | 552 | 890 | 1 178 | 2 060 | 1 288 | 654 | 27 021 | 260 | 29 623 | 287 | 148 | 2.1 |
| Four persons | 2 868 | 29 | 120 | 284 | 350 | 492 | 806 | 497 | 290 | 26 481 | 389 | 29 074 | 430 | 113 | 3.9 |
| Five persons or more | 1 127 | 17 | 45 | 120 | 185 | 186 | 308 | 178 | 89 | 25 215 | 630 | 27 624 | 667 | 85 | 7.6 |

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 998 | 2 078 | 5 340 | 7 384 | 5 615 | 3 390 | 2 431 | 612 | 147 | 13 913 | 99 | 15 057 | 77 | 865 | 3.2 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 6 048 | 439 | 1 003 | 1 672 | 1 301 | 786 | 540 | 186 | 48 | 14 309 | 211 | 15 431 | 167 | 135 | 2.2 |
| Midwest | 6 337 | 425 | 1 186 | 1 780 | 1 396 | 809 | 603 | 116 | 21 | 14 251 | 193 | 15 106 | 149 | 180 | 2.8 |
| South | 9 219 | 802 | 2 093 | 2 627 | 1 787 | 1 021 | 666 | 161 | 32 | 12 782 | 167 | 14 140 | 122 | 385 | 4.2 |
| West | 5 394 | 412 | 963 | 1 305 | 1 132 | 775 | 583 | 167 | 47 | 15 060 | 189 | 16 147 | 180 | 165 | 3.1 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 22 863 | 1 751 | 4 438 | 6 283 | 4 759 | 2 832 | 2 087 | 543 | 130 | 13 983 | 107 | 15 139 | 95 | 580 | 2.5 |
| Black | 3 396 | 259 | 782 | 827 | 661 | 439 | 282 | 57 | 9 | 13 184 | 285 | 14 286 | 195 | 258 | 7.6 |
| Spanish origin | 1 458 | 144 | 352 | 483 | 263 | 146 | 69 | 19 | 1 | 12 184 | 304 | 12 969 | 319 | 63 | 4.3 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 21 353 | 1 799 | 4 506 | 5 966 | 4 343 | 2 518 | 1 737 | 405 | 89 | 13 312 | 112 | 14 493 | 84 | 511 | 2.9 |
| Householder | 4 930 | 336 | 827 | 1 303 | 1 144 | 850 | 439 | 109 | 23 | 14 562 | 221 | 15 264 | 171 | 336 | 6.8 |
| Spouse of householder | 13 224 | 1 022 | 2 723 | 3 680 | 2 706 | 1 641 | 1 180 | 287 | 64 | 13 708 | 142 | 14 851 | 110 | 207 | 1.6 |
| Other relative of householder | 3 199 | 441 | 955 | 1 093 | 493 | 228 | 119 | 30 | 2 | 11 056 | 142 | 11 793 | 175 | 68 | 2.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 155 | 19 | 30 | 66 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 2 | – | 12 820 | 775 | 12 973 | 789 | 23 | 15.1 |
| Unrelated individuals | 5 489 | 259 | 804 | 1 373 | 1 245 | 661 | 664 | 206 | 59 | 16 036 | 180 | 17 310 | 188 | 231 | 4.2 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 915 | 860 | 1 212 | 1 286 | 531 | 182 | 63 | 7 | 5 | 10 284 | 134 | 10 462 | 142 | 210 | 5.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 064 | 517 | 1 524 | 2 603 | 2 139 | 1 304 | 753 | 182 | 34 | 14 736 | 184 | 15 434 | 122 | 328 | 3.6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 215 | 337 | 968 | 1 475 | 1 300 | 866 | 660 | 234 | 53 | 16 078 | 187 | 17 149 | 176 | 182 | 2.9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 4 304 | 243 | 653 | 1 105 | 823 | 568 | 449 | 127 | 36 | 14 733 | 259 | 15 891 | 202 | 88 | 2.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 108 | 235 | 859 | 838 | 677 | 342 | 278 | 61 | 19 | 13 723 | 289 | 14 951 | 242 | 50 | 1.8 |
| 65 years and over | 400 | 95 | 124 | 77 | 48 | 28 | 28 | – | 1 | 8 822 | 600 | 10 812 | 624 | 7 | 1.7 |
| **Weeks Worked in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 998 | 2 078 | 5 340 | 7 384 | 5 615 | 3 390 | 2 431 | 612 | 147 | 13 913 | 99 | 15 057 | 77 | 865 | 3.2 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 24 246 | 1 199 | 4 236 | 6 903 | 5 409 | 3 322 | 2 366 | 603 | 140 | 14 616 | 97 | 15 865 | 80 | 633 | 2.8 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 19 428 | 143 | 2 502 | 5 850 | 4 899 | 3 084 | 2 241 | 584 | 134 | 16 027 | 85 | 17 316 | 87 | 317 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 119 | 79 | 723 | 883 | 374 | 162 | 102 | 14 | 2 | 11 560 | 200 | 12 809 | 207 | 62 | 2.9 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 255 | 161 | 585 | 395 | 137 | 62 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 8 588 | 260 | 10 347 | 284 | 65 | 5.1 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 446 | 816 | 428 | 124 | 60 | 14 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 531 | 138 | 5 638 | 207 | 190 | 13.1 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 752 | 879 | 1 104 | 482 | 206 | 68 | 47 | 9 | 6 | 6 999 | 140 | 7 936 | 181 | 232 | 8.4 |
| **Occupation of Longest Job in 1984** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 998 | 2 078 | 5 340 | 7 384 | 5 615 | 3 390 | 2 431 | 612 | 147 | 13 913 | 99 | 15 057 | 77 | 865 | 3.2 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 7 554 | 203 | 614 | 1 255 | 1 056 | 1 044 | 1 469 | 407 | 106 | 19 552 | 185 | 20 298 | 168 | 84 | 1.1 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 3 010 | 53 | 252 | 597 | 786 | 571 | 496 | 223 | 51 | 18 805 | 292 | 20 447 | 287 | 28 | .9 |
| Professional specialty | 4 544 | 150 | 362 | 658 | 1 092 | 1 073 | 971 | 184 | 54 | 20 031 | 187 | 20 183 | 208 | 56 | 1.2 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 12 644 | 915 | 2 470 | 4 108 | 2 820 | 1 404 | 737 | 155 | 36 | 13 288 | 120 | 14 076 | 96 | 299 | 2.4 |
| Service workers | 2 621 | 461 | 993 | 770 | 345 | 78 | 62 | 11 | – | 9 265 | 166 | 9 799 | 162 | 233 | 8.9 |
| Private household | 51 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 16 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 2 570 | 425 | 983 | 769 | 342 | 78 | 62 | 11 | – | 9 371 | 186 | 9 907 | 163 | 217 | 8.5 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 88 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 9 | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 825 | 71 | 209 | 226 | 153 | 70 | 72 | 24 | 2 | 12 404 | 456 | 14 134 | 416 | 50 | 6.0 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 3 261 | 408 | 1 029 | 1 008 | 694 | 192 | 91 | 15 | 4 | 10 781 | 159 | 11 388 | 158 | 188 | 5.7 |

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 26 998 | 2 078 | 5 340 | 7 384 | 5 615 | 3 390 | 2 431 | 612 | 147 | 13 913 | 99 | 15 057 | 77 | 865 | 3.2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 136 | 24 | 41 | 49 | 12 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 10 206 | 880 | 10 094 | 754 | 9 | 6.9 |
| Mining | 115 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 40 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 18 366 | 967 | 20 623 | 1 430 | 8 | 6.8 |
| Construction | 310 | 23 | 58 | 93 | 92 | 15 | 17 | 13 | – | 13 784 | 817 | 14 280 | 634 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Manufacturing | 5 727 | 470 | 1 222 | 1 651 | 1 229 | 604 | 447 | 87 | 17 | 13 037 | 223 | 14 205 | 152 | 206 | 3.6 |
| Durable goods | 2 764 | 288 | 705 | 866 | 490 | 220 | 149 | 38 | 9 | 11 762 | 172 | 12 932 | 213 | 123 | 4.5 |
| Nondurable goods | 2 963 | 182 | 517 | 786 | 739 | 383 | 298 | 49 | 8 | 14 969 | 280 | 15 392 | 211 | 82 | 2.8 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 1 601 | 45 | 146 | 335 | 329 | 335 | 291 | 104 | 16 | 18 970 | 545 | 19 646 | 345 | 31 | 1.9 |
| Wholesale trade | 817 | 44 | 144 | 263 | 196 | 109 | 46 | 16 | – | 14 045 | 466 | 14 737 | 365 | 19 | 2.3 |
| Retail trade | 3 170 | 490 | 1 065 | 889 | 392 | 220 | 86 | 32 | 6 | 10 185 | 170 | 11 004 | 187 | 150 | 4.7 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 2 858 | 142 | 491 | 1 030 | 606 | 324 | 170 | 60 | 35 | 13 639 | 224 | 15 146 | 235 | 68 | 2.4 |
| Business and repair sevices | 902 | 77 | 186 | 218 | 218 | 104 | 75 | 35 | 11 | 14 747 | 547 | 15 945 | 514 | 23 | 2.5 |
| Personal services | 564 | 112 | 181 | 156 | 72 | 22 | 9 | 2 | – | 9 446 | 579 | 9 919 | 370 | 52 | 9.5 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 176 | 22 | 38 | 43 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 13 198 | 1 177 | 15 461 | 1 407 | 14 | 7.7 |
| Professional and related services | 9 118 | 572 | 1 615 | 2 218 | 2 008 | 1 383 | 1 077 | 193 | 52 | 15 327 | 146 | 16 097 | 136 | 252 | 2.8 |
| Public administration | 1 509 | 54 | 171 | 419 | 395 | 230 | 182 | 52 | 6 | 16 206 | 306 | 17 168 | 312 | 28 | 1.9 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 16 195 | 1 383 | 3 414 | 4 524 | 3 263 | 1 901 | 1 327 | 310 | 74 | 13 280 | 129 | 14 497 | 96 | 282 | 1.8 |
| Spouse worked | 15 370 | 1 291 | 3 189 | 4 257 | 3 117 | 1 838 | 1 299 | 307 | 72 | 13 445 | 132 | 14 631 | 102 | 244 | 1.6 |
| Spouse did not work | 826 | 92 | 225 | 267 | 146 | 63 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 11 326 | 286 | 12 012 | 331 | 17 | 2.1 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 17 205 | 1 446 | 3 499 | 4 757 | 3 437 | 2 091 | 1 487 | 392 | 95 | 13 559 | 124 | 14 838 | 97 | 570 | 3.3 |
| Two persons | 6 461 | 361 | 1 153 | 1 737 | 1 435 | 910 | 660 | 176 | 30 | 14 930 | 189 | 15 793 | 154 | 130 | 2.0 |
| Three persons | 2 283 | 183 | 436 | 622 | 522 | 261 | 204 | 36 | 18 | 14 065 | 314 | 15 074 | 279 | 87 | 3.8 |
| Four persons | 752 | 55 | 167 | 199 | 160 | 106 | 54 | 8 | 4 | 13 313 | 746 | 14 432 | 460 | 41 | 5.4 |
| Five persons or more | 297 | 33 | 83 | 70 | 61 | 23 | 26 | – | – | 12 198 | 869 | 13 161 | 618 | 38 | 12.8 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 299 | 1 422 | 3 251 | 5 117 | 5 018 | 4 183 | 5 390 | 2 555 | 1 365 | 19 225 | 143 | 21 822 | 128 | 748 | 2.6 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 7 100 | 359 | 744 | 1 295 | 1 355 | 1 068 | 1 271 | 620 | 388 | 19 149 | 254 | 21 786 | 250 | 148 | 2.1 |
| Midwest | 7 586 | 338 | 765 | 1 258 | 1 338 | 1 187 | 1 704 | 674 | 322 | 20 304 | 208 | 22 178 | 236 | 167 | 2.2 |
| South | 7 937 | 448 | 1 125 | 1 703 | 1 401 | 1 029 | 1 242 | 625 | 364 | 17 035 | 187 | 20 498 | 241 | 286 | 3.6 |
| West | 5 675 | 277 | 617 | 861 | 923 | 879 | 1 172 | 636 | 311 | 20 719 | 234 | 23 273 | 274 | 147 | 2.6 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 25 296 | 1 212 | 2 753 | 4 464 | 4 470 | 3 731 | 4 949 | 2 389 | 1 309 | 19 644 | 151 | 22 274 | 137 | 574 | 2.3 |
| Black | 2 286 | 167 | 423 | 518 | 427 | 333 | 306 | 91 | 19 | 15 330 | 323 | 16 624 | 300 | 156 | 6.8 |
| Spanish origin | 1 364 | 105 | 221 | 297 | 267 | 197 | 195 | 81 | 21 | 15 943 | 501 | 17 500 | 524 | 77 | 5.7 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 22 612 | 1 200 | 2 586 | 4 015 | 3 864 | 3 249 | 4 385 | 2 134 | 1 200 | 19 463 | 162 | 22 180 | 147 | 466 | 2.1 |
| Householder | 13 396 | 374 | 798 | 1 545 | 2 101 | 2 090 | 3 530 | 1 848 | 1 111 | 24 372 | 243 | 26 853 | 206 | 324 | 2.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 6 208 | 408 | 1 112 | 1 633 | 1 207 | 862 | 681 | 224 | 80 | 14 815 | 211 | 16 441 | 197 | 85 | 1.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 3 007 | 417 | 676 | 837 | 555 | 297 | 155 | 61 | 9 | 11 821 | 175 | 13 065 | 219 | 58 | 1.9 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 69 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 9 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 5 617 | 217 | 655 | 1 075 | 1 135 | 891 | 1 018 | 421 | 165 | 18 452 | 304 | 20 551 | 245 | 268 | 4.8 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 3 263 | 526 | 812 | 967 | 530 | 256 | 139 | 9 | 6 | 11 171 | 164 | 11 750 | 184 | 179 | 5.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 9 109 | 311 | 986 | 1 773 | 1 935 | 1 630 | 1 891 | 618 | 183 | 18 659 | 204 | 19 976 | 167 | 282 | 3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 944 | 207 | 518 | 920 | 1 118 | 1 113 | 1 092 | 879 | 408 | 22 870 | 295 | 25 544 | 279 | 149 | 2.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 4 996 | 131 | 452 | 778 | 797 | 674 | 1 108 | 642 | 417 | 22 218 | 373 | 25 367 | 340 | 77 | 1.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 506 | 150 | 365 | 597 | 587 | 472 | 701 | 373 | 251 | 20 368 | 364 | 24 068 | 427 | 48 | 1.3 |
| 65 years and over | 481 | 97 | 116 | 62 | 40 | 40 | 62 | 34 | 30 | 11 741 | 1 102 | 18 209 | 1 233 | 5 | 1.0 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 299 | 1 422 | 3 251 | 5 117 | 5 018 | 4 183 | 5 390 | 2 555 | 1 365 | 19 225 | 143 | 21 822 | 128 | 748 | 2.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 26 632 | 872 | 2 661 | 4 829 | 4 908 | 4 127 | 5 356 | 2 540 | 1 343 | 20 043 | 118 | 22 623 | 131 | 633 | 2.4 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 22 140 | 127 | 1 432 | 3 844 | 4 230 | 3 745 | 5 009 | 2 480 | 1 293 | 21 581 | 131 | 24 541 | 144 | 317 | 1.4 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 052 | 67 | 487 | 524 | 377 | 250 | 248 | 67 | 32 | 14 361 | 378 | 16 697 | 344 | 67 | 3.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 168 | 123 | 373 | 274 | 208 | 102 | 71 | 12 | 8 | 11 196 | 334 | 12 883 | 336 | 68 | 5.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 272 | 555 | 370 | 187 | 90 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 5 732 | 231 | 7 778 | 321 | 181 | 14.2 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 667 | 549 | 590 | 288 | 111 | 56 | 34 | 15 | 33 | 8 806 | 217 | 9 027 | 347 | 115 | 6.9 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 299 | 1 422 | 3 251 | 5 117 | 5 018 | 4 183 | 5 390 | 2 555 | 1 365 | 19 225 | 143 | 21 822 | 128 | 748 | 2.6 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 8 210 | 187 | 437 | 763 | 1 316 | 1 332 | 1 886 | 1 310 | 978 | 25 260 | 267 | 29 215 | 298 | 99 | 1.2 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 4 048 | 72 | 204 | 386 | 804 | 851 | 943 | 725 | 665 | 27 080 | 500 | 31 520 | 461 | 24 | .6 |
| Professional specialty | 4 162 | 115 | 234 | 377 | 713 | 781 | 1 043 | 585 | 313 | 23 883 | 352 | 26 974 | 373 | 75 | 1.8 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 8 563 | 469 | 1 218 | 2 154 | 1 706 | 1 175 | 1 137 | 434 | 271 | 18 065 | 181 | 18 573 | 200 | 149 | 1.7 |
| Service workers | 2 151 | 309 | 484 | 557 | 336 | 191 | 210 | 80 | 12 | 12 122 | 251 | 13 812 | 286 | 143 | 6.7 |
| Private household | 28 | 15 | 9 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 2 123 | 294 | 475 | 557 | 334 | 191 | 210 | 80 | 12 | 12 192 | 249 | 13 915 | 288 | 132 | 6.2 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 273 | 42 | 40 | 84 | 47 | 31 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 14 019 | 1 128 | 15 706 | 468 | 33 | 12.2 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 3 940 | 120 | 272 | 542 | 664 | 700 | 1 122 | 473 | 58 | 22 376 | 325 | 22 296 | 251 | 106 | 2.7 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 5 096 | 289 | 788 | 1 029 | 949 | 748 | 998 | 274 | 42 | 17 125 | 236 | 19 358 | 205 | 210 | 4.1 |

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 28 299 | 1 422 | 3 251 | 5 117 | 5 016 | 4 183 | 5 390 | 2 555 | 1 365 | 19 225 | 143 | 21 822 | 128 | 748 | 2.6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 270 | 39 | 42 | 72 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 13 438 | 999 | 16 933 | 1 259 | 32 | 11.7 |
| Mining | 310 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 49 | 55 | 107 | 37 | 13 | 25 154 | 1 163 | 26 400 | 1 279 | 9 | 3.1 |
| Construction | 1 540 | 74 | 132 | 283 | 280 | 189 | 308 | 201 | 74 | 20 030 | 662 | 22 765 | 523 | 57 | 3.7 |
| Manufacturing | 8 033 | 315 | 806 | 1 284 | 1 374 | 1 222 | 1 820 | 865 | 366 | 20 834 | 222 | 22 867 | 228 | 209 | 2.6 |
| Durable goods | 2 648 | 138 | 360 | 547 | 444 | 339 | 507 | 207 | 105 | 17 983 | 452 | 20 790 | 401 | 79 | 3.0 |
| Nondurable goods | 5 386 | 177 | 448 | 717 | 930 | 883 | 1 313 | 658 | 261 | 22 045 | 290 | 23 888 | 274 | 129 | 2.4 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 2 610 | 43 | 142 | 277 | 396 | 478 | 786 | 377 | 130 | 24 579 | 474 | 25 811 | 374 | 22 | .8 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 390 | 50 | 137 | 245 | 233 | 227 | 267 | 128 | 102 | 20 510 | 471 | 23 515 | 627 | 28 | 2.0 |
| Retail trade | 2 816 | 292 | 570 | 597 | 456 | 330 | 312 | 164 | 95 | 14 392 | 457 | 17 303 | 375 | 99 | 3.5 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 807 | 67 | 209 | 505 | 292 | 197 | 226 | 152 | 158 | 16 817 | 454 | 22 429 | 614 | 34 | 1.9 |
| Business and repair services | 1 216 | 79 | 131 | 216 | 234 | 183 | 189 | 112 | 92 | 18 712 | 627 | 22 635 | 721 | 38 | 3.1 |
| Personal services | 379 | 63 | 89 | 76 | 69 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 14 | 12 399 | 925 | 15 202 | 1 029 | 29 | 7.7 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 248 | 27 | 36 | 38 | 47 | 39 | 30 | 22 | 6 | 16 747 | 1 022 | 19 116 | 1 346 | 14 | 5.8 |
| Professional and related services | 6 275 | 312 | 801 | 1 281 | 1 250 | 980 | 1 029 | 360 | 281 | 17 558 | 244 | 20 675 | 276 | 145 | 2.3 |
| Public administration | 1 339 | 45 | 100 | 227 | 293 | 251 | 282 | 109 | 24 | 19 924 | 431 | 20 973 | 431 | 26 | 1.9 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 19 527 | 944 | 2 084 | 3 273 | 3 222 | 2 848 | 3 996 | 2 012 | 1 149 | 20 329 | 140 | 23 021 | 163 | 314 | 1.6 |
| Spouse worked | 15 477 | 758 | 1 786 | 2 833 | 2 670 | 2 275 | 3 048 | 1 369 | 718 | 19 353 | 188 | 21 728 | 169 | 170 | 1.1 |
| Spouse did not work | 4 050 | 186 | 298 | 439 | 552 | 573 | 948 | 623 | 431 | 24 756 | 483 | 27 961 | 434 | 145 | 3.6 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 14 439 | 1 048 | 2 263 | 3 351 | 2 825 | 1 987 | 1 942 | 708 | 337 | 15 811 | 126 | 17 833 | 145 | 490 | 3.4 |
| Two persons | 8 394 | 245 | 627 | 1 141 | 1 387 | 1 314 | 2 008 | 1 097 | 575 | 22 710 | 261 | 25 361 | 252 | 91 | 1.1 |
| Three persons | 3 558 | 88 | 230 | 402 | 526 | 598 | 920 | 503 | 289 | 24 297 | 437 | 26 976 | 405 | 84 | 2.4 |
| Four persons | 1 385 | 22 | 90 | 168 | 192 | 226 | 390 | 176 | 121 | 24 859 | 627 | 27 057 | 639 | 44 | 3.2 |
| Five persons or more | 523 | 21 | 41 | 55 | 85 | 78 | 130 | 71 | 42 | 23 617 | 1 200 | 26 263 | 1 039 | 38 | 7.3 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 850 | 613 | 1 215 | 2 038 | 2 588 | 2 603 | 4 257 | 2 251 | 1 285 | 23 534 | 202 | 25 982 | 183 | 416 | 2.5 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | |
| Northeast | 4 145 | 155 | 241 | 495 | 684 | 703 | 1 005 | 528 | 334 | 23 243 | 382 | 25 965 | 360 | 87 | 2.1 |
| Midwest | 4 805 | 174 | 314 | 499 | 706 | 800 | 1 395 | 611 | 306 | 24 294 | 383 | 25 799 | 323 | 97 | 2.0 |
| South | 4 598 | 176 | 442 | 715 | 758 | 609 | 961 | 557 | 358 | 21 431 | 362 | 24 869 | 364 | 150 | 3.3 |
| West | 3 304 | 108 | 219 | 329 | 439 | 491 | 876 | 554 | 287 | 25 572 | 347 | 27 817 | 393 | 82 | 2.5 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 15 271 | 499 | 1 006 | 1 747 | 2 324 | 2 383 | 3 962 | 2 113 | 1 236 | 24 156 | 223 | 26 580 | 194 | 330 | 2.2 |
| Black | 1 145 | 91 | 184 | 235 | 199 | 152 | 199 | 66 | 18 | 16 243 | 487 | 18 026 | 486 | 72 | 6.3 |
| Spanish origin | 835 | 46 | 101 | 142 | 175 | 129 | 164 | 56 | 21 | 18 484 | 796 | 20 185 | 741 | 51 | 6.1 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 13 764 | 499 | 909 | 1 564 | 2 034 | 2 107 | 3 574 | 1 930 | 1 148 | 24 319 | 242 | 26 702 | 207 | 251 | 1.8 |
| Householder | 11 478 | 239 | 498 | 1 065 | 1 620 | 1 818 | 3 343 | 1 797 | 1 098 | 26 177 | 194 | 28 685 | 226 | 201 | 1.8 |
| Spouse of householder | 591 | 11 | 41 | 93 | 89 | 105 | 121 | 88 | 43 | 22 564 | 856 | 26 097 | 1 037 | 14 | 2.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 695 | 249 | 371 | 405 | 325 | 184 | 110 | 44 | 7 | 12 266 | 314 | 13 617 | 324 | 36 | 2.1 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 16 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 071 | 114 | 301 | 472 | 550 | 494 | 681 | 321 | 137 | 20 777 | 335 | 22 810 | 372 | 158 | 5.2 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 718 | 283 | 377 | 455 | 306 | 193 | 111 | 8 | 4 | 11 842 | 252 | 12 727 | 269 | 102 | 5.9 |
| 25 to 34 years | 5 352 | 131 | 416 | 742 | 1 011 | 1 024 | 1 350 | 535 | 142 | 21 486 | 231 | 22 676 | 232 | 170 | 3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 274 | 65 | 145 | 318 | 573 | 664 | 1 294 | 747 | 468 | 27 574 | 372 | 30 309 | 383 | 85 | 2.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 029 | 41 | 107 | 255 | 376 | 382 | 883 | 584 | 402 | 28 649 | 487 | 31 233 | 466 | 39 | 1.3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 189 | 55 | 109 | 232 | 301 | 314 | 574 | 344 | 240 | 26 023 | 493 | 29 366 | 591 | 18 | .8 |
| 65 years and over | 309 | 58 | 60 | 36 | 20 | 27 | 45 | 34 | 29 | 15 072 | 2 344 | 21 842 | 1 746 | 3 | .8 |

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 850 | 613 | 1 215 | 2 038 | 2 588 | 2 603 | 4 257 | 2 251 | 1 285 | 23 534 | 202 | 25 982 | 183 | 416 | 2.5 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 16 318 | 428 | 1 047 | 1 971 | 2 547 | 2 575 | 4 242 | 2 241 | 1 269 | 24 023 | 211 | 26 487 | 184 | 377 | 2.3 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 13 805 | 75 | 514 | 1 430 | 2 120 | 2 308 | 3 964 | 2 170 | 1 224 | 25 866 | 169 | 28 542 | 200 | 185 | 1.3 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 154 | 33 | 202 | 232 | 218 | 179 | 198 | 61 | 30 | 17 155 | 509 | 19 421 | 524 | 43 | 3.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 641 | 51 | 137 | 178 | 142 | 66 | 52 | 9 | 6 | 13 105 | 722 | 14 574 | 482 | 35 | 5.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 719 | 269 | 194 | 130 | 66 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 6 403 | 430 | 8 975 | 455 | 115 | 16.0 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 532 | 185 | 168 | 68 | 41 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 6 273 | 365 | 10 503 | 823 | 39 | 7.4 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 850 | 613 | 1 215 | 2 038 | 2 588 | 2 603 | 4 257 | 2 251 | 1 285 | 23 534 | 202 | 25 982 | 183 | 416 | 2.5 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 4 789 | 96 | 127 | 219 | 540 | 575 | 1 202 | 1 107 | 919 | 31 726 | 389 | 35 347 | 431 | 52 | 1.1 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 2 649 | 51 | 72 | 112 | 282 | 272 | 619 | 610 | 632 | 33 429 | 670 | 37 213 | 806 | 12 | .4 |
| Professional specialty | 2 140 | 47 | 55 | 108 | 259 | 304 | 583 | 497 | 287 | 30 290 | 491 | 33 036 | 509 | 41 | 1.9 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 3 109 | 83 | 230 | 396 | 460 | 517 | 814 | 357 | 253 | 23 458 | 437 | 25 914 | 422 | 46 | 1.5 |
| Service workers | 1 212 | 133 | 192 | 249 | 233 | 160 | 186 | 48 | 12 | 15 573 | 448 | 18 710 | 424 | 68 | 5.6 |
| Private household | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 210 | 133 | 192 | 249 | 231 | 160 | 186 | 48 | 12 | 15 570 | 452 | 16 716 | 425 | 68 | 5.6 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 248 | 32 | 33 | 61 | 44 | 29 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 14 705 | 1 278 | 16 477 | 1 021 | 29 | 11.7 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 3 582 | 96 | 178 | 450 | 593 | 672 | 1 077 | 457 | 59 | 23 207 | 354 | 23 686 | 261 | 81 | 2.3 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 3 846 | 165 | 425 | 655 | 710 | 643 | 940 | 288 | 39 | 19 755 | 330 | 20 255 | 240 | 135 | 3.5 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 16 850 | 613 | 1 215 | 2 038 | 2 588 | 2 603 | 4 257 | 2 251 | 1 285 | 23 534 | 202 | 25 982 | 183 | 416 | 2.5 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 220 | 28 | 32 | 51 | 33 | 23 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 14 888 | 1 475 | 18 436 | 1 473 | 27 | 12.2 |
| Mining | 270 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 43 | 104 | 34 | 13 | 26 302 | 1 004 | 27 349 | 1 420 | 5 | 2.0 |
| Construction | 1 397 | 60 | 102 | 246 | 228 | 184 | 305 | 197 | 74 | 21 413 | 666 | 23 740 | 556 | 53 | 3.8 |
| Manufacturing | 5 645 | 150 | 356 | 621 | 620 | 923 | 1 603 | 814 | 357 | 24 666 | 360 | 26 128 | 284 | 124 | 2.2 |
| Durable goods | 1 623 | 46 | 112 | 234 | 227 | 264 | 454 | 183 | 103 | 23 378 | 612 | 25 388 | 551 | 34 | 2.1 |
| Nondurable goods | 4 022 | 105 | 244 | 388 | 393 | 659 | 1 148 | 631 | 254 | 25 143 | 330 | 26 427 | 331 | 90 | 2.2 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 1 797 | 17 | 71 | 116 | 229 | 300 | 629 | 312 | 124 | 27 366 | 497 | 26 518 | 488 | 12 | .7 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 013 | 31 | 57 | 127 | 164 | 172 | 237 | 122 | 102 | 23 408 | 746 | 26 746 | 787 | 23 | 2.3 |
| Retail trade | 1 679 | 105 | 241 | 281 | 303 | 227 | 284 | 145 | 93 | 16 253 | 568 | 21 248 | 545 | 47 | 2.8 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 725 | 15 | 35 | 95 | 88 | 82 | 153 | 126 | 131 | 27 777 | 1 255 | 32 434 | 1 197 | 7 | 1.0 |
| Business and repair service | 778 | 43 | 64 | 124 | 120 | 121 | 129 | 94 | 84 | 21 307 | 742 | 25 810 | 990 | 26 | 3.4 |
| Personal service | 170 | 23 | 13 | 27 | 42 | 8 | 37 | 6 | 14 | 17 500 | 1 112 | 21 392 | 1 924 | 7 | 4.4 |
| Entertainment and recreational service | 153 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 17 403 | 1 803 | 19 933 | 1 650 | 9 | 6.0 |
| Professional and related service | 2 125 | 86 | 132 | 232 | 343 | 318 | 501 | 259 | 254 | 24 071 | 617 | 26 652 | 840 | 56 | 2.6 |
| Public administration | 814 | 22 | 48 | 71 | 149 | 171 | 226 | 101 | 24 | 23 058 | 661 | 24 123 | 594 | 14 | 1.7 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 12 707 | 409 | 776 | 1 349 | 1 848 | 1 973 | 3 389 | 1 857 | 1 107 | 24 996 | 220 | 27 295 | 217 | 226 | 1.8 |
| Spouse worked | 8 984 | 260 | 550 | 1 034 | 1 357 | 1 423 | 2 449 | 1 234 | 677 | 24 417 | 293 | 26 440 | 241 | 87 | 1.0 |
| Spouse did not work | 3 724 | 149 | 226 | 315 | 491 | 551 | 940 | 623 | 430 | 26 151 | 409 | 29 359 | 455 | 138 | 3.7 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 6 719 | 438 | 826 | 1 213 | 1 235 | 989 | 1 240 | 512 | 287 | 18 328 | 281 | 20 738 | 251 | 249 | 3.7 |
| Two persons | 5 830 | 125 | 238 | 484 | 816 | 887 | 1 708 | 1 011 | 560 | 26 793 | 297 | 29 179 | 321 | 48 | .8 |
| Three persons | 2 749 | 33 | 95 | 192 | 343 | 493 | 829 | 485 | 278 | 27 156 | 420 | 30 119 | 467 | 57 | 2.1 |
| Four persons | 1 126 | 11 | 36 | 114 | 132 | 184 | 361 | 171 | 117 | 26 792 | 566 | 29 404 | 714 | 35 | 3.1 |
| Five persons or more | 424 | 6 | 18 | 36 | 62 | 70 | 118 | 71 | 42 | 26 219 | 976 | 29 191 | 1 157 | 28 | 6.6 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 448 | 808 | 2 036 | 3 078 | 2 428 | 1 580 | 1 134 | 304 | 80 | 14 615 | 150 | 15 700 | 124 | 332 | 2.9 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 955 | 204 | 503 | 900 | 671 | 395 | 267 | 91 | 34 | 14 757 | 310 | 15 874 | 254 | 61 | 2.1 |
| Midwest | 2 781 | 164 | 452 | 759 | 632 | 387 | 309 | 83 | 16 | 15 114 | 275 | 15 921 | 240 | 69 | 2.5 |
| South | 3 341 | 272 | 684 | 998 | 643 | 419 | 262 | 68 | 6 | 13 277 | 260 | 14 480 | 199 | 137 | 4.1 |
| West | 2 371 | 168 | 396 | 532 | 484 | 387 | 296 | 82 | 24 | 15 715 | 262 | 16 943 | 285 | 65 | 2.7 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 10 026 | 712 | 1 746 | 2 736 | 2 146 | 1 348 | 987 | 276 | 73 | 14 598 | 158 | 15 715 | 133 | 344 | 2.4 |
| Black | 1 141 | 76 | 239 | 283 | 227 | 181 | 109 | 24 | 2 | 14 408 | 533 | 15 214 | 342 | 83 | 7.3 |
| Spanish origin | 529 | 59 | 120 | 155 | 92 | 68 | 31 | 5 | - | 12 401 | 833 | 13 259 | 544 | 26 | 5.0 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 8 848 | 701 | 1 677 | 2 451 | 1 830 | 1 142 | 791 | 204 | 52 | 13 984 | 173 | 15 095 | 137 | 215 | 2.4 |
| Householder | 1 920 | 135 | 301 | 480 | 482 | 272 | 166 | 51 | 13 | 15 385 | 280 | 16 017 | 292 | 122 | 6.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 5 617 | 397 | 1 072 | 1 540 | 1 118 | 757 | 560 | 136 | 37 | 14 209 | 214 | 15 428 | 177 | 71 | 1.3 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 312 | 169 | 305 | 431 | 230 | 113 | 45 | 17 | 2 | 11 461 | 210 | 12 329 | 277 | 22 | 1.7 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 54 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 14 | - | 7 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 2 546 | 104 | 354 | 603 | 585 | 438 | 335 | 100 | 28 | 16 455 | 249 | 17 826 | 263 | 110 | 4.3 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 545 | 262 | 434 | 531 | 223 | 62 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 10 572 | 214 | 10 683 | 243 | 77 | 5.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 757 | 180 | 572 | 1 031 | 924 | 606 | 341 | 83 | 20 | 15 419 | 195 | 16 131 | 200 | 122 | 3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2 671 | 141 | 373 | 602 | 545 | 449 | 398 | 132 | 30 | 16 699 | 289 | 17 919 | 278 | 64 | 2.4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 967 | 90 | 345 | 523 | 421 | 292 | 223 | 59 | 15 | 15 252 | 321 | 16 332 | 298 | 38 | 1.9 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 337 | 95 | 258 | 366 | 295 | 168 | 127 | 29 | 11 | 14 288 | 407 | 15 469 | 383 | 28 | 2.1 |
| 65 years and over | 172 | 39 | 58 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 17 | - | 1 | 8 917 | 1 113 | 11 686 | 1 119 | 2 | 1.2 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 448 | 808 | 2 036 | 3 078 | 2 428 | 1 580 | 1 134 | 304 | 80 | 14 615 | 150 | 15 700 | 124 | 332 | 2.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 10 314 | 444 | 1 614 | 2 858 | 2 359 | 1 552 | 1 113 | 299 | 73 | 15 411 | 125 | 16 511 | 128 | 256 | 2.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 8 336 | 52 | 918 | 2 414 | 2 110 | 1 437 | 1 044 | 290 | 70 | 16 500 | 126 | 17 913 | 136 | 133 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 996 | 34 | 285 | 293 | 159 | 72 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 11 956 | 325 | 13 198 | 337 | 24 | 2.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 527 | 72 | 236 | 96 | 66 | 35 | 19 | 2 | - | 8 727 | 423 | 10 785 | 424 | 33 | 6.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 553 | 286 | 175 | 56 | 24 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 872 | 281 | 6 216 | 426 | 66 | 11.9 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 135 | 364 | 422 | 220 | 69 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 7 052 | 258 | 8 335 | 328 | 76 | 6.7 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 448 | 808 | 2 036 | 3 078 | 2 428 | 1 580 | 1 134 | 304 | 80 | 14 615 | 150 | 15 700 | 124 | 332 | 2.9 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 3 421 | 89 | 311 | 543 | 776 | 757 | 684 | 203 | 59 | 19 940 | 265 | 20 632 | 285 | 47 | 1.4 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 1 398 | 21 | 132 | 274 | 322 | 279 | 224 | 115 | 33 | 19 031 | 539 | 20 740 | 448 | 12 | .9 |
| Professional specialty | 2 022 | 68 | 179 | 269 | 454 | 477 | 460 | 88 | 26 | 20 292 | 340 | 20 658 | 326 | 35 | 1.7 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 5 454 | 386 | 967 | 1 758 | 1 246 | 658 | 323 | 78 | 18 | 13 611 | 183 | 14 388 | 150 | 103 | 1.9 |
| Service workers | 938 | 178 | 292 | 308 | 105 | 32 | 24 | 2 | - | 10 020 | 312 | 10 070 | 272 | 75 | 8.0 |
| Private household | 25 | 15 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 913 | 161 | 284 | 308 | 102 | 32 | 24 | 2 | - | 10 139 | 286 | 10 206 | 274 | 65 | 7.1 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 25 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 359 | 24 | 84 | 92 | 60 | 27 | 45 | 15 | - | 12 969 | 835 | 15 018 | 685 | 25 | 7.0 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 1 249 | 124 | 343 | 373 | 239 | 105 | 57 | 6 | 2 | 11 726 | 279 | 12 518 | 278 | 74 | 5.9 |

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF THE GROUP HEALTH PLAN**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 11 448 | 606 | 2 036 | 3 078 | 2 428 | 1 580 | 1 134 | 304 | 80 | 14 615 | 150 | 15 700 | 124 | 332 | 2.9 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 50 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Mining | 40 | – | 2 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 3 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Construction | 143 | 13 | 30 | 37 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 4 | – | 13 725 | 1 266 | 13 248 | 869 | 3 | 2.3 |
| Manufacturing | 2 388 | 164 | 452 | 643 | 554 | 298 | 217 | 51 | 8 | 14 398 | 325 | 15 157 | 248 | 84 | 3.5 |
| Durable goods | 1 024 | 92 | 249 | 313 | 217 | 75 | 53 | 24 | 2 | 12 424 | 363 | 13 503 | 372 | 45 | 4.4 |
| Nondurable goods | 1 364 | 72 | 203 | 330 | 337 | 223 | 164 | 27 | 7 | 15 876 | 304 | 16 399 | 324 | 39 | 2.9 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 813 | 26 | 71 | 161 | 167 | 178 | 138 | 65 | 7 | 19 340 | 696 | 19 826 | 490 | 10 | 1.2 |
| Wholesale trade | 377 | 19 | 80 | 116 | 89 | 55 | 30 | 6 | – | 13 664 | 662 | 14 836 | 549 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Retail trade | 1 136 | 187 | 328 | 316 | 153 | 103 | 28 | 20 | 2 | 10 601 | 275 | 11 474 | 330 | 52 | 4.5 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 063 | 52 | 174 | 411 | 205 | 116 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 13 542 | 364 | 15 734 | 440 | 27 | 2.5 |
| Business and repair services | 439 | 36 | 67 | 93 | 113 | 62 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 15 881 | 574 | 17 006 | 824 | 12 | 2.7 |
| Personal services | 209 | 40 | 76 | 49 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 2 | – | 9 094 | 606 | 10 172 | 666 | 22 | 10.4 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 94 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 15 588 | 1 502 | 17 784 | 2 288 | 5 | 5.6 |
| Professional and related services | 4 150 | 226 | 669 | 1 049 | 907 | 642 | 529 | 101 | 27 | 15 891 | 210 | 16 580 | 204 | 89 | 2.2 |
| Public administration | 525 | 23 | 61 | 156 | 144 | 80 | 54 | 8 | – | 15 719 | 513 | 16 086 | 450 | 12 | 2.3 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 6 820 | 535 | 1 308 | 1 923 | 1 374 | 875 | 607 | 155 | 43 | 13 830 | 196 | 15 056 | 158 | 89 | 1.3 |
| Spouse worked | 6 493 | 498 | 1 235 | 1 799 | 1 313 | 852 | 599 | 155 | 41 | 14 023 | 198 | 15 206 | 163 | 83 | 1.3 |
| Spouse did not work | 327 | 37 | 72 | 124 | 61 | 23 | 8 | – | 2 | 11 416 | 339 | 12 029 | 520 | 6 | 1.9 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 7 720 | 609 | 1 437 | 2 138 | 1 590 | 998 | 702 | 195 | 50 | 14 084 | 179 | 15 303 | 150 | 242 | 3.1 |
| Two persons | 2 564 | 119 | 389 | 657 | 571 | 426 | 300 | 86 | 15 | 15 862 | 277 | 16 681 | 250 | 44 | 1.7 |
| Three persons | 809 | 54 | 135 | 210 | 185 | 105 | 91 | 18 | 11 | 15 124 | 505 | 16 297 | 520 | 27 | 3.4 |
| Four persons | 257 | 11 | 52 | 54 | 60 | 42 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 15 746 | 736 | 16 736 | 996 | 9 | 3.5 |
| Five persons or more | 99 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 8 | 12 | – | – | 13 100 | 1 560 | 13 706 | 1 208 | 10 | 10.0 |

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 35 778 | 1 715 | 4 533 | 6 912 | 6 333 | 5 004 | 6 454 | 3 311 | 1 516 | 18 517 | 126 | 21 145 | 107 | 1 026 | 2.9 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 7 487 | 342 | 808 | 1 395 | 1 304 | 1 116 | 1 375 | 770 | 378 | 19 499 | 295 | 22 040 | 242 | 172 | 2.3 |
| Midwest | 8 548 | 376 | 1 050 | 1 628 | 1 605 | 1 272 | 1 613 | 722 | 281 | 18 698 | 228 | 20 690 | 203 | 202 | 2.4 |
| South | 12 746 | 670 | 1 882 | 2 618 | 2 242 | 1 625 | 2 111 | 1 034 | 563 | 17 314 | 155 | 20 500 | 184 | 429 | 3.4 |
| West | 6 997 | 327 | 793 | 1 270 | 1 182 | 990 | 1 355 | 785 | 296 | 19 629 | 279 | 21 920 | 220 | 223 | 3.2 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 30 756 | 1 411 | 3 615 | 5 878 | 5 337 | 4 346 | 5 834 | 3 082 | 1 455 | 19 278 | 138 | 21 980 | 119 | 712 | 2.3 |
| Black | 4 074 | 238 | 817 | 1 054 | 811 | 526 | 459 | 145 | 24 | 14 582 | 298 | 15 840 | 205 | 271 | 6.7 |
| Spanish origin | 2 183 | 133 | 374 | 557 | 428 | 293 | 263 | 109 | 28 | 15 241 | 356 | 16 888 | 371 | 116 | 5.3 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 29 844 | 1 433 | 3 794 | 5 507 | 5 083 | 4 115 | 5 466 | 2 864 | 1 382 | 18 845 | 144 | 21 524 | 122 | 699 | 2.4 |
| Householder | 17 958 | 405 | 1 251 | 2 319 | 2 878 | 2 828 | 4 412 | 2 569 | 1 295 | 23 500 | 192 | 25 922 | 167 | 485 | 2.7 |
| Spouse of householder | 7 675 | 517 | 1 527 | 2 008 | 1 614 | 959 | 789 | 216 | 64 | 14 327 | 196 | 15 622 | 158 | 132 | 1.7 |
| Other relative of householder | 4 013 | 511 | 1 016 | 1 179 | 591 | 327 | 285 | 79 | 23 | 11 574 | 150 | 13 133 | 199 | 82 | 2.0 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 129 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 4 | – | 12 606 | 1 277 | 14 032 | 1 062 | 21 | 15.9 |
| Unrelated individuals | 6 005 | 265 | 713 | 1 370 | 1 228 | 875 | 975 | 443 | 134 | 17 397 | 217 | 19 429 | 215 | 307 | 5.1 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 4 352 | 598 | 1 221 | 1 430 | 840 | 294 | 141 | 25 | 5 | 10 975 | 129 | 11 512 | 143 | 263 | 6.0 |
| 25 to 34 years | 11 758 | 455 | 1 366 | 2 543 | 2 496 | 1 925 | 2 075 | 734 | 163 | 17 654 | 182 | 19 185 | 140 | 405 | 3.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 995 | 251 | 715 | 1 268 | 1 459 | 1 380 | 2 122 | 1 254 | 544 | 22 587 | 254 | 24 881 | 227 | 225 | 2.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 5 776 | 166 | 606 | 857 | 887 | 803 | 1 193 | 798 | 466 | 22 004 | 329 | 25 086 | 312 | 81 | 1.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 4 382 | 184 | 515 | 739 | 780 | 556 | 655 | 469 | 306 | 19 954 | 350 | 23 379 | 353 | 46 | 1.1 |
| 65 years and over | 515 | 82 | 110 | 75 | 71 | 46 | 67 | 31 | 35 | 13 867 | 1 623 | 19 324 | 1 252 | 6 | 1.2 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 35 778 | 1 715 | 4 533 | 6 912 | 6 333 | 5 004 | 6 454 | 3 311 | 1 516 | 18 517 | 126 | 21 145 | 107 | 1 026 | 2.9 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 33 694 | 1 101 | 3 692 | 6 556 | 6 202 | 4 936 | 6 412 | 3 293 | 1 502 | 19 339 | 124 | 21 911 | 110 | 829 | 2.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 28 266 | 175 | 2 106 | 5 320 | 5 418 | 4 546 | 6 054 | 3 190 | 1 456 | 20 978 | 113 | 23 717 | 120 | 449 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 2 411 | 60 | 601 | 859 | 461 | 267 | 258 | 72 | 33 | 13 851 | 356 | 16 065 | 306 | 81 | 3.4 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 401 | 135 | 484 | 371 | 214 | 86 | 68 | 26 | 12 | 10 830 | 273 | 12 561 | 320 | 82 | 5.8 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 616 | 731 | 500 | 207 | 108 | 34 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 5 758 | 279 | 7 144 | 219 | 218 | 13.5 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 084 | 613 | 841 | 356 | 131 | 68 | 42 | 18 | 14 | 7 081 | 166 | 8 771 | 271 | 197 | 9.5 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 35 778 | 1 715 | 4 533 | 6 912 | 6 333 | 5 004 | 6 454 | 3 311 | 1 516 | 18 517 | 126 | 21 145 | 107 | 1 026 | 2.9 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 10 185 | 169 | 444 | 971 | 1 628 | 1 983 | 2 458 | 1 788 | 1 093 | 25 627 | 217 | 28 854 | 242 | 91 | .9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 4 792 | 54 | 192 | 456 | 730 | 896 | 1 036 | 940 | 689 | 27 084 | 422 | 31 159 | 395 | 43 | .9 |
| Professional specialty | 5 392 | 115 | 252 | 515 | 898 | 987 | 1 423 | 849 | 374 | 24 681 | 345 | 26 806 | 287 | 47 | .9 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 11 228 | 574 | 1 590 | 2 782 | 2 157 | 1 488 | 1 619 | 671 | 347 | 16 270 | 145 | 18 863 | 174 | 265 | 2.4 |
| Service workers | 3 190 | 362 | 944 | 766 | 454 | 282 | 275 | 89 | 17 | 11 447 | 204 | 13 537 | 230 | 227 | 7.1 |
| Private household | 23 | 18 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 3 167 | 344 | 942 | 765 | 454 | 282 | 275 | 89 | 17 | 11 498 | 204 | 13 600 | 231 | 221 | 7.0 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 269 | 33 | 71 | 68 | 54 | 28 | 14 | – | – | 11 881 | 749 | 12 999 | 593 | 17 | 6.3 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 4 701 | 128 | 362 | 702 | 837 | 785 | 1 284 | 550 | 63 | 21 774 | 295 | 22 405 | 222 | 139 | 3.0 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 6 169 | 442 | 1 123 | 1 613 | 1 197 | 757 | 801 | 213 | 23 | 14 627 | 226 | 15 966 | 186 | 284 | 4.6 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 35 775 | 1 715 | 4 533 | 6 912 | 6 333 | 5 004 | 6 454 | 3 311 | 1 516 | 18 517 | 123 | 21 145 | 107 | 1 026 | 2.9 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 294 | 29 | 65 | 60 | 55 | 40 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 14 253 | 1 267 | 15 536 | 790 | 13 | 4.4 |
| Mining | 486 | 7 | 22 | 61 | 61 | 67 | 108 | 108 | 53 | 26 686 | 1 285 | 30 206 | 1 232 | 11 | 2.4 |
| Construction | 1 736 | 76 | 171 | 352 | 317 | 252 | 330 | 181 | 57 | 19 113 | 548 | 21 236 | 480 | 77 | 4.5 |
| Manufacturing | 9 627 | 438 | 1 109 | 1 619 | 1 716 | 1 310 | 1 662 | 982 | 409 | 19 071 | 243 | 21 605 | 210 | 259 | 2.7 |
| Durable goods | 4 062 | 229 | 594 | 859 | 857 | 487 | 709 | 385 | 159 | 17 204 | 290 | 20 399 | 324 | 122 | 3.0 |
| Nondurable goods | 5 565 | 209 | 515 | 760 | 1 059 | 823 | 1 152 | 597 | 250 | 20 183 | 258 | 22 588 | 274 | 137 | 2.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 3 219 | 50 | 187 | 431 | 442 | 550 | 973 | 462 | 123 | 24 409 | 458 | 25 137 | 322 | 64 | 2.0 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 572 | 40 | 108 | 299 | 313 | 244 | 317 | 144 | 108 | 20 412 | 466 | 23 396 | 531 | 30 | 1.9 |
| Retail trade | 4 033 | 389 | 985 | 966 | 560 | 414 | 439 | 177 | 53 | 12 866 | 302 | 15 863 | 266 | 181 | 4.5 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 2 801 | 100 | 330 | 671 | 547 | 351 | 342 | 263 | 197 | 17 212 | 282 | 22 079 | 457 | 45 | 1.6 |
| Business and repair services | 1 262 | 82 | 176 | 278 | 247 | 132 | 171 | 116 | 60 | 16 676 | 452 | 20 524 | 640 | 49 | 3.8 |
| Personal services | 523 | 61 | 146 | 145 | 77 | 28 | 41 | 16 | 8 | 11 408 | 433 | 13 818 | 886 | 33 | 6.2 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 223 | 16 | 40 | 61 | 29 | 23 | 35 | 5 | 13 | 14 347 | 1 292 | 18 482 | 1 407 | 10 | 4.8 |
| Professional and related services | 7 379 | 376 | 1 038 | 1 384 | 1 432 | 1 175 | 1 205 | 525 | 244 | 17 854 | 246 | 19 936 | 219 | 221 | 3.0 |
| Public administration | 2 586 | 43 | 147 | 374 | 506 | 418 | 597 | 342 | 158 | 22 323 | 436 | 24 784 | 378 | 30 | 1.2 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 25 364 | 1 135 | 2 921 | 4 366 | 4 256 | 3 581 | 5 029 | 2 730 | 1 344 | 20 001 | 140 | 22 528 | 136 | 489 | 1.9 |
| Spouse worked | 19 449 | 898 | 2 420 | 3 623 | 3 490 | 2 840 | 3 703 | 1 751 | 724 | 18 809 | 170 | 21 010 | 139 | 240 | 1.2 |
| Spouse did not work | 5 915 | 238 | 502 | 743 | 766 | 741 | 1 326 | 978 | 619 | 24 716 | 427 | 27 520 | 346 | 230 | 3.9 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 16 124 | 1 160 | 2 806 | 3 954 | 3 046 | 2 073 | 2 053 | 775 | 258 | 15 199 | 128 | 17 002 | 125 | 579 | 3.6 |
| Two persons | 11 457 | 335 | 1 067 | 1 851 | 2 039 | 1 670 | 2 477 | 1 333 | 687 | 21 068 | 201 | 23 752 | 202 | 148 | 1.3 |
| Three persons | 5 295 | 143 | 410 | 711 | 797 | 794 | 1 284 | 799 | 367 | 23 439 | 366 | 25 867 | 319 | 137 | 2.6 |
| Four persons | 2 082 | 53 | 174 | 280 | 302 | 341 | 448 | 317 | 168 | 23 066 | 522 | 25 822 | 493 | 91 | 4.4 |
| Five persons or more | 820 | 24 | 76 | 116 | 149 | 126 | 191 | 96 | 39 | 21 453 | 741 | 23 625 | 732 | 71 | 8.7 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 461 | 660 | 1 613 | 2 913 | 3 315 | 3 269 | 5 199 | 3 017 | 1 456 | 23 096 | 174 | 25 331 | 152 | 558 | 2.6 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | | | | | (NA) | |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 4 616 | 164 | 272 | 575 | 702 | 731 | 1 109 | 697 | 365 | 23 956 | 387 | 26 227 | 336 | 107 | 2.3 |
| Midwest | 5 211 | 150 | 384 | 671 | 866 | 861 | 1 332 | 672 | 276 | 22 779 | 320 | 24 542 | 283 | 103 | 2.0 |
| South | 7 474 | 247 | 674 | 1 129 | 1 190 | 1 055 | 1 690 | 946 | 543 | 22 040 | 283 | 24 908 | 270 | 214 | 2.9 |
| West | 4 161 | 119 | 284 | 537 | 557 | 622 | 1 068 | 702 | 272 | 24 613 | 415 | 26 086 | 306 | 134 | 3.2 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 18 928 | 565 | 1 251 | 2 380 | 2 824 | 2 917 | 4 783 | 2 824 | 1 403 | 24 001 | 200 | 26 144 | 185 | 415 | 2.2 |
| Black | 2 010 | 89 | 323 | 462 | 400 | 285 | 318 | 116 | 18 | 16 358 | 333 | 17 801 | 324 | 115 | 5.7 |
| Spanish origin | 1 334 | 65 | 167 | 269 | 269 | 219 | 225 | 96 | 25 | 17 351 | 574 | 19 289 | 517 | 82 | 6.2 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 18 159 | 544 | 1 290 | 2 282 | 2 701 | 2 790 | 4 554 | 2 867 | 1 351 | 23 687 | 202 | 26 052 | 169 | 352 | 1.9 |
| Householder | 15 160 | 245 | 692 | 1 546 | 2 236 | 2 461 | 4 160 | 2 512 | 1 299 | 25 687 | 158 | 27 936 | 185 | 296 | 2.0 |
| Spouse of householder | 690 | 14 | 64 | 93 | 119 | 113 | 161 | 67 | 39 | 22 060 | 813 | 24 311 | 794 | 17 | 2.5 |
| Other relative of householder | 2 309 | 285 | 533 | 623 | 346 | 216 | 214 | 68 | 23 | 12 201 | 227 | 14 202 | 296 | 38 | 1.7 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 37 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 266 | 130 | 319 | 647 | 606 | 477 | 636 | 347 | 105 | 19 386 | 370 | 21 415 | 322 | 201 | 6.1 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 199 | 274 | 541 | 719 | 341 | 197 | 108 | 19 | 2 | 11 648 | 195 | 12 371 | 215 | 141 | 6.4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 864 | 174 | 531 | 1 075 | 1 349 | 1 264 | 1 679 | 841 | 151 | 20 933 | 187 | 22 030 | 198 | 221 | 3.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 5 701 | 82 | 194 | 460 | 752 | 854 | 1 680 | 1 156 | 522 | 27 423 | 295 | 29 517 | 298 | 121 | 2.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 615 | 48 | 145 | 329 | 405 | 539 | 970 | 731 | 449 | 28 122 | 459 | 30 636 | 415 | 39 | 1.1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 763 | 64 | 150 | 301 | 421 | 362 | 706 | 439 | 297 | 25 627 | 393 | 28 325 | 476 | 34 | 1.2 |
| 65 years and over | 319 | 37 | 51 | 29 | 46 | 34 | 56 | 31 | 36 | 19 589 | 1 366 | 24 824 | 1 834 | 1 | .5 |

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Number | Poverty rate |
| | | | | | | | | | | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | | |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 461 | 680 | 1 613 | 2 913 | 3 315 | 3 269 | 5 199 | 3 017 | 1 456 | 23 066 | 174 | 25 331 | 152 | 556 | 2.6 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 20 778 | 467 | 1 379 | 2 805 | 3 261 | 3 240 | 5 181 | 3 001 | 1 443 | 23 575 | 181 | 25 821 | 153 | 494 | 2.4 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 17 886 | 97 | 704 | 2 148 | 2 778 | 2 980 | 4 893 | 2 906 | 1 399 | 25 364 | 141 | 27 592 | 164 | 282 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 297 | 18 | 217 | 309 | 259 | 188 | 207 | 66 | 33 | 16 832 | 452 | 19 095 | 488 | 52 | 4.0 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 750 | 63 | 179 | 210 | 147 | 64 | 52 | 25 | 10 | 12 354 | 457 | 14 535 | 488 | 52 | 6.9 |
| 26 weeks or less | 844 | 289 | 279 | 138 | 77 | 28 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 6 969 | 302 | 8 655 | 349 | 107 | 12.7 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 683 | 213 | 234 | 107 | 54 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 7 077 | 340 | 10 427 | 681 | 64 | 9.4 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 461 | 680 | 1 613 | 2 913 | 3 315 | 3 269 | 5 199 | 3 017 | 1 456 | 23 066 | 174 | 25 331 | 152 | 556 | 2.6 |
| Managerial and professional speciality | 6 251 | 71 | 163 | 310 | 601 | 804 | 1 669 | 1 593 | 1 020 | 31 663 | 323 | 34 320 | 333 | 54 | .9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 3 266 | 26 | 76 | 164 | 309 | 417 | 784 | 837 | 672 | 33 043 | 606 | 36 196 | 503 | 29 | .9 |
| Professional specialty | 2 983 | 44 | 85 | 146 | 291 | 387 | 926 | 755 | 348 | 30 721 | 351 | 32 262 | 421 | 25 | .9 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 4 632 | 145 | 279 | 606 | 666 | 779 | 1 224 | 596 | 333 | 23 725 | 384 | 25 697 | 328 | 95 | 2.0 |
| Service workers | 1 677 | 127 | 316 | 327 | 326 | 241 | 243 | 80 | 17 | 15 673 | 377 | 16 918 | 354 | 87 | 5.2 |
| Private household | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | – | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 676 | 127 | 316 | 327 | 326 | 241 | 242 | 80 | 17 | 15 886 | 377 | 16 913 | 354 | 87 | 5.2 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 232 | 23 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 28 | 14 | – | – | 12 804 | 1 014 | 13 326 | 645 | 13 | 5.4 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 4 279 | 88 | 249 | 586 | 750 | 744 | 1 259 | 542 | 61 | 22 796 | 333 | 23 259 | 229 | 117 | 2.7 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 4 356 | 219 | 541 | 1 017 | 915 | 672 | 768 | 204 | 21 | 16 917 | 227 | 18 030 | 204 | 188 | 4.3 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 21 461 | 680 | 1 613 | 2 913 | 3 315 | 3 269 | 5 199 | 3 017 | 1 456 | 23 066 | 174 | 25 331 | 152 | 556 | 2.6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 217 | 18 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 35 | 31 | 11 | 2 | 16 561 | 941 | 17 480 | 951 | 9 | 4.3 |
| Mining | 413 | 5 | 15 | 46 | 36 | 58 | 105 | 97 | 51 | 26 775 | 1 396 | 31 883 | 1 374 | 8 | 1.9 |
| Construction | 1 566 | 67 | 147 | 304 | 280 | 242 | 318 | 172 | 57 | 19 911 | 537 | 21 791 | 480 | 77 | 4.8 |
| Manufacturing | 6 566 | 186 | 450 | 885 | 1 074 | 1 012 | 1 634 | 926 | 400 | 23 106 | 312 | 25 288 | 270 | 160 | 2.4 |
| Durable goods | 2 486 | 72 | 206 | 341 | 403 | 345 | 615 | 351 | 152 | 22 885 | 549 | 25 100 | 451 | 60 | 2.4 |
| Nondurable goods | 4 080 | 115 | 242 | 544 | 671 | 666 | 1 019 | 575 | 248 | 23 223 | 379 | 25 402 | 337 | 99 | 2.4 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 2 482 | 35 | 121 | 264 | 286 | 405 | 632 | 424 | 114 | 26 171 | 350 | 26 793 | 378 | 45 | 1.8 |
| Wholesale trade | 1 171 | 25 | 53 | 171 | 187 | 192 | 302 | 135 | 108 | 23 649 | 735 | 26 202 | 650 | 19 | 1.6 |
| Retail trade | 2 197 | 143 | 347 | 424 | 355 | 304 | 381 | 165 | 79 | 17 449 | 475 | 19 586 | 405 | 93 | 4.2 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 152 | 22 | 45 | 90 | 164 | 157 | 251 | 234 | 190 | 27 906 | 834 | 32 486 | 870 | 7 | .6 |
| Business and repair sevices | 830 | 47 | 82 | 159 | 151 | 96 | 136 | 101 | 57 | 19 043 | 844 | 23 421 | 879 | 39 | 4.6 |
| Personal services | 236 | 12 | 54 | 56 | 36 | 19 | 36 | 16 | 6 | 14 578 | 1 296 | 18 286 | 1 238 | 6 | 2.5 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 147 | 7 | 20 | 38 | 19 | 22 | 28 | 1 | 13 | 17 665 | 2 352 | 21 082 | 1 929 | 5 | 3.4 |
| Professional and related services | 2 758 | 90 | 187 | 293 | 409 | 450 | 675 | 436 | 223 | 24 379 | 514 | 26 630 | 439 | 71 | 2.6 |
| Public administration | 1 672 | 17 | 50 | 134 | 271 | 279 | 470 | 296 | 153 | 26 313 | 492 | 28 476 | 489 | 16 | 1.0 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 16 773 | 449 | 1 059 | 1 999 | 2 484 | 2 566 | 4 324 | 2 577 | 1 314 | 24 584 | 222 | 26 676 | 177 | 319 | 1.9 |
| Spouse worked | 11 314 | 258 | 693 | 1 387 | 1 796 | 1 897 | 3 018 | 1 802 | 986 | 23 882 | 237 | 25 656 | 195 | 100 | .9 |
| Spouse did not work | 5 459 | 191 | 366 | 612 | 688 | 701 | 1 306 | 775 | 619 | 26 035 | 336 | 28 792 | 362 | 219 | 4.0 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 7 405 | 474 | 981 | 1 524 | 1 298 | 1 034 | 1 297 | 590 | 218 | 17 390 | 224 | 19 675 | 215 | 291 | 3.9 |
| Two persons | 7 843 | 147 | 383 | 849 | 1 210 | 1 211 | 2 127 | 1 243 | 673 | 25 394 | 212 | 27 550 | 257 | 78 | 1.0 |
| Three persons | 3 942 | 33 | 153 | 326 | 484 | 643 | 1 172 | 771 | 360 | 27 269 | 360 | 29 671 | 375 | 79 | 2.0 |
| Four persons | 1 627 | 14 | 74 | 145 | 210 | 280 | 423 | 315 | 166 | 28 642 | 575 | 29 277 | 558 | 63 | 3.8 |
| Five persons or more | 844 | 11 | 22 | 69 | 114 | 111 | 181 | 96 | 39 | 24 796 | 987 | 26 804 | 837 | 47 | 7.3 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 317 | 1 035 | 2 920 | 3 999 | 3 018 | 1 735 | 1 255 | 295 | 60 | 13 734 | 137 | 14 871 | 102 | 466 | 3.3 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 2 872 | 178 | 536 | 820 | 602 | 385 | 266 | 73 | 12 | 14 257 | 291 | 15 312 | 226 | 86 | 2.9 |
| Midwest | 3 337 | 226 | 666 | 958 | 739 | 411 | 281 | 50 | 5 | 13 841 | 268 | 14 674 | 192 | 99 | 3.0 |
| South | 5 272 | 423 | 1 208 | 1 489 | 1 052 | 571 | 421 | 89 | 20 | 12 839 | 232 | 14 251 | 163 | 215 | 4.1 |
| West | 2 836 | 208 | 510 | 733 | 625 | 368 | 288 | 83 | 22 | 14 720 | 301 | 15 907 | 239 | 89 | 3.2 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 11 830 | 846 | 2 364 | 3 298 | 2 513 | 1 428 | 1 071 | 258 | 52 | 13 995 | 150 | 15 005 | 114 | 297 | 2.5 |
| Black | 2 064 | 150 | 494 | 592 | 411 | 241 | 141 | 29 | 5 | 12 789 | 343 | 13 929 | 240 | 156 | 7.6 |
| Spanish origin | 849 | 68 | 207 | 288 | 159 | 75 | 36 | 14 | 1 | 12 213 | 365 | 13 098 | 413 | 33 | 3.9 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 11 485 | 889 | 2 504 | 3 245 | 2 382 | 1 324 | 912 | 197 | 31 | 13 216 | 154 | 14 364 | 110 | 347 | 3.0 |
| Householder | 2 796 | 160 | 559 | 773 | 643 | 367 | 232 | 57 | 6 | 14 266 | 298 | 15 001 | 212 | 189 | 6.8 |
| Spouse of householder | 6 985 | 503 | 1 463 | 1 916 | 1 494 | 846 | 606 | 129 | 25 | 13 717 | 199 | 14 763 | 147 | 115 | 1.6 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 704 | 226 | 483 | 556 | 245 | 111 | 72 | 12 | - | 10 944 | 196 | 11 685 | 235 | 43 | 2.5 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 92 | 11 | 21 | 30 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 1 | - | 12 003 | 1 076 | 12 829 | 1 031 | 15 | 16.5 |
| Unrelated individuals | 2 739 | 135 | 394 | 724 | 623 | 399 | 340 | 96 | 29 | 15 823 | 266 | 17 062 | 259 | 106 | 3.9 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 153 | 323 | 680 | 711 | 299 | 97 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 10 380 | 171 | 10 634 | 182 | 121 | 5.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 894 | 281 | 835 | 1 468 | 1 146 | 661 | 396 | 94 | 12 | 14 433 | 206 | 15 146 | 156 | 183 | 3.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 294 | 169 | 521 | 807 | 709 | 526 | 442 | 99 | 22 | 15 925 | 256 | 16 858 | 234 | 104 | 3.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2 161 | 116 | 461 | 528 | 482 | 264 | 223 | 66 | 16 | 14 703 | 360 | 15 796 | 283 | 43 | 2.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 619 | 99 | 364 | 438 | 358 | 174 | 148 | 30 | 8 | 13 677 | 414 | 14 937 | 327 | 12 | .8 |
| 65 years and over | 196 | 45 | 59 | 46 | 24 | 12 | 10 | - | - | 8 911 | 1 218 | 10 401 | 746 | 5 | 2.4 |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 317 | 1 035 | 2 920 | 3 999 | 3 018 | 1 735 | 1 255 | 295 | 60 | 13 734 | 137 | 14 871 | 102 | 466 | 3.3 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 12 916 | 634 | 2 313 | 3 750 | 2 941 | 1 696 | 1 231 | 292 | 59 | 14 606 | 135 | 15 620 | 106 | 336 | 2.6 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 10 380 | 78 | 1 403 | 3 171 | 2 640 | 1 586 | 1 161 | 283 | 57 | 15 854 | 117 | 17 038 | 116 | 166 | 1.6 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 1 114 | 42 | 364 | 350 | 203 | 79 | 50 | 6 | - | 11 379 | 254 | 12 535 | 266 | 29 | 2.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 651 | 72 | 305 | 161 | 67 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 8 772 | 405 | 10 288 | 359 | 30 | 4.6 |
| 26 weeks or less | 771 | 442 | 221 | 68 | 31 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 4 474 | 186 | 5 490 | 226 | 111 | 14.3 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 1 401 | 401 | 606 | 249 | 77 | 39 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 7 055 | 188 | 7 963 | 223 | 133 | 9.5 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 317 | 1 035 | 2 920 | 3 999 | 3 018 | 1 735 | 1 255 | 295 | 60 | 13 734 | 137 | 14 871 | 102 | 466 | 3.3 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 3 934 | 99 | 282 | 661 | 1 027 | 859 | 709 | 196 | 43 | 19 491 | 227 | 20 170 | 220 | 37 | .9 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 1 525 | 26 | 114 | 292 | 420 | 279 | 272 | 102 | 17 | 18 881 | 341 | 20 357 | 380 | 15 | 1.0 |
| Professional specialty | 2 410 | 71 | 167 | 369 | 607 | 580 | 437 | 93 | 26 | 19 923 | 266 | 20 053 | 267 | 22 | .9 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 6 596 | 430 | 1 312 | 2 174 | 1 489 | 709 | 395 | 73 | 14 | 13 235 | 167 | 14 046 | 129 | 170 | 2.6 |
| Service workers | 1 512 | 235 | 626 | 439 | 128 | 41 | 32 | 9 | - | 9 127 | 230 | 9 786 | 212 | 140 | 9.2 |
| Private household | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 5 | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 1 491 | 216 | 626 | 438 | 128 | 41 | 32 | 9 | - | 9 198 | 231 | 9 874 | 213 | 134 | 9.0 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 37 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 422 | 40 | 103 | 116 | 67 | 41 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 12 366 | 634 | 13 763 | 560 | 22 | 5.2 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 1 812 | 223 | 562 | 596 | 292 | 85 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 10 626 | 191 | 11 004 | 196 | 95 | 5.3 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14 317 | 1 035 | 2 920 | 3 999 | 3 018 | 1 735 | 1 255 | 295 | 60 | 13 734 | 137 | 14 871 | 102 | 466 | 3.3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 77 | 11 | 26 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 9 667 | 1 411 | 10 125 | 914 | 3 | 4.5 |
| Mining | 73 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Construction | 150 | 9 | 24 | 48 | 38 | 9 | 12 | 9 | – | 14 079 | 1 193 | 15 384 | 952 | 1 | .8 |
| Manufacturing | 3 061 | 252 | 680 | 933 | 644 | 298 | 228 | 36 | 8 | 12 451 | 218 | 13 891 | 199 | 99 | 3.2 |
| Durable goods | 1 576 | 157 | 366 | 516 | 257 | 142 | 95 | 15 | 7 | 11 713 | 300 | 12 984 | 274 | 62 | 3.9 |
| Nondurable goods | 1 486 | 94 | 274 | 416 | 387 | 156 | 133 | 22 | 2 | 14 267 | 480 | 14 854 | 285 | 38 | 2.5 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 737 | 15 | 66 | 167 | 156 | 145 | 142 | 38 | 8 | 18 479 | 840 | 19 559 | 499 | 19 | 2.5 |
| Wholesale trade | 401 | 15 | 55 | 128 | 126 | 52 | 15 | 9 | – | 15 061 | 545 | 15 200 | 502 | 11 | 2.7 |
| Retail trade | 1 837 | 248 | 638 | 542 | 226 | 110 | 58 | 12 | 4 | 10 235 | 215 | 11 035 | 241 | 88 | 4.8 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 1 649 | 78 | 285 | 581 | 383 | 194 | 92 | 29 | 7 | 13 817 | 289 | 14 818 | 266 | 38 | 2.3 |
| Business and repair services | 432 | 35 | 94 | 119 | 97 | 37 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 13 646 | 633 | 14 955 | 643 | 10 | 2.3 |
| Personal services | 287 | 50 | 93 | 88 | 41 | 9 | 5 | – | – | 10 049 | 573 | 10 133 | 456 | 27 | 9.3 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 77 | 9 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 3 | – | 11 395 | 920 | 13 499 | 1 462 | 5 | 6.8 |
| Professional and related services | 4 620 | 286 | 851 | 1 090 | 1 029 | 725 | 530 | 87 | 22 | 15 359 | 214 | 15 944 | 187 | 150 | 3.2 |
| Public administration | 914 | 26 | 97 | 240 | 235 | 139 | 127 | 45 | 6 | 16 661 | 386 | 18 034 | 431 | 14 | 1.5 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 8 591 | 687 | 1 863 | 2 397 | 1 774 | 984 | 705 | 153 | 29 | 13 249 | 180 | 14 429 | 131 | 151 | 1.8 |
| Spouse worked | 8 135 | 640 | 1 727 | 2 266 | 1 694 | 943 | 695 | 150 | 29 | 13 388 | 185 | 14 549 | 135 | 140 | 1.7 |
| Spouse did not work | 456 | 47 | 135 | 131 | 80 | 40 | 20 | 3 | – | 11 446 | 486 | 12 304 | 455 | 11 | 2.4 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 8 719 | 686 | 1 825 | 2 429 | 1 748 | 1 049 | 757 | 184 | 40 | 13 458 | 179 | 14 732 | 132 | 287 | 3.3 |
| Two persons | 3 614 | 188 | 683 | 1 002 | 829 | 458 | 350 | 90 | 13 | 14 591 | 268 | 15 509 | 201 | 70 | 1.9 |
| Three persons | 1 352 | 110 | 257 | 385 | 312 | 151 | 112 | 18 | 7 | 13 840 | 407 | 14 778 | 340 | 58 | 4.3 |
| Four persons | 455 | 36 | 101 | 135 | 92 | 61 | 25 | 2 | – | 12 359 | 576 | 13 462 | 453 | 29 | 6.3 |
| Five persons or more | 177 | 13 | 54 | 47 | 36 | 15 | 10 | – | – | 12 080 | 971 | 12 999 | 711 | 24 | 13.6 |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 887 | 326 | 593 | 591 | 460 | 329 | 333 | 180 | 76 | 14 293 | 418 | 16 952 | 349 | 135 | 4.7 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 489 | 67 | 93 | 83 | 86 | 61 | 53 | 30 | 15 | 15 083 | 963 | 16 950 | 862 | 18 | 3.6 |
| Midwest | 586 | 59 | 111 | 122 | 80 | 81 | 85 | 33 | 17 | 15 087 | 871 | 17 973 | 861 | 26 | 4.5 |
| South | 1 369 | 149 | 305 | 319 | 232 | 129 | 131 | 74 | 29 | 13 234 | 522 | 15 995 | 464 | 72 | 5.3 |
| West | 441 | 50 | 84 | 66 | 62 | 58 | 64 | 43 | 15 | 16 483 | 996 | 18 585 | 844 | 19 | 4.4 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 2 407 | 266 | 513 | 449 | 388 | 270 | 286 | 166 | 67 | 14 632 | 475 | 17 293 | 396 | 88 | 3.7 |
| Black | 411 | 44 | 72 | 132 | 59 | 50 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 12 706 | 852 | 14 609 | 848 | 40 | 9.7 |
| Spanish origin | 192 | 22 | 53 | 38 | 36 | 13 | 16 | 11 | - | 12 361 | 1 580 | 14 184 | 1 162 | 13 | 6.9 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 2 446 | 289 | 499 | 494 | 371 | 272 | 291 | 162 | 67 | 14 233 | 460 | 17 107 | 390 | 104 | 4.2 |
| Householder | 1 351 | 83 | 169 | 209 | 226 | 206 | 251 | 142 | 63 | 19 699 | 656 | 21 724 | 577 | 74 | 5.4 |
| Spouse of householder | 696 | 125 | 198 | 181 | 99 | 45 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 10 572 | 442 | 11 899 | 498 | 24 | 3.5 |
| Other relative of householder | 399 | 81 | 132 | 105 | 47 | 18 | 7 | 11 | - | 9 364 | 705 | 10 589 | 555 | 6 | 1.5 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 428 | 32 | 91 | 93 | 89 | 57 | 39 | 18 | 8 | 14 863 | 899 | 16 255 | 726 | 30 | 7.0 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 484 | 95 | 192 | 116 | 52 | 10 | 19 | - | - | 8 712 | 430 | 9 543 | 386 | 27 | 5.5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 978 | 64 | 179 | 203 | 171 | 159 | 102 | 63 | 17 | 15 573 | 583 | 17 271 | 539 | 53 | 5.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 585 | 33 | 92 | 112 | 120 | 70 | 101 | 39 | 17 | 16 892 | 604 | 19 072 | 734 | 30 | 5.1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 432 | 41 | 58 | 96 | 70 | 38 | 58 | 43 | 28 | 16 295 | 944 | 20 986 | 1 187 | 13 | 3.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 340 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 43 | 48 | 41 | 32 | 12 | 15 850 | 1 997 | 18 342 | 1 149 | 13 | 3.9 |
| 65 years and over | 69 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 887 | 326 | 593 | 591 | 460 | 329 | 333 | 180 | 76 | 14 293 | 418 | 16 952 | 349 | 135 | 4.7 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 2 598 | 182 | 500 | 568 | 450 | 321 | 326 | 177 | 74 | 15 450 | 336 | 18 044 | 367 | 106 | 4.2 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1 967 | 31 | 277 | 471 | 381 | 264 | 291 | 166 | 66 | 17 201 | 357 | 20 271 | 427 | 49 | 2.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 253 | 5 | 79 | 63 | 42 | 29 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 13 073 | 1 046 | 15 972 | 979 | 13 | 5.3 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 174 | 29 | 68 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 972 | 540 | 10 212 | 884 | 15 | 8.4 |
| 26 weeks or less | 204 | 118 | 56 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 4 257 | 459 | 5 840 | 569 | 31 | 15.1 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 289 | 143 | 93 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 059 | 477 | 7 135 | 680 | 27 | 9.4 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 887 | 326 | 593 | 591 | 460 | 329 | 333 | 180 | 76 | 14 293 | 418 | 16 952 | 349 | 135 | 4.7 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 511 | 24 | 48 | 73 | 94 | 70 | 92 | 66 | 47 | 21 168 | 1 037 | 25 504 | 1 195 | 5 | 1.0 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 259 | 6 | 17 | 42 | 41 | 37 | 54 | 37 | 26 | 22 873 | 1 664 | 26 990 | 1 657 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Professional specialty | 252 | 17 | 28 | 31 | 53 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 21 | 19 661 | 1 213 | 23 974 | 1 714 | 3 | 1.0 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 922 | 118 | 205 | 238 | 136 | 95 | 85 | 45 | 20 | 12 552 | 476 | 15 155 | 542 | 34 | 3.7 |
| Service workers | 316 | 61 | 118 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 9 | - | 8 853 | 634 | 11 168 | 639 | 26 | 8.3 |
| Private household | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 312 | 57 | 118 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 9 | - | 8 963 | 652 | 11 284 | 642 | 26 | 8.5 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 30 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 454 | 33 | 43 | 72 | 97 | 71 | 90 | 40 | 8 | 18 921 | 906 | 19 704 | 720 | 17 | 3.6 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 653 | 89 | 172 | 137 | 98 | 68 | 67 | 21 | - | 11 985 | 533 | 13 847 | 510 | 53 | 8.2 |

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Both Sexes—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 887 | 326 | 593 | 591 | 460 | 329 | 333 | 180 | 76 | 14 293 | 418 | 16 952 | 349 | 135 | 4.7 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 33 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Mining | 38 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Construction | 267 | 15 | 32 | 48 | 58 | 39 | 60 | 26 | 9 | 18 777 | 1 475 | 20 436 | 980 | 14 | 4.9 |
| Manufacturing | 674 | 72 | 154 | 149 | 105 | 61 | 61 | 40 | 12 | 13 469 | 766 | 15 962 | 624 | 41 | 6.0 |
| Durable goods | 353 | 49 | 91 | 68 | 55 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 12 161 | 951 | 14 875 | 853 | 23 | 6.6 |
| Nondurable goods | 322 | 23 | 63 | 81 | 51 | 36 | 36 | 26 | 5 | 14 597 | 987 | 17 153 | 905 | 17 | 5.4 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 210 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 50 | 56 | 19 | 3 | 21 876 | 980 | 21 576 | 1 117 | 10 | 5.0 |
| Wholesale trade | 128 | 16 | 15 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 12 | - | 14 621 | 1 660 | 16 181 | 1 292 | 8 | 6.1 |
| Retail trade | 401 | 77 | 145 | 83 | 36 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 9 256 | 492 | 11 655 | 669 | 17 | 4.2 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 199 | 17 | 34 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 15 219 | 1 550 | 19 953 | 1 761 | 3 | 1.7 |
| Business and repair services | 104 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 15 254 | 2 247 | 16 969 | 2 025 | 9 | 8.8 |
| Personal services | 90 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 10 053 | 1 166 | 10 541 | 1 307 | 4 | 4.5 |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 539 | 67 | 127 | 106 | 104 | 39 | 46 | 30 | 21 | 13 688 | 732 | 16 747 | 959 | 23 | 4.2 |
| Public administration | 162 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 19 144 | 1 218 | 20 652 | 1 306 | 2 | 1.5 |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 2 124 | 233 | 399 | 417 | 343 | 250 | 284 | 155 | 64 | 15 153 | 432 | 17 766 | 430 | 75 | 3.5 |
| Spouse worked | 1 664 | 192 | 329 | 340 | 283 | 194 | 180 | 102 | 43 | 14 484 | 545 | 16 813 | 452 | 43 | 2.6 |
| Spouse did not work | 459 | 42 | 70 | 76 | 59 | 55 | 83 | 52 | 21 | 17 899 | 1 505 | 21 219 | 1 096 | 32 | 7.0 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 1 382 | 208 | 357 | 320 | 216 | 118 | 99 | 47 | 17 | 11 648 | 351 | 13 717 | 395 | 62 | 4.5 |
| Two persons | 879 | 75 | 141 | 156 | 129 | 129 | 139 | 82 | 28 | 17 284 | 807 | 19 903 | 708 | 27 | 3.1 |
| Three persons | 392 | 29 | 61 | 60 | 66 | 47 | 60 | 32 | 16 | 17 017 | 686 | 19 684 | 1 072 | 13 | 3.4 |
| Four persons | 153 | 9 | 23 | 35 | 16 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 17 903 | 2 548 | 18 626 | 1 500 | 18 | 11.8 |
| Five persons or more | 81 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 17 848 | 2 565 | 21 919 | 2 495 | 14 | 17.7 |
| **Male** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 655 | 91 | 209 | 284 | 291 | 253 | 290 | 166 | 69 | 18 990 | 615 | 21 207 | 509 | 70 | 4.3 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 266 | 11 | 37 | 30 | 58 | 46 | 45 | 27 | 13 | 19 628 | 959 | 21 619 | 1 288 | 9 | 3.5 |
| Midwest | 369 | 25 | 41 | 58 | 56 | 70 | 73 | 30 | 17 | 20 306 | 1 221 | 21 929 | 1 208 | 14 | 3.9 |
| South | 764 | 42 | 103 | 170 | 140 | 98 | 118 | 70 | 23 | 16 895 | 560 | 19 722 | 689 | 39 | 5.1 |
| West | 254 | 14 | 28 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 55 | 41 | 15 | 22 437 | 1 393 | 23 972 | 1 163 | 8 | 3.2 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 400 | 78 | 185 | 202 | 249 | 214 | 257 | 156 | 62 | 19 724 | 618 | 21 639 | 574 | 49 | 3.5 |
| Black | 220 | 11 | 23 | 80 | 37 | 33 | 28 | 8 | - | 14 613 | 1 177 | 16 339 | 822 | 21 | 9.6 |
| Spanish origin | 112 | 5 | 28 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 11 | - | 16 105 | 1 985 | 17 389 | 1 649 | 9 | 8.1 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 1 427 | 60 | 175 | 235 | 239 | 220 | 257 | 159 | 82 | 19 593 | 666 | 21 677 | 583 | 55 | 3.9 |
| Householder | 1 136 | 43 | 101 | 159 | 206 | 197 | 230 | 141 | 80 | 21 215 | 536 | 23 460 | 635 | 49 | 4.3 |
| Spouse of householder | 74 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 8 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Other relative of householder | 216 | 34 | 65 | 59 | 29 | 16 | 5 | 10 | - | 10 560 | 652 | 11 936 | 826 | 3 | 1.3 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 223 | 11 | 35 | 47 | 52 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 16 647 | 934 | 18 145 | 1 083 | 15 | 6.7 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 266 | 31 | 93 | 73 | 43 | 7 | 19 | - | - | 10 485 | 623 | 11 348 | 564 | 15 | 5.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 575 | 28 | 63 | 99 | 105 | 122 | 86 | 58 | 15 | 19 608 | 784 | 20 652 | 767 | 29 | 5.1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 334 | 7 | 18 | 47 | 72 | 57 | 62 | 35 | 17 | 21 765 | 1 081 | 23 785 | 1 017 | 17 | 5.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 255 | 6 | 11 | 42 | 49 | 27 | 55 | 42 | 23 | 23 306 | 2 084 | 26 941 | 1 864 | 5 | 2.0 |
| 55 to 64 years | 187 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 12 | 22 785 | 1 386 | 24 710 | 1 690 | 4 | 2.3 |
| 65 years and over | 37 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |

## Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Male**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 655 | 91 | 209 | 284 | 291 | 253 | 290 | 188 | 69 | 18 990 | 615 | 21 207 | 509 | 70 | 4.3 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 582 | 62 | 192 | 274 | 291 | 247 | 285 | 185 | 66 | 19 427 | 597 | 21 655 | 517 | 66 | 4.2 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 1 255 | 18 | 96 | 207 | 241 | 223 | 256 | 156 | 59 | 21 184 | 495 | 23 613 | 584 | 31 | 2.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 147 | 1 | 25 | 42 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 15 810 | 1 488 | 18 579 | 1 442 | 4 | 2.8 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 97 | 13 | 43 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 112 | 800 | 12 095 | 1 375 | 13 | 13.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 83 | 30 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 6 962 | 1 103 | 8 640 | 1 104 | 18 | 21.4 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 73 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 655 | 91 | 209 | 284 | 291 | 253 | 290 | 188 | 69 | 18 990 | 615 | 21 207 | 509 | 70 | 4.3 |
| Managerial and professional specialty | 312 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 41 | 76 | 58 | 43 | 27 139 | 1 438 | 31 110 | 1 897 | 5 | 1.5 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 173 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 51 | 31 | 24 | 28 258 | 1 810 | 31 814 | 2 174 | 2 | 1.3 |
| Professional specialty | 139 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 27 | 19 | 25 324 | 2 886 | 30 234 | 2 880 | 3 | 1.8 |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 328 | 19 | 33 | 62 | 52 | 57 | 46 | 40 | 17 | 19 586 | 1 469 | 21 693 | 1 112 | 9 | 2.6 |
| Service workers | 146 | 10 | 45 | 34 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 9 | - | 11 805 | 1 001 | 14 370 | 1 045 | 8 | 5.6 |
| Private household | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 146 | 10 | 45 | 34 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 9 | - | 11 805 | 1 001 | 14 370 | 1 045 | 8 | 5.6 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 24 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 409 | 26 | 32 | 55 | 91 | 69 | 89 | 40 | 8 | 20 053 | 870 | 20 701 | 754 | 14 | 3.4 |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 434 | 28 | 69 | 99 | 85 | 66 | 66 | 21 | - | 15 951 | 692 | 16 888 | 635 | 35 | 8.1 |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 655 | 91 | 209 | 284 | 291 | 253 | 290 | 188 | 69 | 18 990 | 615 | 21 207 | 509 | 70 | 4.3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 24 | - | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Mining | 35 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Construction | 271 | 15 | 28 | 41 | 56 | 38 | 58 | 26 | 9 | 19 533 | 1 450 | 20 871 | 1 019 | 14 | 5.2 |
| Manufacturing | 396 | 18 | 43 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 59 | 40 | 12 | 19 049 | 1 065 | 20 515 | 874 | 19 | 4.9 |
| Durable goods | 189 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 18 760 | 1 328 | 20 092 | 1 281 | 7 | 3.8 |
| Nondurable goods | 207 | 8 | 22 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 26 | 5 | 19 411 | 1 574 | 20 900 | 1 195 | 12 | 5.9 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 158 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 38 | 44 | 17 | 3 | 22 642 | 1 261 | 22 734 | 1 294 | 8 | 4.9 |
| Wholesale trade | 90 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 12 | - | 17 171 | 1 174 | 19 288 | 1 538 | 4 | 4.4 |
| Retail trade | 204 | 20 | 57 | 52 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 661 | 672 | 15 172 | 1 117 | 6 | 3.2 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 73 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 11 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Business and repair sevices | 72 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 6 | (B) |
| Personal services | 32 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 13 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 191 | 7 | 32 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 19 609 | 1 509 | 24 958 | 2 177 | 10 | 5.3 |
| Public administration | 93 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 23 556 | 1 993 | 25 676 | 1 804 | - | - |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 1 339 | 72 | 155 | 213 | 227 | 208 | 248 | 153 | 62 | 20 021 | 801 | 22 089 | 589 | 53 | 4.0 |
| Spouse worked | 923 | 39 | 102 | 149 | 174 | 152 | 185 | 101 | 41 | 19 915 | 877 | 21 905 | 672 | 21 | 2.3 |
| Spouse did not work | 417 | 33 | 53 | 65 | 54 | 55 | 63 | 52 | 21 | 20 249 | 1 343 | 22 497 | 1 168 | 32 | 7.7 |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 615 | 56 | 119 | 131 | 117 | 74 | 70 | 35 | 12 | 15 031 | 768 | 18 662 | 974 | 22 | 3.5 |
| Two persons | 596 | 22 | 60 | 79 | 94 | 104 | 129 | 82 | 26 | 21 730 | 791 | 23 949 | 903 | 11 | 1.9 |
| Three persons | 271 | 10 | 18 | 34 | 62 | 42 | 59 | 32 | 16 | 21 363 | 1 265 | 23 893 | 1 366 | 12 | 4.4 |
| Four persons | 113 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 21 649 | 1 275 | 22 834 | 1 705 | 15 | 13.5 |
| Five persons or more | 60 | - | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 10 | (B) |

# Table 17. Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 233 | 234 | 384 | 307 | 169 | 76 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 9 977 | 335 | 11 242 | 322 | 65 | 5.3 |
| Type of Residence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 221 | 56 | 56 | 53 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 904 | 848 | 11 064 | 783 | 8 | 3.8 |
| Midwest | 219 | 35 | 70 | 64 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 3 | - | 10 341 | 902 | 11 322 | 718 | 12 | 5.5 |
| South | 606 | 107 | 202 | 150 | 92 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 9 880 | 415 | 11 296 | 460 | 33 | 5.5 |
| West | 186 | 36 | 56 | 40 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 2 | - | 10 094 | 843 | 11 185 | 762 | 11 | 6.1 |
| Race and Spanish Origin[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 1 007 | 192 | 328 | 247 | 140 | 56 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 9 755 | 340 | 10 972 | 341 | 39 | 3.9 |
| Black | 190 | 33 | 49 | 52 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11 102 | 858 | 12 602 | 984 | 19 | 9.9 |
| Spanish origin | 80 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 480 | 1 551 | 9 664 | 1 075 | 4 | 5.2 |
| Relationship to Family Householder | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In families | 1 020 | 209 | 324 | 260 | 132 | 51 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 9 644 | 352 | 10 711 | 337 | 48 | 4.7 |
| Householder | 214 | 40 | 68 | 50 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 9 939 | 839 | 12 411 | 954 | 24 | 11.3 |
| Spouse of householder | 622 | 122 | 189 | 165 | 94 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 9 999 | 461 | 10 642 | 388 | 21 | 3.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 183 | 47 | 67 | 46 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 865 | 626 | 8 951 | 678 | 3 | 1.7 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 204 | 21 | 56 | 46 | 37 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 12 935 | 1 074 | 14 187 | 914 | 15 | 7.4 |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 217 | 65 | 98 | 43 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 929 | 499 | 7 330 | 420 | 12 | 5.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 403 | 56 | 116 | 104 | 66 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 11 274 | 628 | 12 445 | 554 | 23 | 5.8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 250 | 27 | 75 | 65 | 48 | 13 | 19 | 3 | - | 11 637 | 782 | 12 785 | 719 | 13 | 5.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 177 | 35 | 47 | 54 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 760 | 1 091 | 12 161 | 1 068 | 8 | 4.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 153 | 41 | 39 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | 9 590 | 1 070 | 10 589 | 880 | 9 | 5.9 |
| 65 years and over | 32 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Weeks Worked in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 233 | 234 | 384 | 307 | 169 | 76 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 9 977 | 335 | 11 242 | 322 | 65 | 5.3 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 1 017 | 121 | 308 | 294 | 160 | 74 | 40 | 13 | 7 | 11 283 | 371 | 12 427 | 357 | 42 | 4.1 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 712 | 13 | 181 | 265 | 139 | 61 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 13 013 | 371 | 14 377 | 411 | 18 | 2.5 |
| 40 to 49 weeks | 107 | 3 | 54 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 9 736 | 837 | 12 388 | 1 019 | 9 | 8.7 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 77 | 17 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 824 | 526 | 7 843 | 847 | 2 | 2.3 |
| 26 weeks or less | 121 | 88 | 29 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 544 | 405 | 3 924 | 441 | 13 | 10.9 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 216 | 114 | 76 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 4 809 | 396 | 5 671 | 450 | 23 | 10.6 |
| Occupation of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 233 | 234 | 384 | 307 | 169 | 76 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 9 977 | 335 | 11 242 | 322 | 65 | 5.3 |
| Managerial and professional speciality | 199 | 16 | 22 | 50 | 54 | 29 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 15 711 | 652 | 16 691 | 1 002 | - | .2 |
| Executive, administrative and managerial | 86 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 15 202 | 1 053 | 17 274 | 1 543 | - | .4 |
| Professional specialty | 113 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 16 027 | 795 | 16 247 | 1 315 | - | - |
| Technical, sales, and administrative support | 594 | 99 | 171 | 176 | 84 | 37 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 10 748 | 485 | 11 550 | 452 | 25 | 4.3 |
| Service workers | 170 | 51 | 73 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 7 231 | 589 | 8 416 | 637 | 18 | 10.7 |
| Private household | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Service, except private household | 166 | 47 | 73 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 7 365 | 595 | 8 567 | 643 | 18 | 11.0 |
| Farming, forestry, and fishing | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 45 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Operatives, fabricators, and laborers | 219 | 61 | 103 | 38 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 999 | 505 | 7 823 | 461 | 18 | 8.4 |

Table 17. **Civilian Wage and Salary Workers 15 Years Old and Over With an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Wage or Salary Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | With wage or salary income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | $1 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Female**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industry of Longest Job in 1984 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 233 | 234 | 384 | 307 | 169 | 76 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 9 977 | 335 | 11 242 | 322 | 65 | 5.3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Mining | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Construction | 16 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Manufacturing | 278 | 54 | 110 | 75 | 30 | 7 | 2 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Durable goods | 164 | 39 | 70 | 34 | 16 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 9 136 | 409 | 9 478 | 451 | 21 | 7.6 |
| Nondurable goods | 114 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 8 774 | 484 | 8 867 | 584 | 16 | 9.7 |
| Transportation, communication, and other public utilities | 52 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 1 | - | 10 212 | 1 036 | 10 354 | 692 | 5 | 4.4 |
| Wholesale trade | 39 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Retail trade | 197 | 57 | 89 | 31 | 13 | 7 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 126 | 13 | 32 | 38 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 651 | 493 | 8 006 | 487 | 10 | 5.2 |
| Business and repair sevices | 32 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 11 937 | 938 | 14 397 | 1 376 | 3 | 2.0 |
| Personal services | 58 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1 | (B) |
| Entertainment and recreational services | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |
| Professional and related services | 348 | 60 | 95 | 79 | 72 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Public administration | 70 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 11 256 | 845 | 12 243 | 663 | 12 | 3.6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2 | (B) |
| Work Experience in 1984 of Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married, spouse present, total | 784 | 161 | 244 | 203 | 115 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 9 714 | 453 | 10 385 | 341 | 22 | 2.8 |
| Spouse worked | 742 | 153 | 227 | 192 | 110 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 9 802 | 453 | 10 478 | 356 | 22 | 3.0 |
| Spouse did not work | 43 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | - | (B) |
| Number of Persons Insured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person | 767 | 152 | 237 | 189 | 96 | 44 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 9 898 | 388 | 11 356 | 424 | 41 | 5.3 |
| Two persons | 283 | 54 | 80 | 78 | 34 | 25 | 10 | - | 2 | 10 447 | 745 | 11 369 | 651 | 16 | 5.7 |
| Three persons | 121 | 19 | 46 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 9 640 | 921 | 10 232 | 710 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Four persons | 41 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 3 | (B) |
| Five persons or more | 21 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4 | (B) |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 18. Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 134 145 | 809 | 3 545 | 8 210 | 12 178 | 15 062 | 31 230 | 33 738 | 29 375 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 606 | 3.4 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 29 482 | 156 | 563 | 1 475 | 2 414 | 2 922 | 6 626 | 7 763 | 7 561 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 752 | 2.6 |
| Midwest | 35 522 | 199 | 892 | 1 850 | 3 150 | 4 266 | 9 140 | 9 366 | 6 660 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 064 | 3.0 |
| South | 43 131 | 330 | 1 545 | 3 481 | 4 498 | 5 114 | 9 648 | 9 909 | 8 606 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 926 | 4.5 |
| West | 26 010 | 124 | 545 | 1 403 | 2 116 | 2 760 | 5 818 | 6 700 | 6 545 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 864 | 3.3 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 118 225 | 634 | 2 648 | 6 488 | 10 127 | 13 132 | 27 889 | 30 358 | 26 970 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 394 | 2.9 |
| Black | 12 323 | 152 | 821 | 1 557 | 1 784 | 1 643 | 2 583 | 2 389 | 1 394 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 081 | 8.8 |
| Spanish origin | 7 254 | 48 | 359 | 816 | 967 | 1 163 | 1 685 | 1 409 | 807 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 627 | 8.6 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 67 077 | 389 | 1 505 | 3 697 | 5 725 | 7 454 | 15 752 | 17 345 | 15 209 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 222 | 3.3 |
| In families | 60 261 | 290 | 1 177 | 2 958 | 4 809 | 6 462 | 14 278 | 16 085 | 14 205 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 805 | 3.0 |
| Householder | 32 170 | 140 | 558 | 1 427 | 2 423 | 3 414 | 7 682 | 8 748 | 7 778 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 731 | 2.3 |
| Husband of householder | 1 731 | 11 | 42 | 88 | 167 | 172 | 418 | 432 | 401 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 54 | 3.1 |
| Other relative of householder | 26 360 | 139 | 577 | 1 441 | 2 219 | 2 876 | 6 179 | 6 904 | 6 025 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 020 | 3.9 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 124 | 2 | - | 9 | 11 | 12 | 27 | 30 | 33 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 23 | 18.4 |
| Unrelated individuals | 6 692 | 97 | 328 | 732 | 906 | 980 | 1 447 | 1 231 | 971 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 394 | 5.9 |
| Female, total | 67 068 | 420 | 2 039 | 4 512 | 6 452 | 7 608 | 15 478 | 16 393 | 14 166 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 383 | 3.6 |
| In families | 61 314 | 342 | 1 596 | 3 511 | 5 336 | 6 730 | 14 418 | 15 863 | 13 718 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 103 | 3.4 |
| Householder | 5 649 | 76 | 433 | 804 | 910 | 813 | 1 173 | 873 | 566 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 371 | 6.6 |
| Wife of householder | 31 302 | 131 | 522 | 1 374 | 2 420 | 3 262 | 7 449 | 8 569 | 7 574 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 675 | 2.2 |
| Other relative of householder | 24 362 | 135 | 640 | 1 333 | 2 007 | 2 656 | 5 795 | 6 220 | 5 577 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 058 | 4.3 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 219 | 2 | - | 10 | 26 | 16 | 65 | 57 | 44 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36 | 16.6 |
| Unrelated individuals | 5 535 | 76 | 444 | 992 | 1 090 | 861 | 995 | 673 | 404 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 244 | 4.4 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 67 077 | 389 | 1 505 | 3 697 | 5 725 | 7 454 | 15 752 | 17 345 | 15 209 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 222 | 3.3 |
| Married, wife present | 33 169 | 148 | 566 | 1 485 | 2 522 | 3 448 | 7 871 | 9 032 | 8 120 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 777 | 2.3 |
| Married, wife absent | 1 044 | 8 | 54 | 118 | 124 | 132 | 226 | 188 | 194 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 42 | 4.0 |
| Widowed | 288 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 64 | 64 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 | 2.9 |
| Divorced | 2 880 | 25 | 106 | 209 | 302 | 364 | 725 | 806 | 544 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 109 | 3.8 |
| Single (never married) | 29 696 | 206 | 775 | 1 879 | 2 740 | 3 464 | 6 889 | 7 456 | 6 288 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 286 | 4.3 |
| Female, total | 67 068 | 420 | 2 039 | 4 512 | 6 452 | 7 608 | 15 478 | 16 393 | 14 166 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 383 | 3.6 |
| Married, husband present | 33 454 | 141 | 576 | 1 477 | 2 601 | 3 474 | 7 968 | 9 099 | 8 119 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 749 | 2.2 |
| Married, husband absent | 1 087 | 23 | 108 | 198 | 208 | 173 | 182 | 109 | 87 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 93 | 8.5 |
| Widowed | 1 320 | 13 | 131 | 275 | 220 | 180 | 246 | 155 | 99 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 42 | 3.2 |
| Divorced | 4 122 | 49 | 319 | 645 | 825 | 663 | 790 | 573 | 257 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 204 | 5.0 |
| Single (never married) | 27 084 | 194 | 906 | 1 917 | 2 597 | 3 118 | 6 293 | 6 456 | 5 604 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 296 | 4.8 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 years | 6 206 | 52 | 199 | 541 | 642 | 871 | 1 675 | 1 413 | 814 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 348 | 5.6 |
| 3 to 5 years | 6 391 | 54 | 227 | 462 | 710 | 811 | 1 797 | 1 482 | 848 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 381 | 6.0 |
| 6 to 14 years | 18 831 | 89 | 450 | 1 109 | 1 759 | 2 275 | 4 739 | 4 972 | 3 438 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 863 | 4.6 |
| 15 to 24 years | 21 352 | 170 | 778 | 1 468 | 1 925 | 2 206 | 4 347 | 5 109 | 5 349 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 931 | 4.4 |
| 15 to 17 years | 6 625 | 35 | 144 | 294 | 398 | 580 | 1 488 | 1 878 | 1 808 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 243 | 3.7 |
| 18 to 24 years | 14 727 | 135 | 634 | 1 174 | 1 527 | 1 626 | 2 859 | 3 231 | 3 541 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 688 | 4.7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 28 864 | 181 | 820 | 2 003 | 3 096 | 3 752 | 7 546 | 7 038 | 4 427 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 035 | 3.6 |
| 35 to 44 years | 23 456 | 111 | 411 | 1 036 | 1 717 | 2 327 | 5 224 | 6 603 | 6 027 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 598 | 2.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 15 869 | 71 | 322 | 713 | 1 048 | 1 374 | 3 119 | 4 054 | 5 169 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 268 | 1.7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 11 403 | 67 | 289 | 739 | 1 058 | 1 263 | 2 394 | 2 734 | 2 858 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 163 | 1.4 |
| 65 years and over | 1 771 | 12 | 48 | 138 | 225 | 182 | 389 | 331 | 446 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 18 | 1.0 |

## Table 18. Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID ALL OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 54 213 | 336 | 1 178 | 2 789 | 4 782 | 5 878 | 12 167 | 13 861 | 13 223 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 664 | 3.1 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 13 559 | 71 | 218 | 620 | 1 170 | 1 299 | 3 042 | 3 453 | 3 674 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 355 | 2.6 |
| Midwest | 15 746 | 82 | 315 | 670 | 1 292 | 1 852 | 3 874 | 4 362 | 3 299 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 410 | 2.6 |
| South | 14 335 | 125 | 466 | 1 042 | 1 449 | 1 630 | 2 980 | 3 389 | 3 254 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 615 | 4.3 |
| West | 10 574 | 59 | 178 | 457 | 870 | 1 096 | 2 271 | 2 647 | 2 995 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 284 | 2.7 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 48 934 | 287 | 899 | 2 350 | 4 184 | 5 261 | 11 086 | 12 603 | 12 264 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 341 | 2.7 |
| Black | 3 826 | 46 | 248 | 386 | 509 | 513 | 757 | 830 | 539 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 290 | 7.8 |
| Spanish origin | 2 485 | 28 | 95 | 253 | 341 | 377 | 539 | 534 | 317 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 229 | 9.2 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 27 190 | 165 | 524 | 1 210 | 2 236 | 2 926 | 6 225 | 7 088 | 6 817 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 814 | 3.0 |
| In families | 23 997 | 115 | 377 | 921 | 1 804 | 2 484 | 5 531 | 6 504 | 6 281 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 635 | 2.6 |
| Householder | 13 166 | 64 | 196 | 470 | 919 | 1 340 | 3 047 | 3 626 | 3 503 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 273 | 2.1 |
| Husband of householder | 718 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 56 | 73 | 164 | 190 | 179 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 3.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 10 113 | 44 | 169 | 413 | 829 | 1 050 | 2 320 | 2 689 | 2 599 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 337 | 3.3 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 29 | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 10 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 165 | 50 | 147 | 289 | 430 | 456 | 686 | 580 | 526 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 169 | 5.3 |
| Female, total | 27 022 | 171 | 653 | 1 579 | 2 546 | 2 952 | 5 942 | 6 773 | 6 406 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 850 | 3.1 |
| In families | 24 383 | 134 | 482 | 1 160 | 1 988 | 2 526 | 5 463 | 6 436 | 6 195 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 725 | 3.0 |
| Householder | 2 208 | 33 | 136 | 286 | 392 | 323 | 399 | 367 | 272 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 137 | 6.2 |
| Wife of householder | 12 853 | 57 | 167 | 443 | 902 | 1 236 | 2 900 | 3 627 | 3 521 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 241 | 1.9 |
| Other relative of householder | 9 323 | 43 | 179 | 432 | 695 | 966 | 2 164 | 2 441 | 2 403 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 348 | 3.7 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 72 | – | – | – | 5 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 15 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 2 567 | 38 | 172 | 419 | 552 | 419 | 455 | 317 | 196 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 114 | 4.4 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 27 190 | 165 | 524 | 1 210 | 2 236 | 2 926 | 6 225 | 7 088 | 6 817 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 814 | 3.0 |
| Married, wife present | 13 493 | 65 | 192 | 502 | 948 | 1 358 | 3 087 | 3 719 | 3 623 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 293 | 2.2 |
| Married, wife absent | 429 | 6 | 23 | 33 | 53 | 49 | 94 | 92 | 79 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 5.7 |
| Widowed | 152 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 35 | 36 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 | 1.3 |
| Divorced | 1 335 | 12 | 47 | 102 | 142 | 183 | 339 | 268 | 241 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 39 | 2.9 |
| Single (never married) | 11 782 | 79 | 259 | 560 | 1 075 | 1 317 | 2 681 | 2 974 | 2 838 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 456 | 3.9 |
| Female, total | 27 022 | 171 | 653 | 1 579 | 2 546 | 2 952 | 5 942 | 6 773 | 6 406 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 850 | 3.1 |
| Married, husband present | 13 887 | 62 | 181 | 491 | 969 | 1 323 | 3 066 | 3 843 | 3 753 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 274 | 2.0 |
| Married, husband absent | 446 | 11 | 41 | 61 | 97 | 75 | 71 | 49 | 40 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 32 | 7.2 |
| Widowed | 565 | 11 | 54 | 97 | 96 | 65 | 127 | 89 | 46 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 4.2 |
| Divorced | 1 734 | 22 | 103 | 259 | 394 | 302 | 279 | 260 | 116 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 79 | 4.6 |
| Single (never married) | 10 590 | 66 | 274 | 672 | 989 | 1 187 | 2 400 | 2 552 | 2 451 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 441 | 4.2 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 years | 2 197 | 17 | 48 | 174 | 197 | 295 | 614 | 510 | 345 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 124 | 5.6 |
| 3 to 5 years | 2 287 | 14 | 67 | 150 | 254 | 301 | 626 | 521 | 353 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 128 | 5.6 |
| 6 to 14 years | 7 176 | 25 | 131 | 317 | 663 | 859 | 1 754 | 1 920 | 1 508 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 268 | 3.7 |
| 15 to 24 years | 8 523 | 75 | 243 | 480 | 719 | 825 | 1 744 | 2 097 | 2 340 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 323 | 3.8 |
| 15 to 17 years | 2 651 | 17 | 41 | 71 | 151 | 221 | 578 | 785 | 788 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 81 | 3.1 |
| 18 to 24 years | 5 871 | 58 | 203 | 409 | 568 | 604 | 1 166 | 1 312 | 1 551 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 242 | 4.1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 11 760 | 76 | 274 | 701 | 1 253 | 1 479 | 2 963 | 2 975 | 2 038 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 403 | 3.4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 804 | 39 | 167 | 369 | 729 | 951 | 2 057 | 2 711 | 2 780 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 216 | 2.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 891 | 41 | 116 | 265 | 477 | 584 | 1 241 | 1 767 | 2 398 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 115 | 1.7 |
| 55 to 64 years | 4 788 | 39 | 115 | 278 | 392 | 515 | 1 010 | 1 187 | 1 255 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 78 | 1.6 |
| 65 years and over | 788 | 10 | 17 | 57 | 98 | 68 | 158 | 174 | 206 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 | 1.3 |

# Table 18. Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID PART OR THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH PLAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 73 579 | 337 | 2 103 | 4 729 | 6 750 | 8 358 | 17 575 | 18 667 | 15 061 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 490 | 3.4 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 14 893 | 64 | 319 | 756 | 1 157 | 1 509 | 3 364 | 4 042 | 3 681 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 339 | 2.3 |
| Midwest | 18 318 | 77 | 513 | 1 018 | 1 720 | 2 240 | 4 849 | 4 789 | 3 133 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 530 | 2.9 |
| South | 25 942 | 148 | 939 | 2 093 | 2 764 | 3 052 | 6 006 | 6 035 | 4 904 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 098 | 4.2 |
| West | 14 426 | 47 | 332 | 862 | 1 108 | 1 557 | 3 356 | 3 822 | 3 342 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 523 | 3.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 64 005 | 239 | 1 526 | 3 618 | 5 410 | 7 204 | 15 602 | 16 680 | 13 747 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 746 | 2.7 |
| Black | 7 621 | 82 | 538 | 1 007 | 1 181 | 1 000 | 1 589 | 1 470 | 775 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 683 | 8.7 |
| Spanish origin | 4 412 | 17 | 232 | 518 | 586 | 716 | 1 067 | 816 | 460 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 357 | 8.1 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 36 727 | 163 | 891 | 2 144 | 3 189 | 4 113 | 8 782 | 9 652 | 7 815 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 203 | 3.3 |
| In families | 33 355 | 122 | 715 | 1 731 | 2 727 | 3 629 | 8 057 | 8 998 | 7 375 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 985 | 3.0 |
| Householder | 17 494 | 55 | 308 | 818 | 1 364 | 1 880 | 4 262 | 4 789 | 4 018 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 378 | 2.2 |
| Husband of householder | 914 | 2 | 30 | 38 | 101 | 90 | 220 | 230 | 203 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 2.6 |
| Other relative of householder | 14 946 | 65 | 377 | 875 | 1 261 | 1 659 | 3 574 | 3 979 | 3 155 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 583 | 3.9 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 80 | 2 | – | 6 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 25 | 21 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 10 | 12.5 |
| Unrelated individuals | 3 292 | 39 | 176 | 407 | 439 | 478 | 708 | 629 | 418 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 207 | 6.3 |
| Female, total | 36 852 | 174 | 1 211 | 2 585 | 3 581 | 4 246 | 8 793 | 9 016 | 7 246 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 287 | 3.5 |
| In families | 33 970 | 149 | 976 | 2 060 | 3 064 | 3 825 | 8 233 | 8 637 | 7 027 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 156 | 3.4 |
| Householder | 3 168 | 33 | 255 | 471 | 489 | 461 | 716 | 480 | 263 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 202 | 6.4 |
| Wife of householder | 16 996 | 52 | 304 | 799 | 1 386 | 1 843 | 4 174 | 4 620 | 3 818 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 356 | 2.1 |
| Other relative of householder | 13 807 | 64 | 417 | 789 | 1 190 | 1 521 | 3 342 | 3 537 | 2 947 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 598 | 4.3 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 135 | 2 | – | 6 | 16 | 8 | 38 | 37 | 28 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 23 | 17.4 |
| Unrelated individuals | 2 747 | 23 | 235 | 519 | 501 | 413 | 523 | 342 | 191 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 108 | 3.9 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 36 727 | 163 | 891 | 2 144 | 3 189 | 4 113 | 8 782 | 9 652 | 7 815 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 203 | 3.3 |
| Married, wife present | 18 072 | 57 | 325 | 817 | 1 420 | 1 897 | 4 379 | 4 963 | 4 214 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 400 | 2.2 |
| Married, wife absent | 569 | 1 | 29 | 80 | 66 | 78 | 124 | 90 | 101 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 16 | 2.8 |
| Widowed | 120 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 24 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 | 4.4 |
| Divorced | 1 455 | 12 | 54 | 98 | 151 | 166 | 369 | 326 | 279 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 61 | 4.2 |
| Single (never married) | 16 512 | 91 | 481 | 1 138 | 1 514 | 1 953 | 3 893 | 4 246 | 3 196 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 720 | 4.4 |
| Female, total | 36 852 | 174 | 1 211 | 2 585 | 3 581 | 4 246 | 8 793 | 9 016 | 7 246 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 287 | 3.5 |
| Married, husband present | 18 182 | 54 | 340 | 842 | 1 486 | 1 960 | 4 489 | 4 913 | 4 098 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 391 | 2.1 |
| Married, husband absent | 592 | 8 | 60 | 126 | 99 | 91 | 107 | 60 | 41 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 48 | 8.1 |
| Widowed | 683 | 1 | 65 | 160 | 112 | 101 | 115 | 83 | 47 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 | 1.9 |
| Divorced | 2 187 | 17 | 176 | 346 | 406 | 343 | 482 | 289 | 128 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 106 | 4.8 |
| Single (never married) | 15 208 | 93 | 569 | 1 112 | 1 478 | 1 751 | 3 600 | 3 671 | 2 933 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 730 | 4.8 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 years | 3 678 | 24 | 136 | 332 | 400 | 516 | 980 | 886 | 422 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 189 | 5.2 |
| 3 to 5 years | 3 761 | 32 | 143 | 281 | 408 | 482 | 1 079 | 905 | 451 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 218 | 5.8 |
| 6 to 14 years | 10 733 | 37 | 292 | 664 | 998 | 1 292 | 2 774 | 2 894 | 1 783 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 500 | 4.7 |
| 15 to 24 years | 11 712 | 76 | 480 | 841 | 1 096 | 1 230 | 2 369 | 2 804 | 2 818 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 522 | 4.5 |
| 15 to 17 years | 3 666 | 15 | 92 | 186 | 222 | 320 | 835 | 1 043 | 954 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 135 | 3.7 |
| 18 to 24 years | 8 046 | 61 | 387 | 655 | 874 | 911 | 1 534 | 1 761 | 1 864 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 387 | 4.8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 15 755 | 77 | 491 | 1 178 | 1 700 | 2 065 | 4 225 | 3 828 | 2 192 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 553 | 3.5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 686 | 50 | 211 | 572 | 897 | 1 266 | 2 952 | 3 690 | 3 048 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 312 | 2.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 8 273 | 24 | 183 | 376 | 507 | 722 | 1 717 | 2 122 | 2 622 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 129 | 1.6 |
| 55 to 64 years | 6 106 | 16 | 140 | 419 | 638 | 699 | 1 265 | 1 418 | 1 510 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 60 | 1.0 |
| 65 years and over | 875 | 2 | 27 | 66 | 106 | 105 | 214 | 142 | 214 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 | .9 |

## Table 18. Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Provided Group Health Plan, by Type of Employer or Union Contribution, Household Money Income, and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **EMPLOYER OR UNION PAID NONE OF THE COST OF GROUP HEALTH** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All persons | 6 353 | 136 | 264 | 692 | 646 | 826 | 1 488 | 1 209 | 1 091 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 451 | 7.1 |
| **Type of Residence** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (NA) | (B) |
| **Region** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 1 030 | 21 | 27 | 99 | 86 | 113 | 221 | 258 | 206 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 58 | 5.6 |
| Midwest | 1 458 | 40 | 64 | 162 | 138 | 175 | 417 | 234 | 228 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 124 | 8.5 |
| South | 2 853 | 57 | 140 | 346 | 285 | 431 | 660 | 485 | 450 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 213 | 7.5 |
| West | 1 011 | 17 | 34 | 85 | 137 | 107 | 191 | 232 | 208 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 56 | 5.6 |
| **Race and Spanish Origin**[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 5 286 | 108 | 222 | 519 | 534 | 668 | 1 181 | 1 095 | 960 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 307 | 5.8 |
| Black | 876 | 24 | 36 | 164 | 95 | 131 | 257 | 90 | 80 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 128 | 14.7 |
| Spanish origin | 358 | 3 | 32 | 45 | 40 | 71 | 79 | 58 | 30 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 42 | 11.7 |
| **Relationship to Family Householder** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 3 159 | 61 | 90 | 344 | 321 | 416 | 745 | 606 | 577 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 205 | 6.5 |
| In families | 2 910 | 53 | 84 | 304 | 278 | 369 | 690 | 583 | 549 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 185 | 6.4 |
| Householder | 1 510 | 21 | 54 | 139 | 139 | 194 | 372 | 334 | 257 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 80 | 5.3 |
| Husband of householder | 99 | 3 | – | 12 | 10 | 8 | 33 | 13 | 20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 | 5.6 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 301 | 30 | 31 | 152 | 129 | 167 | 285 | 237 | 271 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 99 | 7.6 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 15 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 235 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 37 | 46 | 53 | 22 | 26 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 18 | 7.7 |
| Female, total | 3 193 | 74 | 174 | 349 | 325 | 410 | 743 | 604 | 514 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 246 | 7.7 |
| In families | 2 960 | 60 | 138 | 291 | 285 | 380 | 722 | 590 | 495 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 223 | 7.5 |
| Householder | 273 | 10 | 42 | 47 | 29 | 28 | 59 | 27 | 32 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 31 | 11.4 |
| Wife of householder | 1 454 | 22 | 52 | 132 | 133 | 183 | 375 | 322 | 236 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 78 | 5.4 |
| Other relative of householder | 1 233 | 28 | 44 | 112 | 122 | 169 | 289 | 241 | 228 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 114 | 9.2 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 13 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (B) |
| Unrelated individuals | 220 | 15 | 37 | 54 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 18 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 22 | 9.9 |
| **Marital Status** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male, total | 3 159 | 61 | 90 | 344 | 321 | 416 | 745 | 606 | 577 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 205 | 6.5 |
| Married, wife present | 1 605 | 23 | 50 | 146 | 154 | 195 | 404 | 350 | 283 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 84 | 5.2 |
| Married, wife absent | 46 | – | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 13 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (B) |
| Widowed | 16 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (B) |
| Divorced | 91 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 24 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 | 9.1 |
| Single (never married) | 1 402 | 35 | 34 | 181 | 152 | 195 | 315 | 236 | 254 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 110 | 7.8 |
| Female, total | 3 193 | 74 | 174 | 349 | 325 | 410 | 743 | 604 | 514 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 246 | 7.7 |
| Married, husband present | 1 585 | 25 | 54 | 144 | 146 | 191 | 413 | 343 | 268 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 85 | 5.3 |
| Married, husband absent | 50 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 4 | – | 6 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 | (B) |
| Widowed | 72 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 | (B) |
| Divorced | 201 | 10 | 40 | 40 | 26 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 14 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 20 | 9.7 |
| Single (never married) | 1 286 | 35 | 63 | 134 | 130 | 179 | 293 | 233 | 220 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 125 | 9.7 |
| **Age** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 years | 334 | 12 | 16 | 36 | 45 | 59 | 82 | 37 | 48 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 34 | 10.3 |
| 3 to 5 years | 343 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 47 | 48 | 92 | 57 | 44 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36 | 10.4 |
| 6 to 14 years | 922 | 27 | 27 | 128 | 98 | 125 | 211 | 158 | 147 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 97 | 10.5 |
| 15 to 24 years | 1 117 | 20 | 55 | 148 | 110 | 151 | 234 | 209 | 191 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 86 | 7.7 |
| 15 to 17 years | 307 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 25 | 39 | 74 | 51 | 66 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 27 | 8.8 |
| 18 to 24 years | 810 | 16 | 44 | 110 | 85 | 112 | 159 | 158 | 126 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 59 | 7.3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 349 | 28 | 55 | 124 | 144 | 208 | 358 | 236 | 196 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 80 | 5.9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 966 | 22 | 33 | 95 | 91 | 110 | 215 | 202 | 198 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 70 | 7.3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 706 | 6 | 23 | 72 | 62 | 68 | 161 | 165 | 148 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 24 | 3.4 |
| 55 to 64 years | 508 | 12 | 35 | 43 | 28 | 49 | 119 | 129 | 93 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 25 | 4.9 |
| 65 years and over | 108 | – | 4 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 26 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | – | – |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 19. Households With One or More Persons Covered by an Employer- or Union-Subsidized Health Insurance Plan, by Household Money Income and Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | Total | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| Total households | 49 608 | 370 | 1 769 | 3 944 | 5 507 | 6 024 | 11 264 | 11 297 | 9 433 | 31 073 | 122 | 35 619 | 133 | 1 667 | 3.4 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Inside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside central cities | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| Outside metropolitan areas | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (B) |
| **REGION** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 10 873 | 72 | 294 | 782 | 1 102 | 1 188 | 2 389 | 2 664 | 2 383 | 33 029 | 345 | 37 627 | 292 | 292 | 2.7 |
| Midwest | 12 769 | 81 | 439 | 899 | 1 439 | 1 639 | 3 163 | 3 013 | 2 097 | 30 604 | 225 | 34 337 | 278 | 370 | 2.9 |
| South | 16 116 | 150 | 758 | 1 585 | 1 990 | 1 997 | 3 506 | 3 325 | 2 805 | 29 189 | 266 | 34 241 | 240 | 674 | 4.2 |
| West | 9 849 | 67 | 279 | 678 | 977 | 1 200 | 2 206 | 2 295 | 2 148 | 32 557 | 282 | 37 318 | 279 | 331 | 3.4 |
| **RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White | 43 751 | 286 | 1 309 | 3 144 | 4 599 | 5 283 | 10 111 | 10 261 | 8 757 | 31 846 | 129 | 36 550 | 144 | 1 228 | 2.8 |
| Black | 4 692 | 73 | 414 | 723 | 791 | 633 | 900 | 752 | 406 | 22 631 | 376 | 26 336 | 324 | 387 | 8.2 |
| Spanish origin | 2 573 | 23 | 146 | 316 | 367 | 422 | 582 | 477 | 240 | 25 175 | 564 | 28 772 | 568 | 174 | 6.8 |
| **TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Family households | 39 734 | 226 | 1 067 | 2 368 | 3 692 | 4 466 | 9 266 | 10 003 | 8 646 | 33 516 | 159 | 37 980 | 152 | 1 242 | 3.1 |
| Married-couple families | 33 621 | 143 | 610 | 1 500 | 2 660 | 3 508 | 7 944 | 9 111 | 8 144 | 35 569 | 154 | 40 028 | 168 | 790 | 2.3 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 1 335 | 9 | 49 | 78 | 126 | 192 | 368 | 276 | 236 | 30 226 | 638 | 34 638 | 706 | 47 | 3.5 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 4 778 | 74 | 408 | 790 | 906 | 765 | 953 | 616 | 266 | 21 231 | 264 | 24 505 | 295 | 405 | 8.5 |
| Nonfamily households | 9 874 | 144 | 702 | 1 575 | 1 815 | 1 558 | 1 998 | 1 294 | 787 | 22 153 | 200 | 26 115 | 232 | 425 | 4.3 |
| Male householder | 5 322 | 88 | 306 | 657 | 797 | 807 | 1 208 | 866 | 591 | 25 037 | 340 | 29 199 | 352 | 241 | 4.5 |
| Female householder | 4 552 | 56 | 396 | 918 | 1 018 | 751 | 790 | 428 | 196 | 19 339 | 261 | 22 509 | 273 | 184 | 4.0 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 to 24 years | 2 973 | 83 | 326 | 582 | 580 | 463 | 550 | 318 | 72 | 19 273 | 309 | 21 559 | 313 | 315 | 10.6 |
| 25 to 34 years | 14 519 | 108 | 577 | 1 368 | 1 960 | 2 141 | 3 756 | 3 107 | 1 501 | 27 282 | 163 | 30 226 | 179 | 607 | 4.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 13 080 | 62 | 309 | 716 | 1 161 | 1 461 | 3 019 | 3 462 | 2 889 | 34 313 | 273 | 38 192 | 256 | 344 | 2.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 9 161 | 60 | 256 | 499 | 701 | 850 | 1 815 | 2 230 | 2 750 | 37 183 | 347 | 41 835 | 344 | 229 | 2.5 |
| 55 to 64 years | 7 556 | 39 | 233 | 603 | 764 | 859 | 1 570 | 1 693 | 1 795 | 32 879 | 412 | 39 317 | 409 | 129 | 1.7 |
| 65 years and over | 2 318 | 19 | 67 | 175 | 341 | 249 | 553 | 487 | 427 | 30 408 | 602 | 36 284 | 712 | 43 | 1.8 |
| Mean age of householder | 41.8 | 38.0 | 38.2 | 39.0 | 40.0 | 40.1 | 41.1 | 42.5 | 45.9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 36.1 | (X) |
| **SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One person (living alone) | 7 486 | 125 | 631 | 1 421 | 1 569 | 1 246 | 1 442 | 689 | 363 | 19 989 | 213 | 23 046 | 224 | 156 | 2.1 |
| Two persons | 14 270 | 110 | 474 | 1 032 | 1 658 | 1 805 | 3 359 | 3 249 | 2 583 | 30 776 | 224 | 35 394 | 248 | 406 | 2.8 |
| Three persons | 10 711 | 65 | 270 | 650 | 981 | 1 135 | 2 488 | 2 818 | 2 303 | 33 949 | 304 | 37 835 | 285 | 295 | 2.8 |
| Four persons | 10 293 | 45 | 218 | 501 | 777 | 1 082 | 2 430 | 2 818 | 2 423 | 35 398 | 283 | 39 539 | 294 | 362 | 3.5 |
| Five persons | 4 534 | 15 | 113 | 222 | 338 | 494 | 1 012 | 1 176 | 1 164 | 35 659 | 398 | 40 644 | 491 | 236 | 5.2 |
| Six persons | 1 524 | 5 | 36 | 71 | 129 | 169 | 362 | 363 | 389 | 34 707 | 796 | 40 474 | 833 | 108 | 7.1 |
| Seven persons or more | 790 | 5 | 27 | 47 | 55 | 93 | 171 | 184 | 209 | 34 872 | 1 063 | 39 491 | 1 052 | 103 | 13.1 |
| Mean size of household | 2.97 | 2.32 | 2.40 | 2.37 | 2.51 | 2.79 | 3.01 | 3.22 | 3.38 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3.57 | (X) |
| **PRESENCE OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Households with children under 18 years old | 23 124 | 142 | 757 | 1 619 | 2 275 | 2 690 | 5 619 | 5 773 | 4 250 | 31 954 | 170 | 35 837 | 185 | 1 057 | 4.6 |
| Households with children under 6 years old | 10 539 | 85 | 410 | 894 | 1 143 | 1 383 | 2 767 | 2 443 | 1 415 | 29 553 | 258 | 32 693 | 251 | 649 | 6.2 |
| Households with no children under 18 years old | 26 484 | 228 | 1 012 | 2 325 | 3 231 | 3 334 | 5 645 | 5 524 | 5 184 | 30 217 | 176 | 35 428 | 190 | 610 | 2.3 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1984 OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total civilian hhldrs | 49 471 | 370 | 1 767 | 3 930 | 5 494 | 6 006 | 11 233 | 11 253 | 9 417 | 31 073 | 122 | 35 623 | 134 | 1 665 | 3.4 |
| Worked | 46 723 | 337 | 1 621 | 3 669 | 5 035 | 5 640 | 10 573 | 10 743 | 9 105 | 31 369 | 126 | 35 945 | 138 | 1 433 | 3.1 |
| Worked at full-time jobs | 44 209 | 241 | 1 344 | 3 296 | 4 636 | 5 306 | 10 106 | 10 463 | 8 818 | 31 880 | 127 | 36 435 | 142 | 1 112 | 2.5 |
| 40 weeks or more | 40 683 | 109 | 885 | 2 783 | 4 068 | 4 811 | 9 440 | 10 030 | 8 557 | 32 851 | 162 | 37 483 | 148 | 637 | 1.6 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 1 673 | 25 | 151 | 237 | 263 | 265 | 349 | 245 | 139 | 22 771 | 543 | 26 202 | 529 | 112 | 6.7 |
| 26 weeks or less | 1 853 | 107 | 309 | 276 | 305 | 230 | 317 | 188 | 122 | 18 821 | 479 | 22 678 | 529 | 363 | 19.6 |
| Worked at part-time jobs | 2 514 | 96 | 277 | 373 | 399 | 334 | 467 | 280 | 287 | 21 553 | 457 | 27 318 | 616 | 321 | 12.8 |
| 40 weeks or more | 1 615 | 40 | 170 | 253 | 228 | 224 | 301 | 184 | 214 | 22 295 | 569 | 28 863 | 830 | 147 | 9.1 |
| 27 to 39 weeks | 267 | 9 | 33 | 34 | 53 | 34 | 52 | 31 | 21 | 20 912 | 1 819 | 24 827 | 1 416 | 35 | 13.0 |
| 26 weeks or less | 632 | 46 | 74 | 86 | 119 | 76 | 114 | 66 | 52 | 19 661 | 717 | 24 421 | 1 053 | 140 | 22.1 |
| Did not work | 2 749 | 34 | 146 | 262 | 459 | 367 | 660 | 509 | 312 | 26 349 | 433 | 30 151 | 465 | 232 | 8.4 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

# Table 20. Persons With Health Care Coverage, by Source of Coverage, Household Money Income, Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual, and Age: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **TOTAL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare, total | 28 423 | 2 681 | 6 715 | 5 250 | 3 845 | 2 583 | 3 263 | 2 239 | 1 847 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 772 | 13.3 |
| Medicare only | 22 513 | 1 593 | 5 392 | 4 518 | 3 239 | 2 147 | 2 556 | 1 721 | 1 347 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 277 | 10.1 |
| Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid | 2 641 | 39 | 206 | 331 | 371 | 268 | 551 | 438 | 437 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 70 | 2.7 |
| Medicaid, total | 19 348 | 5 927 | 6 838 | 2 869 | 1 341 | 979 | 787 | 370 | 237 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 13 207 | 68.3 |
| Medicaid only | 14 077 | 4 755 | 5 224 | 2 060 | 756 | 535 | 451 | 190 | 107 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 098 | 78.8 |
| Medicaid and Medicare only | 3 270 | 1 049 | 1 117 | 402 | 235 | 167 | 156 | 80 | 64 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 426 | 43.6 |
| Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only | 1 587 | 81 | 344 | 333 | 314 | 231 | 160 | 74 | 49 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 500 | 31.5 |
| Medicaid and other health care plans[1] | 415 | 42 | 152 | 74 | 37 | 46 | 20 | 26 | 18 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 186 | 44.9 |
| Employer or union-provided group health plan, total | 134 145 | 809 | 3 545 | 8 210 | 12 178 | 15 062 | 31 230 | 33 738 | 29 375 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 606 | 3.4 |
| Employer or union helped pay for plan, total | 127 792 | 673 | 3 280 | 7 518 | 11 531 | 14 236 | 29 742 | 32 529 | 28 283 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 154 | 3.3 |
| Paid for all of plan | 54 213 | 336 | 1 178 | 2 789 | 4 782 | 5 878 | 12 167 | 13 851 | 13 223 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 664 | 3.1 |
| Paid for part of plan | 73 579 | 337 | 2 103 | 4 729 | 6 750 | 8 358 | 17 575 | 18 667 | 15 061 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 490 | 3.4 |
| Employer or union did not help pay for plan | 6 353 | 136 | 264 | 692 | 646 | 826 | 1 488 | 1 209 | 1 091 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 451 | 7.1 |
| CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care | 9 728 | 257 | 803 | 1 309 | 1 173 | 1 213 | 1 920 | 1 502 | 1 551 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 823 | 8.5 |
| **PERSONS UNDER 6 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare, total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| Medicare only | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| Medicaid, total | 3 267 | 1 115 | 1 162 | 481 | 182 | 162 | 107 | 37 | 20 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 589 | 79.2 |
| Medicaid only | 2 959 | 1 089 | 1 060 | 414 | 126 | 117 | 88 | 32 | 11 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 461 | 83.2 |
| Medicaid and Medicare only | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only | 272 | 22 | 64 | 62 | 47 | 44 | 19 | 5 | 9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 99 | 36.3 |
| Medicaid and other health care plans[1] | 37 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 29 | (B) |
| Employer or union-provided group health plan, total | 12 599 | 107 | 425 | 1 004 | 1 351 | 1 683 | 3 472 | 2 896 | 1 662 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 729 | 5.8 |
| Employer or union helped pay for plan, total | 11 923 | 87 | 393 | 937 | 1 260 | 1 576 | 3 298 | 2 801 | 1 571 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 659 | 5.5 |
| Paid for all of plan | 4 484 | 31 | 113 | 324 | 451 | 597 | 1 240 | 1 030 | 698 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 252 | 5.6 |
| Paid for part of plan | 7 439 | 56 | 280 | 613 | 809 | 979 | 2 059 | 1 771 | 874 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 407 | 5.5 |
| Employer or union did not help pay for plan | 677 | 20 | 32 | 67 | 92 | 107 | 174 | 94 | 91 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 70 | 10.3 |
| CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care | 760 | 24 | 71 | 165 | 140 | 134 | 106 | 79 | 42 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 110 | 14.5 |
| **PERSONS 6 TO 17 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare, total | 28 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 | (B) |
| Medicare only | 10 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 | (B) |
| Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (B) |
| Medicaid, total | 4 898 | 1 432 | 1 912 | 789 | 343 | 170 | 147 | 63 | 42 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 915 | 79.9 |
| Medicaid only | 4 379 | 1 414 | 1 777 | 680 | 236 | 104 | 96 | 40 | 33 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 716 | 84.9 |
| Medicaid and Medicare only | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 6 | (B) |
| Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only | 435 | 9 | 91 | 98 | 96 | 59 | 50 | 22 | 9 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 143 | 32.8 |
| Medicaid and other health care plans[1] | 72 | 7 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 7 | - | 1 | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 48 | (B) |
| Employer or union-provided group health plan, total | 25 456 | 124 | 594 | 1 403 | 2 157 | 2 855 | 6 227 | 6 850 | 5 246 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 106 | 4.3 |
| Employer or union helped pay for plan, total | 24 227 | 93 | 556 | 1 237 | 2 034 | 2 691 | 5 941 | 6 641 | 5 034 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 982 | 4.1 |
| Paid for all of plan | 9 828 | 42 | 172 | 387 | 814 | 1 080 | 2 332 | 2 705 | 2 297 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 347 | 3.5 |
| Paid for part of plan | 14 400 | 52 | 384 | 850 | 1 220 | 1 611 | 3 609 | 3 936 | 2 737 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 634 | 4.4 |
| Employer or union did not help pay for plan | 1 229 | 31 | 38 | 166 | 123 | 163 | 286 | 209 | 213 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 124 | 10.1 |
| CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care | 1 564 | 46 | 83 | 170 | 163 | 225 | 342 | 276 | 257 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 179 | 11.4 |

# Table 20. Persons With Health Care Coverage, by Source of Coverage, Household Money Income, Poverty Status of the Primary Family or Individual, and Age: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | Total | Household money income | | | | | | | | | | | | Below current poverty level | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Median income (dollars) | | Mean income (dollars) | | | |
| | | Under $5,000 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $19,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $34,999 | $35,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 and over | Value | Standard error | Value | Standard error | Number | Poverty rate |
| **PERSONS 18 TO 64 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare, total | 2 686 | 340 | 621 | 465 | 367 | 273 | 305 | 195 | 120 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 629 | 23.4 |
| Medicare only | 1 647 | 164 | 407 | 340 | 229 | 174 | 171 | 98 | 63 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 341 | 20.7 |
| Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid | 493 | 8 | 29 | 61 | 85 | 65 | 106 | 86 | 53 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 21 | 4.3 |
| Medicaid, total | 8 360 | 2 493 | 2 820 | 1 235 | 628 | 496 | 392 | 194 | 102 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 539 | 66.3 |
| Medicaid only | 6 739 | 2 252 | 2 367 | 966 | 392 | 314 | 268 | 116 | 63 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 916 | 72.9 |
| Medicaid and Medicare only | 546 | 168 | 185 | 64 | 53 | 34 | 27 | 11 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 267 | 49.0 |
| Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only | 879 | 50 | 189 | 173 | 171 | 128 | 91 | 47 | 31 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 258 | 29.3 |
| Medicaid and other health care plans[1] | 195 | 23 | 79 | 32 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 4 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 97 | 49.9 |
| Employer or union-provided group health plan, total | 94 318 | 566 | 2 477 | 5 665 | 8 445 | 10 343 | 21 142 | 23 661 | 22 021 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 753 | 2.9 |
| Employer or union helped pay for plan, total | 89 980 | 481 | 2 287 | 5 221 | 8 035 | 9 796 | 20 131 | 22 770 | 21 259 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 495 | 2.8 |
| Paid for all of plan | 39 113 | 254 | 875 | 2 020 | 3 419 | 4 133 | 8 438 | 9 952 | 10 023 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 054 | 2.7 |
| Paid for part of plan | 50 866 | 226 | 1 412 | 3 200 | 4 615 | 5 663 | 11 693 | 12 818 | 11 236 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 441 | 2.8 |
| Employer or union did not help pay for plan | 4 339 | 85 | 189 | 444 | 410 | 547 | 1 011 | 891 | 761 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 258 | 5.9 |
| CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care | 6 533 | 161 | 508 | 810 | 762 | 782 | 1 301 | 1 047 | 1 162 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 492 | 7.5 |
| **PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicare, total | 25 710 | 2 337 | 6 086 | 4 784 | 3 475 | 2 310 | 2 953 | 2 039 | 1 727 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 3 132 | 12.2 |
| Medicare only | 20 855 | 1 426 | 4 984 | 4 177 | 3 007 | 1 974 | 2 382 | 1 620 | 1 284 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 932 | 9.3 |
| Medicare and other health care plans, excluding Medicaid | 2 142 | 31 | 175 | 270 | 286 | 203 | 444 | 349 | 384 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 47 | 2.2 |
| Medicaid, total | 2 824 | 888 | 944 | 363 | 188 | 151 | 141 | 76 | 73 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 164 | 41.2 |
| Medicaid only | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| Medicaid and Medicare only | 2 712 | 880 | 927 | 336 | 181 | 134 | 127 | 69 | 59 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 152 | 42.5 |
| Medicaid and employer or union-provided group health plan only | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | (B) |
| Medicaid and other health care plans[1] | 111 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 14 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 12 | 10.7 |
| Employer or union-provided group health plan, total | 1 771 | 12 | 48 | 138 | 225 | 182 | 389 | 331 | 446 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 18 | 1.0 |
| Employer or union helped pay for plan, total | 1 663 | 12 | 44 | 123 | 203 | 173 | 372 | 316 | 419 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 18 | 1.1 |
| Paid for all of plan | 788 | 10 | 17 | 57 | 98 | 68 | 156 | 174 | 206 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 11 | 1.3 |
| Paid for part of plan | 875 | 2 | 27 | 66 | 106 | 105 | 214 | 142 | 214 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 8 | .9 |
| Employer or union did not help pay for plan | 108 | - | 4 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 26 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | - | - |
| CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care | 871 | 27 | 140 | 164 | 108 | 72 | 170 | 101 | 89 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 42 | 4.8 |

[1]Includes persons covered by Medicaid and CHAMPUS only; Medicaid, group health, and CHAMPUS only; Medicaid, Medicare, and CHAMPUS only; Medicaid, Medicare, and group health only; or Medicaid, Medicare, CHAMPUS, and group health only.

# Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1984

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits | Means-tested noncash benefits | | | | Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits | | | | Selected sources of money income | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunch | Medicaid | Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | Regular-price school lunch | Medicare | Group health insurance plan | Employer or union pension plan | Social Security or railroad retirement income | Supplemental Security Income | AFDC or other public assistance | Unemployment compensation | Private pensions | Veterans' payments | Alimony or child support | Earnings |
| **ALL HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 7 061 | 2 757 | 4 699 | 1 590 | 264 | 1 549 | 1 327 | 695 | 1 774 | 1 405 | 3 402 | 816 | 105 | 222 | 1 036 | 3 749 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 2 757 | 5 637 | 2 313 | 968 | - | 449 | 2 155 | 1 282 | 761 | 345 | 1 961 | 736 | 68 | 142 | 1 032 | 4 281 |
| Medicaid | 4 699 | 2 313 | 8 323 | 1 640 | 345 | 3 182 | 1 538 | 1 001 | 3 191 | 2 791 | 3 997 | 570 | 390 | 300 | 1 049 | 3 848 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 1 590 | 968 | 1 640 | 3 588 | 124 | 1 345 | 713 | 441 | 1 406 | 578 | 1 000 | 191 | 173 | 116 | 423 | 1 621 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 264 | - | 345 | 124 | 11 084 | 483 | 8 900 | 7 203 | 834 | 94 | 190 | 1 138 | 243 | 259 | 2 084 | 10 873 |
| Medicare | 1 549 | 449 | 3 182 | 1 345 | 483 | 21 346 | 3 744 | 2 889 | 20 294 | 2 070 | 389 | 557 | 5 452 | 1 238 | 1 011 | 7 558 |
| Group health insurance plan | 1 327 | 2 155 | 1 538 | 713 | 8 900 | 3 744 | 49 608 | 35 768 | 4 765 | 489 | 723 | 5 092 | 1 897 | 1 062 | 6 667 | 49 608 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 695 | 1 282 | 1 001 | 441 | 7 203 | 2 889 | 35 768 | 37 959 | 3 655 | 365 | 405 | 3 687 | 1 623 | 814 | 4 981 | 37 956 |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 1 774 | 761 | 3 191 | 1 406 | 834 | 20 294 | 4 765 | 3 655 | 23 739 | 1 871 | 546 | 736 | 6 053 | 1 463 | 1 356 | 9 333 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 1 405 | 345 | 2 791 | 578 | 94 | 2 070 | 489 | 365 | 1 871 | 3 053 | 390 | 123 | 132 | 149 | 210 | 1 063 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 3 402 | 1 961 | 3 997 | 1 000 | 190 | 389 | 723 | 405 | 546 | 390 | 4 195 | 326 | 63 | 92 | 633 | 2 163 |
| Unemployment compensation | 816 | 736 | 570 | 191 | 1 138 | 557 | 5 092 | 3 687 | 736 | 123 | 326 | 6 981 | 297 | 199 | 1 021 | 6 821 |
| Private pensions | 105 | 68 | 390 | 173 | 243 | 5 452 | 1 897 | 1 623 | 6 053 | 132 | 63 | 297 | 7 443 | 256 | 384 | 3 198 |
| Veterans' payments | 222 | 142 | 300 | 116 | 259 | 1 238 | 1 062 | 814 | 1 463 | 149 | 92 | 199 | 256 | 2 758 | 269 | 1 698 |
| Alimony or child support | 1 036 | 1 032 | 1 049 | 423 | 2 084 | 1 011 | 6 667 | 4 981 | 1 356 | 210 | 633 | 1 021 | 384 | 269 | 10 447 | 9 365 |
| Earnings | 3 749 | 4 281 | 3 848 | 1 621 | 10 873 | 7 558 | 49 608 | 37 956 | 9 333 | 1 063 | 2 163 | 6 821 | 3 198 | 1 698 | 9 365 | 68 376 |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 22 748 | 12 333 | 15 154 | 4 788 | 1 041 | 3 536 | 5 288 | 2 857 | 4 637 | 3 311 | 12 248 | 3 166 | 325 | 652 | 3 581 | 14 143 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 12 333 | 25 099 | 10 310 | 3 893 | - | 2 196 | 9 929 | 5 974 | 3 739 | 1 716 | 8 664 | 3 387 | 324 | 715 | 4 252 | 19 681 |
| Medicaid | 15 154 | 10 310 | 25 269 | 4 514 | 1 610 | 7 220 | 6 311 | 4 133 | 7 874 | 6 856 | 14 879 | 2 272 | 995 | 886 | 3 720 | 14 789 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 4 788 | 3 893 | 4 514 | 8 751 | 462 | 1 805 | 2 206 | 1 414 | 2 176 | 1 049 | 3 476 | 618 | 231 | 217 | 1 250 | 5 018 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 1 041 | - | 1 610 | 462 | 46 043 | 2 239 | 37 274 | 30 225 | 3 623 | 476 | 820 | 4 970 | 974 | 1 106 | 8 227 | 45 349 |
| Medicare | 3 536 | 2 196 | 7 220 | 1 805 | 2 239 | 42 351 | 11 825 | 9 128 | 39 955 | 4 582 | 1 432 | 1 817 | 10 963 | 2 688 | 2 935 | 20 960 |
| Group health insurance plan | 5 288 | 9 929 | 6 311 | 2 206 | 37 274 | 11 825 | 148 980 | 109 072 | 15 372 | 2 058 | 3 084 | 16 657 | 5 491 | 3 355 | 22 166 | 148 980 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 2 857 | 5 974 | 4 133 | 1 414 | 30 225 | 9 128 | 109 072 | 115 436 | 11 814 | 1 526 | 1 747 | 12 373 | 4 678 | 2 599 | 16 906 | 115 431 |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 4 637 | 3 739 | 7 874 | 2 176 | 3 623 | 39 955 | 15 372 | 11 814 | 49 543 | 4 341 | 2 238 | 2 490 | 12 309 | 3 364 | 4 186 | 26 680 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 3 311 | 1 716 | 6 856 | 1 049 | 476 | 4 582 | 2 058 | 1 526 | 4 341 | 7 566 | 1 530 | 529 | 422 | 411 | 785 | 4 156 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 12 248 | 8 664 | 14 879 | 3 476 | 820 | 1 432 | 3 084 | 1 747 | 2 238 | 1 530 | 15 341 | 1 331 | 246 | 395 | 2 281 | 8 622 |
| Unemployment compensation | 3 166 | 3 387 | 2 272 | 618 | 4 970 | 1 817 | 16 657 | 12 373 | 2 490 | 529 | 1 331 | 22 488 | 872 | 624 | 3 718 | 22 138 |
| Private pensions | 325 | 324 | 995 | 231 | 974 | 10 963 | 5 491 | 4 678 | 12 309 | 422 | 246 | 872 | 15 798 | 595 | 1 196 | 8 585 |
| Veterans' payments | 652 | 715 | 886 | 217 | 1 106 | 2 688 | 3 355 | 2 599 | 3 364 | 411 | 395 | 624 | 595 | 7 063 | 924 | 5 212 |
| Alimony or child support | 3 581 | 4 252 | 3 720 | 1 250 | 8 227 | 2 935 | 22 166 | 16 906 | 4 186 | 785 | 2 281 | 3 718 | 1 196 | 924 | 32 656 | 30 347 |
| Earnings | 14 143 | 19 681 | 14 789 | 5 018 | 45 349 | 20 960 | 148 980 | 115 431 | 26 680 | 4 156 | 8 622 | 22 138 | 8 585 | 5 212 | 30 347 | 201 144 |

# Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits | Means-tested noncash benefits | | | | Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits | | | | Selected sources of money income | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunch | Medicaid | Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | Regular-price school lunch | Medicare | Group health insurance plan | Employer or union pension plan | Social Security or railroad retirement income | Supplemental Security income | AFDC or other public assistance | Unemployment compensation | Private pensions | Veterans' payments | Alimony or child support | Earnings |
| **HOUSEHOLDS WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 4 526 | 2 748 | 3 149 | 1 102 | 264 | 337 | 1 023 | 527 | 535 | 357 | 2 838 | 636 | 44 | 88 | 806 | 2 818 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 2 748 | 5 591 | 2 296 | 968 | – | 438 | 2 138 | 1 270 | 745 | 337 | 1 958 | 734 | 68 | 139 | 1 020 | 4 243 |
| Medicaid | 3 149 | 2 296 | 4 293 | 961 | 337 | 504 | 954 | 564 | 666 | 606 | 3 376 | 399 | 64 | 97 | 713 | 2 513 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 1 102 | 968 | 961 | 1 697 | 124 | 73 | 476 | 283 | 152 | 104 | 876 | 138 | 7 | 29 | 309 | 1 086 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 264 | – | 337 | 124 | 10 857 | 464 | 8 725 | 7 061 | 805 | 90 | 189 | 1 096 | 233 | 250 | 2 015 | 10 651 |
| Medicare | 337 | 438 | 504 | 73 | 464 | 1 610 | 777 | 618 | 1 431 | 274 | 225 | 124 | 242 | 117 | 249 | 1 230 |
| Group health insurance plan | 1 023 | 2 138 | 954 | 476 | 8 725 | 777 | 23 123 | 16 761 | 1 298 | 215 | 595 | 2 570 | 420 | 442 | 3 785 | 23 123 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 527 | 1 270 | 564 | 283 | 7 061 | 618 | 16 761 | 17 781 | 992 | 154 | 314 | 1 899 | 360 | 356 | 2 851 | 17 781 |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 535 | 745 | 666 | 152 | 805 | 1 431 | 1 298 | 992 | 2 664 | 282 | 364 | 213 | 314 | 213 | 420 | 2 081 |
| Supplemental Security income | 357 | 337 | 606 | 104 | 90 | 274 | 215 | 154 | 282 | 663 | 263 | 58 | 26 | 37 | 89 | 426 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 2 838 | 1 958 | 3 376 | 876 | 189 | 225 | 595 | 314 | 364 | 263 | 3 424 | 271 | 41 | 68 | 543 | 1 795 |
| Unemployment compensation | 636 | 734 | 399 | 138 | 1 096 | 124 | 2 570 | 1 899 | 213 | 58 | 271 | 3 553 | 64 | 61 | 841 | 3 521 |
| Private pensions | 44 | 68 | 64 | 7 | 233 | 242 | 420 | 360 | 314 | 26 | 41 | 64 | 638 | 14 | 117 | 561 |
| Veterans' payments | 88 | 139 | 97 | 29 | 250 | 117 | 442 | 356 | 213 | 37 | 68 | 61 | 14 | 735 | 111 | 641 |
| Alimony or child support | 806 | 1 020 | 713 | 309 | 2 015 | 249 | 3 785 | 2 851 | 420 | 89 | 543 | 641 | 117 | 111 | 5 578 | 5 217 |
| Earnings | 2 818 | 4 243 | 2 513 | 1 086 | 10 651 | 1 230 | 23 123 | 17 781 | 2 081 | 426 | 1 795 | 3 521 | 561 | 641 | 5 217 | 30 912 |
| **TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 10 348 | 7 312 | 7 159 | 2 432 | 549 | 715 | 2 358 | 1 237 | 1 262 | 794 | 6 484 | 1 428 | 93 | 184 | 1 667 | 6 381 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 7 312 | 13 972 | 5 981 | 2 335 | – | 945 | 5 232 | 3 138 | 1 752 | 808 | 5 178 | 1 782 | 140 | 332 | 2 254 | 10 541 |
| Medicaid | 7 159 | 5 981 | 9 427 | 2 099 | 723 | 1 000 | 1 994 | 1 175 | 1 473 | 1 293 | 7 563 | 838 | 105 | 201 | 1 413 | 5 355 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 2 432 | 2 335 | 2 099 | 3 502 | 240 | 133 | 918 | 567 | 337 | 213 | 1 908 | 273 | 8 | 56 | 582 | 2 168 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 549 | – | 723 | 240 | 21 154 | 769 | 16 963 | 13 632 | 1 439 | 171 | 406 | 2 114 | 364 | 479 | 3 627 | 20 782 |
| Medicare | 715 | 945 | 1 000 | 133 | 769 | 2 796 | 1 299 | 1 036 | 2 481 | 525 | 482 | 209 | 337 | 194 | 426 | 2 121 |
| Group health insurance plan | 2 358 | 5 232 | 1 994 | 918 | 16 963 | 1 299 | 42 008 | 30 294 | 2 300 | 452 | 1 242 | 4 660 | 648 | 783 | 6 588 | 42 008 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 1 237 | 3 138 | 1 175 | 567 | 13 632 | 1 036 | 30 294 | 32 137 | 1 764 | 314 | 653 | 3 485 | 540 | 616 | 4 918 | 32 137 |

## Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits | Means-tested noncash benefits | | | | Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits | | | | Selected sources of money income | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunch | Medicaid | Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | Regular-price school lunch | Medicare | Group health insurance plan | Employer or union pension plan | Social Security or railroad retirement income | Supplemental Security Income | AFDC or other public assistance | Unemployment compensation | Private pensions | Veterans' payments | Alimony or child support | Earnings |
| **TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 1 262 | 1 752 | 1 473 | 337 | 1 439 | 2 481 | 2 300 | 1 764 | 4 918 | 615 | 880 | 403 | 447 | 377 | 787 | 3 780 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 794 | 808 | 1 293 | 213 | 171 | 525 | 452 | 314 | 615 | 1 387 | 610 | 127 | 44 | 68 | 182 | 916 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 6 484 | 5 178 | 7 563 | 1 908 | 406 | 482 | 1 242 | 653 | 880 | 610 | 7 661 | 583 | 67 | 145 | 1 074 | 3 880 |
| Unemployment compensation | 1 428 | 1 782 | 836 | 273 | 2 114 | 209 | 4 660 | 3 465 | 403 | 127 | 583 | 6 594 | 108 | 115 | 1 161 | 6 525 |
| Private pensions | 93 | 140 | 105 | 8 | 364 | 337 | 648 | 540 | 447 | 44 | 67 | 108 | 973 | 22 | 187 | 864 |
| Veterans' payments | 184 | 332 | 201 | 56 | 479 | 194 | 783 | 616 | 377 | 68 | 145 | 115 | 22 | 1 342 | 217 | 1 171 |
| Alimony or child support | 1 667 | 2 254 | 1 413 | 582 | 3 627 | 426 | 6 588 | 4 918 | 787 | 182 | 1 074 | 1 161 | 187 | 217 | 9 930 | 9 211 |
| Earnings | 6 381 | 10 541 | 5 355 | 2 168 | 20 782 | 2 121 | 42 008 | 32 137 | 3 780 | 916 | 3 880 | 6 525 | 864 | 1 171 | 9 211 | 57 192 |
| **HOUSEHOLDS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 5 117 | 2 182 | 3 800 | 1 382 | 137 | 1 080 | 459 | 195 | 1 199 | 1 051 | 2 807 | 391 | 38 | 119 | 658 | 2 162 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 2 182 | 2 979 | 1 882 | 740 | – | 220 | 483 | 208 | 393 | 207 | 1 642 | 263 | 24 | 57 | 468 | 1 716 |
| Medicaid | 3 800 | 1 882 | 5 034 | 1 305 | 148 | 1 400 | 333 | 158 | 1 404 | 1 476 | 3 025 | 250 | 59 | 106 | 559 | 1 752 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 1 382 | 740 | 1 305 | 1 931 | 41 | 564 | 185 | 67 | 597 | 403 | 870 | 94 | 15 | 46 | 206 | 687 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 137 | – | 148 | 41 | 647 | 47 | 199 | 106 | 66 | 20 | 92 | 44 | 5 | 13 | 109 | 541 |
| Medicare | 1 080 | 220 | 1 400 | 564 | 47 | 3 293 | 77 | 31 | 2 928 | 1 076 | 214 | 48 | 149 | 189 | 118 | 441 |
| Group health insurance plan | 459 | 483 | 333 | 165 | 199 | 77 | 1 667 | 659 | 120 | 35 | 213 | 248 | 26 | 27 | 257 | 1 667 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 195 | 208 | 158 | 67 | 106 | 31 | 659 | 787 | 44 | 14 | 84 | 114 | 17 | 17 | 115 | 787 |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 1 199 | 393 | 1 404 | 597 | 66 | 2 928 | 120 | 44 | 3 590 | 957 | 319 | 66 | 150 | 212 | 174 | 627 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 1 051 | 207 | 1 476 | 403 | 20 | 1 076 | 35 | 14 | 957 | 1 579 | 240 | 23 | 23 | 43 | 87 | 243 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 2 807 | 1 642 | 3 025 | 870 | 92 | 214 | 213 | 84 | 319 | 240 | 3 120 | 176 | 12 | 48 | 399 | 1 249 |
| Unemployment compensation | 391 | 263 | 250 | 94 | 44 | 48 | 248 | 114 | 66 | 23 | 176 | 770 | 5 | 9 | 118 | 695 |
| Private pensions | 38 | 24 | 59 | 15 | 5 | 149 | 26 | 17 | 150 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 239 | 10 | 16 | 55 |
| Veterans' payments | 119 | 57 | 106 | 46 | 13 | 189 | 27 | 17 | 212 | 43 | 46 | 9 | 10 | 377 | 33 | 105 |
| Alimony or child support | 658 | 468 | 559 | 206 | 109 | 118 | 257 | 115 | 174 | 87 | 399 | 118 | 16 | 33 | 1 478 | 981 |
| Earnings | 2 162 | 1 716 | 1 752 | 687 | 541 | 441 | 1 667 | 787 | 627 | 243 | 1 249 | 695 | 55 | 105 | 981 | 5 967 |

# Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits | Means-tested noncash benefits | | | | Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits | | | | Selected sources of money income | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunch | Medicaid | Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | Regular-price school lunch | Medicare | Group health insurance plan | Employer or union pension plan | Social Security or railroad retirement income | Supplemental Security Income | AFDC or other public assistance | Unemployment compensation | Private pensions | Veterans' payments | Alimony or child support | Earnings |
| **PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 16 367 | 9 747 | 12 184 | 4 191 | 534 | 2 201 | 1 995 | 888 | 2 940 | 2 258 | 10 147 | 1 599 | 116 | 346 | 2 267 | 8 505 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 9 747 | 13 282 | 8 160 | 3 034 | – | 1 073 | 2 346 | 1 037 | 1 995 | 1 011 | 7 163 | 1 351 | 107 | 282 | 1 908 | 8 183 |
| Medicaid | 12 184 | 8 160 | 15 243 | 3 706 | 608 | 2 673 | 1 371 | 636 | 3 202 | 3 050 | 11 127 | 1 012 | 160 | 306 | 1 888 | 6 877 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 4 191 | 3 034 | 3 706 | 5 268 | 158 | 751 | 663 | 315 | 1 039 | 702 | 3 026 | 342 | 16 | 89 | 650 | 2 443 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 534 | – | 608 | 158 | 2 612 | 207 | 856 | 472 | 270 | 81 | 359 | 180 | 21 | 66 | 383 | 2 248 |
| Medicare | 2 201 | 1 073 | 2 673 | 751 | 207 | 5 759 | 281 | 112 | 5 049 | 1 839 | 780 | 179 | 295 | 367 | 320 | 1 529 |
| Group health insurance plan | 1 995 | 2 346 | 1 371 | 663 | 856 | 281 | 6 026 | 2 388 | 486 | 163 | 912 | 920 | 81 | 90 | 889 | 6 028 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 888 | 1 037 | 636 | 315 | 472 | 112 | 2 388 | 2 648 | 194 | 69 | 346 | 420 | 47 | 48 | 407 | 2 848 |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 2 940 | 1 995 | 3 202 | 1 039 | 270 | 5 049 | 486 | 194 | 7 076 | 1 822 | 1 372 | 254 | 307 | 459 | 507 | 2 271 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 2 258 | 1 011 | 3 050 | 702 | 81 | 1 839 | 163 | 69 | 1 822 | 3 230 | 971 | 121 | 78 | 112 | 268 | 1 009 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 10 147 | 7 163 | 11 127 | 3 026 | 359 | 780 | 912 | 346 | 1 372 | 971 | 11 308 | 734 | 61 | 217 | 1 378 | 5 008 |
| Unemployment compensation | 1 599 | 1 351 | 1 012 | 342 | 180 | 179 | 920 | 420 | 254 | 121 | 734 | 2 730 | 25 | 36 | 399 | 2 547 |
| Private pensions | 116 | 107 | 160 | 16 | 21 | 295 | 81 | 47 | 307 | 78 | 61 | 25 | 531 | 14 | 54 | 173 |
| Veterans' payments | 346 | 282 | 306 | 89 | 66 | 367 | 90 | 48 | 459 | 112 | 217 | 36 | 14 | 871 | 117 | 383 |
| Alimony or child support | 2 267 | 1 908 | 1 868 | 650 | 383 | 320 | 889 | 407 | 507 | 268 | 1 378 | 399 | 54 | 117 | 4 434 | 3 154 |
| Earnings | 8 505 | 8 183 | 6 877 | 2 443 | 2 246 | 1 529 | 6 028 | 2 848 | 2 271 | 1 009 | 5 008 | 2 547 | 173 | 383 | 3 154 | 20 102 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Means-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Food stamps | 1 085 | 85 | 791 | 234 | 8 | 1 063 | 51 | 35 | 923 | 683 | 128 | 28 | 45 | 72 | 43 | 200 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 85 | 185 | 115 | 12 | – | 171 | 37 | 18 | 161 | 57 | 67 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 107 |
| Medicaid | 791 | 115 | 2 381 | 391 | 32 | 2 366 | 178 | 121 | 2 098 | 1 417 | 194 | 48 | 256 | 145 | 115 | 509 |
| Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | 234 | 12 | 391 | 1 157 | – | 1 150 | 26 | 14 | 1 077 | 306 | 37 | 6 | 156 | 54 | 27 | 105 |
| **Nonmeans-Tested Noncash Benefits** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular-price school lunch | 8 | – | 32 | – | 161 | 147 | 72 | 57 | 144 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 32 | 8 | 25 | 117 |
| Medicare | 1 063 | 171 | 2 368 | 1 150 | 147 | 17 649 | 2 089 | 1 583 | 17 015 | 1 526 | 222 | 303 | 4 702 | 910 | 660 | 5 107 |
| Group health insurance plan | 51 | 37 | 178 | 26 | 72 | 2 089 | 2 318 | 1 536 | 1 951 | 87 | 25 | 166 | 566 | 105 | 140 | 2 318 |
| Employer or union pension plan | 35 | 18 | 121 | 14 | 57 | 1 583 | 1 536 | 1 779 | 1 487 | 57 | 18 | 120 | 457 | 90 | 106 | 1 779 |

## Table 21. Selected Combinations of Sources of Income and Noncash Benefits Received by Households: 1984—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the primary family or individual. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Selected Sources of Cash and Noncash Benefits | Means-tested noncash benefits | | | | Nonmeans-tested noncash benefits | | | | Selected sources of money income | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Food stamps | Free or reduced-price school lunch | Medicaid | Public or subsidized renter-occupied housing | Regular-price school lunch | Medicare | Group health insurance plan | Employer or union pension plan | Social Security or railroad retirement income | Supplemental Security Income | AFDC or other public assistance | Unemployment compensation | Private pensions | Veterans' payments | Alimony or child support | Earnings |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER—Con.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Selected Sources of Money Income** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Social Security or railroad retirement income | 923 | 161 | 2 098 | 1 077 | 144 | 17 015 | 1 951 | 1 487 | 17 031 | 1 298 | 203 | 296 | 4 640 | 891 | 641 | 4 874 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 683 | 57 | 1 417 | 306 | 13 | 1 526 | 87 | 57 | 1 298 | 1 531 | 68 | 29 | 70 | 68 | 43 | 267 |
| AFDC or other public assistance income | 128 | 67 | 194 | 37 | 7 | 222 | 25 | 18 | 203 | 68 | 231 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 85 |
| Unemployment compensation | 26 | 14 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 303 | 168 | 120 | 296 | 29 | 10 | 313 | 73 | 30 | 17 | 261 |
| Private pensions | 45 | 21 | 256 | 156 | 32 | 4 702 | 566 | 457 | 4 640 | 70 | 26 | 73 | 4 744 | 128 | 128 | 1 346 |
| Veterans' payments | 72 | 19 | 145 | 54 | 8 | 910 | 105 | 90 | 891 | 68 | 24 | 30 | 128 | 940 | 33 | 258 |
| Alimony or child support | 43 | 20 | 115 | 27 | 25 | 660 | 140 | 106 | 641 | 43 | 22 | 17 | 128 | 33 | 688 | 299 |
| Earnings | 200 | 107 | 509 | 105 | 117 | 5 107 | 2 318 | 1 779 | 4 874 | 267 | 85 | 261 | 1 346 | 258 | 299 | 5 451 |

# Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

**Population universe of the CPS.** The CPS sample covers the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and Armed Forces members living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. The sample includes the 50 States and the District of Columbia but excludes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, American Samoa, Guam, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Estimates shown in this report are, therefore, restricted to this universe.

**Noncash benefits.** Noncash benefits can be defined as benefits received in a form other than money which serve to enhance or improve the economic well-being of the recipient. The data collection in March 1985 concentrated on two major categories of noncash benefits: those which could be defined as public transfers and those which could be categorized as employer- or union-provided benefits to employees. In the category of public noncash transfers, the survey covered the following programs: the Food Stamp Program, the National School Lunch Program, public and other subsidized housing, Medicare health insurance, Medicaid health insurance, and CHAMPUS, VA, or other military health care. Data were collected for two types of employer- or union-provided noncash benefits: pension plans and group health insurance plans.

## MEANS-TESTED

To qualify for means-tested benefits, household income or assets (resources) must fall below a specified level. A description of each of the means-tested noncash transfers covered in this report is included in this section.

**Food stamps.** The Food Stamp Act of 1977 defines this Federally funded program as one intended to "permit low-income households to obtain a more nutritious diet."[1] Food purchasing power is increased by providing eligible households with coupons which can be used to purchase food. The Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) administers the Food Stamp Program through State and local welfare offices. The Food Stamp Program is the major national income support program which provides benefits to all low-income and low-resource households regardless of household characteristics (e.g., sex, age, and disability). The questions on participation in the Food Stamp Program in the March CPS were designed to identify households in which one or more of the current members received food stamps during 1984. Once a food stamp household was identified, a question was asked to determine the number of current household members covered by food stamps during the year. Questions were also asked about the number of months food stamps were received during the year and the total face value of all food stamps received during that period.

**Free or reduced-price school lunches.** The National School Lunch Program is designed "to help safeguard the health and well-being of the Nation's children by assisting the States in providing an adequate supply of foods"[2] for all children at moderate cost. Additional assistance is provided for children determined by local school officials to be unable to pay the "full established" price for lunches. The program is administered by the Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) through State educational agencies or through regional USDA nutrition services for nonprofit private schools. The program is funded by a combination of Federal funds and matching State funds.

All students eating lunches prepared at participating schools pay less than the total cost of the lunches. Some students pay the "full established" price for lunch (which itself is subsidized), while others pay a "reduced" price for lunch, and still others receive a "free" lunch. Program regulations require students receiving free lunches to live in households with incomes below 125 percent of the official poverty level. Those students receiving a reduced-price school lunch live in households with incomes between 125 percent and 195 percent of the official poverty level. The data in this report, however, do not distinguish between recipiency of free and reduced-price school lunches.

The questions on the March 1985 CPS provided a very limited amount of data for the school lunch program. Questions concerning the school lunch program were designed to identify the number of members 5 to 18 years old in households who "usually" ate a hot lunch; this defined the universe of household members usually receiving this noncash benefit. This was followed by a question to identify the number of members receiving free or reduced-price lunches.

**Public or other subsidized housing.** There are several programs designed to "remedy the unsafe and unsanitary housing con-

[1]For title XIII of P.L. 95-113, *The Food Stamp Act of 1977*, declaration of policy.

[2]From P.L. 79-396, *The National School Lunch Act of 1946*, declaration of policy. P.L. 91-248 further amended the P.L. 79-396 to provide free and reduced-price school lunches for children of needy families in 1970.

ditions and the acute shortage of decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings for families of low income."[3] Among these, the most important are Low Rent Public Housing and Sections 8, 236, and 101 (rent supplements) of the U.S. Housing Act. Low rent public housing projects are owned, managed, and administered by a local housing authority. Partial financing may be provided by the State or the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Participation in public housing is determined by two factors: program eligibility and the availability of housing. Income standards for initial and continuing occupancy vary by local housing authority, although the limits are constrained by Federal guidelines. Rental charges, which, in turn, define net benefits, are set by a Federal statute not to exceed 25 percent of net monthly money income. A recipient unit can either be a family of two or more related persons or an individual who is handicapped, elderly, or displaced by urban renewal or natural disaster.

There are some programs through which housing assistance is provided to low-income families and individuals living in publicly or privately owned dwellings. Two of the more common types of programs in which Federal, State, and local funds are used to subsidize private sector housing are Sections 8 and 101, rent supplement plans. The difference between the "fair market" rent and the rent charged to the tenant is paid to the owner by a government agency. Under an interest reduction program (e.g., Section 236), the amount of interest paid on the mortgage by the owner is reduced so that subsequent savings can be passed along to low-income tenants in the form of lower rent charges.

There were two questions dealing with public and low-cost housing on the March CPS supplement questionnaire. The first question identified residence in a housing unit owned by a public agency. The second question identified beneficiaries who were not living in public housing projects, but who were paying lower rent due to a government subsidy. These questions differed from other questions covering noncash benefits in that they established current recipiency status (as of the third week in March 1985) rather than recipiency status during reference year. No information on Federally subsidized homeownership (e.g., Section 235) or subsidized mortgage interest guarantees (e.g., FHA and VA) was collected.

**Medicaid.** The Medicaid Program is designed "to furnish medical assistance on behalf of needy families with dependent children, and of aged, blind, or permanently and totally disabled indivduals whose incomes and resources are insufficient to meet the costs of necessary medical services."[4] The program is administered by State agencies through grants from the Health Care Financing Administration of the Department of Health and Human Services. Funding for medical assistance payments consists of a combination of Federal, State, and in some cases, local funds.

[3]From P.L. 75-412, *The United States Housing Act of 1937*, declaration of policy.

[4]From title XIX of the 1965 Amendments to P.L. 89-97, *The Social Security Act*, "Grants to States for Medical Assistance Programs," declaration of policy.

Medicaid is for the most part a categorical program with complex eligibility rules which vary from State to State. There are two basic groups of eligible individuals: the categorically eligible and the medically needy. The major categorically eligible groups are all Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) recipients and most Supplemental Security Income (SSI) recipients. Other categorically eligible groups are (1) those who meet basic State cash assistance eligibility rules (the aged, blind, or disabled; needy single parents with children; and, in some States, needy unemployed parents with children who are not currently receiving money payments), and (2) needy persons who meet categorical eligibility standards but are institutionalized for medical reasons (e.g., low-income elderly persons in nursing homes). However, such institutionalized persons are not included in the CPS universe and, therefore, are not reflected in these statistics.

In roughly one-half of the States, coverage is extended to the medically needy: persons meeting categorical age, sex, or disability criteria whose money incomes and assets exceed eligibility levels for cash assistance but are not sufficient to meet the cost of medical care. In such States, qualifying income and asset levels are usually above those set for cash assistance. Families with large medical expenses relative to their incomes and assets may also meet medically needy eligibility standards in these States.

The Medicaid question on the March CPS attempted to identify all adults who were covered by Medicaid at *any* time during 1984. The term "covered" means enrolled in the Medicaid program, i.e., had a Medicaid medical assistance card or incurred medical bills which were paid for by Medicaid. In order to be counted, the person *did not* have to receive medical care paid for by Medicaid.

After data collection and creation of an initial microdata file, further refinements were made to assign Medicaid coverage to children. In this procedure, all children under 21 years old in families were assumed to be covered by Medicaid if either the householder or spouse reported being covered by Medicaid. (This procedure was required mainly because the Medicaid coverage question was asked only for persons 15 years old and over.) All adult AFDC recipients, and their children, and SSI recipients living in States which legally require Medicaid coverage of all SSI recipients were also assigned coverage. The data shown in this report exclude children covered by Medicaid in households in which no adult member was covered by Medicaid.

## NONMEANS-TESTED

Households receiving nonmeans-tested benefits are not required to meet income or asset guidelines. Following is a description of the nonmeans-tested programs covered in this report.

**Medicare.** The Medicare Program consists of two separate but complementary health plans designed to provide adequate medical care for the aged and disabled. The Basic Hospital Insurance Plan (Part A) "is designed to provide basic protec-

tion against the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services."[8] This plan also covers many persons under 65 years old who receive Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits based on long-term disability. Part A is financed jointly by employers and employees through Social Security payroll deductions. Qualified persons 65 years old and over who are not otherwise eligible for Part A benefits may pay premiums directly to obtain this coverage. The Medical Insurance Plan (Part B) is a voluntary plan which builds upon the hospital insurance protection provided by the basic plan. It provides insurance protection covering physicians' and surgeons' services and a variety of medical and other health services received either in hospitals or on an ambulatory basis. It is financed through monthly premium payments (about $14.60 per month in 1984) by each enrollee and subsidized by Federal general revenue funds.

The Medicare question on the March CPS attempted to identify all persons 15 years old and over who were covered by Medicare at any time during 1984. The term "covered" means enrolled in the Medicare Program. In order to be counted, the person *did not* necessarily have to receive medical care paid for by Medicare.

**Regular-price school lunches.** All school lunches served at schools participating in the National School Lunch Program are subsidized. Unless qualified for free or reduced-price lunches, students eating lunches prepared at participating schools pay the "full established" price which is less than the total cost of the lunches.

**Employer- or union-provided group health insurance plans.** The March CPS collected a limited amount of information on employer- and union-provided group health insurance for civilians 15 years old and over who worked during 1984. Workers who participated in group health insurance plans of any kind were asked whether or not their employer or union helped pay for all, part, or none of the health insurance premium for 1984.

**Employer- or union-provided pension plans.** Civilians 15 years old and over who worked during 1984 were asked about their participation in pension plans provided by employers or unions. This report assumes pension plans receive contributions from the employer or union or at least some benefit is derived by obtaining the pension plan from the employer or union.

**CHAMPUS, VA, or other military health care.** All active and retired military personnel and their dependents are eligible for medical treatment at any Department of Defense (DOD) installation medical facility. (Currently, DOD operates 180 hospitals.) Additionally, DOD operates the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) to provide reimbursement (after payment of a deductible) for covered medical care rendered in civilian facilities to wives and children of active military personnel, to retired military personnel and their dependents, and to dependents of deceased personnel (unless eligible for Part A of Medicare). The program is designed for those unable to use government medical facilities for reasons of distance, overcrowding of such facilities or the unavailability of appropriate treatment at a military medical center.

The Veterans Administration (VA) operates 172 hospitals, 107 long-term facilities and 229 outpatient clinics for the care of individuals with active service in the Armed Forces who were discharged from duty other than dishonorably. Priority is given to patients with service-related ailments.

## MONEY INCOME

The income data shown in this report are restricted to money income received during the calendar year 1984, the year preceding the March survey. The amounts shown are "gross" money income figures, that is, before deductions for any taxes, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. The money income amounts shown exclude the value of noncash or in-kind benefits such as 1) food, in the form of food stamps and school lunches from the National School Lunch Program; 2) medical benefits, such as Medicare, Medicaid, and employer-provided group health insurance; 3) subsidized housing; and 4) employer-provided pension plans. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. It should also be noted that household surveys tend to underestimate income received because of nonsampling errors such as underreporting, misreporting, nonreporting, and nonresponse. A discussion of these nonsampling errors is contained later in appendix C.

**Total money income.** Total money income is the sum of the amounts of income received from all sources covered by the March CPS. These sources are described in detail below. The CPS definition of money income excludes several sources of income. Excluded are (1) proceeds from the sale of property such as stocks, bonds, houses, land, or any other personal property; (2) withdrawals from savings accounts or other types of savings funds; (3) refunds or rebates of any type; (4) loans; (5) gifts; and (6) any one-time or lump-sum amounts such as insurance settlements or inheritances.

**Earnings.** The CPS collects individual amounts from three sources of earnings: (1) wages or salaries received by employees working for pay; (2) net nonfarm self-employment income received by persons operating their own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice; and (3) net farm self-employment income received by persons operating farms. Total money earnings is the sum of amounts received from these three sources. This amount may have a negative value (a loss) since losses can be reported for self-employment income.

**Types of earnings.** As mentioned above, the CPS collects information on three earnings types. Each of these types (1)

[8] As specified in Section 1811 of title XVIII of the 1965 Amendments to P.L. 89-97; *The Social Security Act*, "Health Insurance for the Aged."

wages and salary, (2) nonfarm self-employment, and (3) farm self-employment are described below.

*Wages and salary* are money received before deductions by persons working as employees. Included are the amounts earned from all jobs. In addition to "normal" wages and salary, the amount includes overtime pay, bonuses, tips, and severance pay. Wages and salary includes pay received by Armed Forces members in the CPS universe. It excludes money received for expense accounts or any food or lodging received as part of pay.

*Nonfarm self-employment* is the net income (gross receipts minus expenses) from a person's own business, professional practice, or the person's share of the net income from a partnership. The amount includes net income from all businesses, professional practices, and partnerships that the person owned and operated. The amount *does not* include earnings from incorporated businesses.

*Farm self-employment* is the net income (gross receipts minus expenses) a person receives from their own farm operation. It includes both owners and renters of farm land and sharecroppers. The amount covers net income from all farming operations. Income received from renting land on shares is included as farm income. Income received from renting land for cash is included as rental income, not as farm income. The farm income amounts *do* include amounts from incorporated farm operations because CPS editing procedures prevent the classification of farms as incorporated.

**Cash public assistance or welfare.** Cash public assistance or welfare includes payments under the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC or ADC) program, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and payments often categorized as General Assistance. Other public assistance which may have also been included are payments from the Emergency Assistance Program, Cuban Refugee Assistance, and assistance for paying home heating and cooling expenses. One amount was recorded representing the total amount of public assistance or welfare received from the sources mentioned above.

**Private pensions.** Pensions received by retired or disabled workers or by the survivors of deceased workers which are paid by a previous private employer or union or from a retirement or disability plan purchased by the recipient. These pensions *exclude* those received from the Federal government, military, or from State or local governments.

**Median income.** The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households are based on all households. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income.

**Mean income.** The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (households, families, unrelated individuals, or persons). The means for households, families and unrelated individuals are based on the total. The means for persons are based on the number of persons with income.

**Poverty definition.** In this report households are classified as being above or below the poverty level using the poverty index originated at the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1980. The poverty index is based solely on money income and does not reflect the fact that many low-income persons receive noncash benefits, the most important of which are covered in this report. For estimates of the value of noncash benefits and their effect on the measurement of poverty, see Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984.* The index is based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 Economy Food Plan and reflects the different consumption requirements of families based on their size and composition. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-

**Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1984**
(1977 = 100)

| Year | CPI | Year | CPI | Year | CPI | Year | CPI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | 36.9 | 1956 | 44.8 | 1965 | 52.1 | 1975 | 88.8 |
| 1948 | 39.7 | 1957 | 46.4 | 1966 | 53.6 | 1976 | 93.9 |
| 1949 | 39.3 | 1958 | 47.7 | 1967 | 55.1 | 1977 | 100.0 |
| 1950 | 39.7 | 1959 | 48.1 | 1968 | 57.4 | 1978 | 107.6 |
| 1951 | 42.9 | 1960 | 48.9 | 1969 | 60.5 | 1979 | 119.8 |
| 1952 | 43.8 | 1961 | 49.4 | 1970 | 64.1 | 1980 | 136.0 |
| 1953 | 44.1 | 1962 | 49.9 | 1971 | 66.8 | 1981 | 150.1 |
| 1954 | 44.4 | 1963 | 50.5 | 1972 | 69.0 | 1982 | 159.3 |
| 1955 | 44.2 | 1964 | 51.2 | 1973 | 73.3 | 1983 | 164.4 |
| | | | | 1974 | 81.4 | 1984 | 171.4 |

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Table A-2. Weighted Average Poverty Thresholds: 1984**

| Size of family unit | Threshold |
|---|---|
| One person (unrelated individual) | $ 5,278 |
| 15 to 64 years | 5,400 |
| 65 years and over | 4,979 |
| Two persons | 6,762 |
| Householder 15 to 64 years | 6,983 |
| Householder 65 years and over | 6,282 |
| Three persons | 8,277 |
| Four persons | 10,609 |
| Five persons | 12,566 |
| Six persons | 14,207 |
| Seven persons | 16,096 |
| Eight persons | 17,961 |
| Nine persons or more | 21,247 |

third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the Economy Food Plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the Economy Food Plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Households are classified according to the poverty status of the family or nonfamily householder. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The average poverty threshold for a family of four was $10,609 in 1984, about 4.3 percent higher than the comparable 1983 cutoff of $10,178. For further details, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, Nos. 147 and 149.

## DEFINITIONS FOR SOCIAL AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

**Household.** A household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters, however, persons in group quarters are included in the estimates for persons. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses.

**Householder.** The householder is the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the home is owned or rented jointly by two persons, such as a husband and wife, either one, but only one, may be designated as the householder.

**Family.** The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the householder and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the householder's family. The householder's family is designated as the "primary" family. Other family units may also exist within the household. These are unrelated subfamilies which consist of two or more persons related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption, but none of which are related to the householder or the spouse of the householder.

**Unrelated individuals.** The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters (such as a rooming house). Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Unrelated individuals may be designated as "primary" or "secondary". Primary individuals are unrelated individuals who are also householders. Secondary individuals are household members other than a householder who are not related to any other person in the household.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at the last birthday prior to the day of the interview in March.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Own children and related children under 18 years of age.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including

stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

**School children.** Data in table 2 and in those tables covering school lunch participation are restricted to households with school children 5 to 18 years old. School children were defined to be all persons between the ages of 5 and 18 and all never married, nonhouseholders attending school at or below the high school level during the reference year (1984). This procedure should provide a slight overestimate of households with school children.

## DEFINITIONS OF WORK EXPERIENCE AND OCCUPATION CHARACTERISTICS

The work experience characteristics shown in this report refer to work during the calendar year preceding the March survey. The definitions relate to the population 15 years old and over.

**Work experience.** A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year.

**Weeks worked.** Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks in which they did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

**Part-time or full-time jobs.** Persons are classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if they worked at jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which they worked during the year. They are classified as having worked at full-time jobs if they worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which they worked.

**Did not work.** Refers to a person who did not do any work during the preceding calendar year.

**Occupation and industry.** The occupation and industry data in this report refer to the worker's longest job during the preceding calendar year. The occupation and industry groupings shown in this report are based on the classification system used in the 1980 Census of Population. For details concerning the system for classifying industries and occupations, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Weeks unemployed.** For persons working less than 52 weeks, weeks unemployed represent the number of weeks looking for work or on layoff from a job.

## DEFINITIONS OF GEOGRAPHICAL DETAIL

**Geographic regions.** The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States represent groups of States as follows:

*Northeast:*

*New England:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

*Middle Atlantic:* New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

*Midwest*

*East North Central:* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

*West North Central:* Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

*South:*

*South Atlantic:* Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

*East South Central:* Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

*West South Central:* Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

*West:*

*Mountain:* Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

*Pacific:* Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

*North and West:*

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

**Central cities.** Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it

must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

# Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

## SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates are based on data obtained in March 1985 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, in March 1985, supplementary questions were asked about money income, noncash benefits, and work experience for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

## CPS DESIGN PHASE-IN

Since the inception of the CPS in 1940, the sample has been redesigned several times, most recently in the early 1970's, to upgrade the quality and reliability of the data and to meet changing data needs. Beginning in April 1984, the current design was phased out through a series of changes that was completed by July 1985. The March 1985 CPS sample consisted of three rotation groups from the 1970 census files, four rotation groups from the 1980 census files and one rotation group from both files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. Due to the phase-in of the new design, the March 1985 CPS sample had three rotation groups located in 629 sample areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions and five rotation groups located in 729 sample areas representing 1,973 counties and equivalent geographic areas in the United States. This current number of sample areas is not completely comparable to the old number of sample areas since many of the sample areas have been redefined. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. There were approximately 11,000 households visited but not eligible. A description of the previous CPS sample design and a more detailed explanation of the phase-in procedure on the March 1985 data will appear in an upcoming Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 151.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for years 1979 and later are based on the 1980 census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census, 1979 being the bridge year. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls," Series P-60, No. 132. The estimation procedure also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

## RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value. Obviously, the accuracy of a survey result depends on the sampling and nonsampling errors measured by the standard error and on the bias and other types of nonsampling error not measured by the standard error. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources; e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct informa-

tion, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall CPS undercoverage, as compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

The estimates of noncash benefits and the estimate of the value of food stamps received (as derived from the March CPS) are subject to underreporting. Underreporting in household surveys can be attributed to several factors. These factors include failure to report or underreporting benefits received and misclassification of the source of benefits. See also the section of this report entitled "Underreporting of Noncash Benefits".

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in tables B-1 and B-2 are primarily measures of sampling variability; that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are: 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the number of households receiving noncash benefits in 1984 versus the number of households receiving noncash benefits in 1983. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. A subsequent section explains how to derive a standard error on the difference x-y. Let that standard error be $\sigma$ DIFF. Compute the ratio $R = (x-y)/\sigma$ DIFF. If this ratio is between -2 and +2, no conclusion about the parameters is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, on the other hand, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the parameters are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the parameters are, in fact, the same, there is a 5-percent chance of concluding that they are different.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence".

## Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households or Persons: 1984

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error[1] | Size of estimate | Standard error[1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | 11 | 7,500 | 111 |
| 100 | 13 | 10,000 | 127 |
| 250 | 21 | 15,000 | 154 |
| 500 | 29 | 25,000 | 192 |
| 1,000 | 41 | 50,000 | 247 |
| 2,000 | 58 | 100,000 | 269 |
| 3,000 | 71 | 125,000 | 243 |
| 5,000 | 91 | 160,000 | 139 |

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factor in table B-3 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.

## Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households or Persons: 1984

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentage[1] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| 75 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 7.6 |
| 100 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 6.6 |
| 250 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 4.1 |
| 500 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.9 |
| 1,000 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| 2,000 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| 3,000 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| 5,000 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 7,500 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| 10,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 15,000 | 0.15 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 25,000 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 50,000 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 100,000 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 125,000 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 160,000 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.2 |

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factor in table B-3 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.

**Comparability of data.** Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls with earlier years. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionally greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Previously, the only postcensal figures for the size of the Hispanic population came from the CPS itself (i.e., the old procedure did not have a separate population control for Hispanics). These figures proved to be low relative to the census and not stable over time. The new CPS procedure for Hispanics makes use of independent postcensal estimates for the Hispanic population as control totals to solve these problems. One consequence of the use of the new procedure is that besides the expected increase in the levels of the Hispanic population, there were increases in the levels of persons and households in poverty. Thus, this change in procedure will affect comparisons across years; and caution should be used when comparing current estimates with those for earlier years. The data for 1983 were retabulated using the new procedure. Thus, year to year change from 1983 to 1984 was based on the new Hispanic controls. Data for earlier years were not retabulated. For a further discussion of the effect this new procedure has had on the data, see the section on Revised Survey Procedures in the text.

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus, distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and that could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 and B-2 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for households and persons in the United States. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic the appropriate standard error in table B-1 or B-2 must be multiplied by the "f" factor for that characteristic given in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design

and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-3. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 and to calculate the "f" factors in table B-3. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard error, $\sigma_x$, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and $\sigma$ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, it may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the "f" factor or parameters from table B-3 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3 and $\sigma$ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, it may be approximated by using formula (4), from which the standard errors in table B-2 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or households which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0<p<100$), and b is the parameter in table B-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

**Illustration of the use of standard error tables.** Table A of this report shows that in 1984 there were 7,061,000 households receiving food stamps. Table B-1 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 107,500. In this situation, no "f" factor has to be applied to the standard error; i.e., f is equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-3 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$108{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(7{,}061{,}000)^2 + (1{,}721)(7{,}061{,}000)}$$

Using the 108,000 estimate, the 90-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 6,888,000 to 7,234,000. Similarly, the 95-percent confidence interval is from 6,845,000 to 7,277,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Table C shows that of the 7,061,000 households receiving food stamps in 1984, 33.5 percent were Black. Using formula (3) with f = 1.04 and $\sigma$ = .75 (from table B-2), the standard error of the estimated number of households receiving food stamps is approximately (1.04)(.75) = 0.8.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for Blacks from table B-3 in formula (4).

$$0.8 = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}876}{7{,}061{,}000}\,(33.5)(66.5)}$$

Consequently, the 90-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 32.2 to 34.8 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 31.9 to 35.1 percent.

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\varrho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where $\sigma_x$ and $\sigma_y$ are the standard errors for the estimates x and y as calculated using formula (2). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient $\varrho$ can be determined from table B-4 for year-to-year comparisons for income and poverty estimates; for other comparisons assume that $\varrho$ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

## Table B-3. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Computing Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households and Persons: 1984

| Characteristic | Parameters | | "f" factor |
|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | |
| **HOUSEHOLDS** | | | |
| **Total Households** | | | |
| Race of householder: | | | |
| Total or White | -0.000010 | 1,778 | 1.02 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000066 | 1,606 | 0.97 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000339 | 1,594 | 1.03 |
| South Region | -0.000010 | 1,742 | 1.01 |
| Other regions | -0.000010 | 1,778 | 1.02 |
| Inside metropolitan and central-city areas | -0.000020 | 2,778 | 1.27 |
| **Food Stamp Recipiency, Free or Reduced-Price School Lunch Program, Residence in Publicly Owned or Other Subsidized Housing, Medicare and Medicaid Programs** | | | |
| **All income levels** | | | |
| Type of residence: | | | |
| Metropolitan | -0.000010 | 1,721 | 1.00 |
| Nonmetropolitan | -0.000015 | 2,582 | 1.22 |
| Region: | | | |
| Northeast | -0.000010 | 1,704 | 0.99 |
| Midwest (formerly North Central) | -0.000010 | 1,755 | 1.01 |
| South | -0.000010 | 1,687 | 0.99 |
| West | -0.000008 | 1,446 | 0.92 |
| Race and Spanish origin: | | | |
| Total or White | -0.000010 | 1,721 | 1.00 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000089 | 1,876 | 1.04 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000237 | 2,713 | 1.19 |
| Type of household, age of householder, size of household, work experience of householder, and tenure | -0.000010 | 1,721 | 1.00 |
| **Below the poverty level** | | | |
| Type of residence: | | | |
| Metropolitan | 0.000076 | 1,876 | 1.04 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 0.000114 | 2,814 | 1.28 |
| Region: | | | |
| Northeast | 0.000075 | 1,857 | 1.04 |
| Midwest (formerly North Central) | 0.000078 | 1,914 | 1.05 |
| South | 0.000074 | 1,838 | 1.03 |
| West | 0.000064 | 1,576 | 0.96 |
| Race and Spanish origin: | | | |
| Total or White; Black and/or other races | 0.000076 | 1,876 | 1.04 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000237 | 2,713 | 1.19 |
| Type of household, age of householder, size of household, work experience of householder, and tenure | 0.000076 | 1,876 | 1.04 |
| **PERSONS** | | | |
| **Total Persons** | | | |
| Race and Spanish origin: | | | |
| Total or White | -0.000025 | 4,480 | 1.61 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000265 | 6,426 | 1.93 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000032 | 5,673 | 1.82 |
| South Region | -0.000017 | 4,390 | 1.60 |
| Other regions | -0.000025 | 4,480 | 1.61 |
| Inside metropolitan and central-city areas | -0.000026 | 5,444 | 1.78 |
| **Medicare, Medicaid Programs** | | | |
| **All income levels** | | | |
| Region: | | | |
| Northeast | -0.000009 | 1,866 | 1.04 |
| Midwest (formerly North Central) | -0.000009 | 1,923 | 1.06 |
| South | -0.000009 | 1,847 | 1.04 |
| West | -0.000008 | 1,583 | 0.96 |
| Race and Spanish origin: | | | |
| Total or White | -0.000009 | 1,885 | 1.05 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000077 | 2,155 | 1.12 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000294 | 3,363 | 1.32 |
| Relationship to and age of family householder | -0.000009 | 1,885 | 1.05 |

**Table B-3. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Computing Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households and Persons: 1984—Continued**

| Characteristic | Parameters | | "f" factor |
|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | |
| **PERSONS—Continued** | | | |
| **Medicare, Medicaid Programs—Continued** | | | |
| **Below the poverty level** | | | |
| Region: | | | |
| Northeast | -0.000031 | 7,867 | 2.14 |
| Midwest (formerly North Central) | -0.000032 | 8,105 | 2.17 |
| South | -0.000030 | 7,787 | 2.13 |
| West | -0.000026 | 6,675 | 1.97 |
| Race and Spanish Origin: | | | |
| Total or White | -0.000031 | 7,946 | 2.15 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000270 | 7,946 | 2.15 |
| Spanish origin | -0.000063 | 11,528 | 2.59 |
| Relationship to and age of family householder | -0.000031 | 7,946 | 2.15 |
| **Pension Plan Coverage and Subsidized Group Health Coverage** | | | |
| Race: | | | |
| Total or White | -0.000016 | 2,327 | 1.16 |
| Black and/or other races | -0.000133 | 2,327 | 1.16 |
| Spanish origin: | | | |
| Percentages only | (X) | 2,993 | 1.32 |
| Levels only | 0.000552 | 1,258 | [1](X) |

[1]For standard errors of Spanish-origin levels, formula (2) must be used with the "a" and "b" parameters. No appropriate "f" factor exists for use with table B-1.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates.** Table A shows that the number of households receiving food stamps in 1984 was 7,061,000 and in 1983 the figure was 7,207,000. The apparent difference is 146,000. As shown above, the standard error on the estimate 7,061,000 is 108,000.

The standard error on the 7,207,000 households receiving food stamps computed from formula (2) is 109,000. From table B-4 we obtain the correlation coefficient, $\varrho = 0.35$. The standard error associated with the estimated difference is:

$$124{,}000 = \sqrt{(109{,}000)^2 + (108{,}000)^2 - 2(.35)(109{,}000)(108{,}000)}$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval around the 146,000 difference is from -52,000 to 344,000, i.e., 146,000 ± 1.6 (124,000). A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Because the 90-percent confidence interval includes zero, we cannot conclude there is a difference between the number of households receiving food stamps in 1983 and 1984.

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain mean values for persons in households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in households}}{\text{total number of households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown in the following cases. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these households.

**Case 1:**
There is at least one person having the characteristic in every household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per household, or the mean number of persons per household with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\frac{\sigma_x}{\bar{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{\bar{x}}{\bar{y}}\right)^2\left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{\bar{y}}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{\bar{x}}\right)^2 - 2\varrho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{\bar{x}}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{\bar{y}}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households, $\sigma_y$, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those households, $\sigma_x$, may be obtained from formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-3 may be used. In formula (6), $\varrho$ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of $\varrho$.

**Case 2:**
The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean

**Table B-4. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income and Poverty Estimates of Households and Persons: 1984 and 1983**

| Characteristic | Households | | Persons | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Income | Poverty | Income | Poverty |
| Total | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.45 |
| White | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.35 |
| Black and/or other races | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.45 |
| Spanish origin | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.45 | 0.65 |

Note: These coefficients are based on CPS data obtained in March 1978 and March 1979.

number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but $\varrho$ is assumed to be zero. If $\varrho$ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: When computing the approximate standard error of a ratio and the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (7) for the standard error of an arithmetic mean should be used. If the ratio has persons in the numerator and households in the denominator, then formula (6) with the appropriate value of $\varrho$ will give a result preferable to that of formula (7).

## STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections have been provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

**Standard error of the mean.** The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\overline{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in table B-3. The variance, $s^2$, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \left( \overline{x_i}^2 - \overline{x}^2 \right) \qquad (8)$$

where $\overline{x}$ is the mean of the distribution, defined by

$$\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \overline{x}_i$$

c is the number of groups in the distribution; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values of 1 through c.

$p_i$ is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\overline{x_i} = (z_{i-1} + z_i)/2$, where $z_{i-1}$ and $z_i$ are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i.

$\overline{x_i}$ = is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is

$$\overline{x_c} = \frac{3}{2} z_{c-1}$$

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\overline{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \overline{x_j} y_j$$

where $\overline{x}_j$ is the mean of the $j^{th}$ distribution, $y_j$ is the base of the $j^{th}$ distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

**Standard error of a median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculations of the confidence interval in step (3), use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width; use linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (4).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are

Pareto:

$$X_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right)\ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \quad (9)$$

Linear:

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}\ A_2 - A_1\ + A_1 \quad (10)$$

where N = total number of households or persons in the distribution.

$x_{pN}$ = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0<p<1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that $x_{pN}$ estimates the median when $p = 0.50$ is used in the formulas.

$A_1$ and $A_2$ = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which $x_{pN}$ falls.

$N_1$ and $N_2$ = the estimated number of households or persons with incomes greater than $A_1$ and $A_2$, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

ln is the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The main reason for this discrepancy is due to use of a more detailed distribution in determining the published standard errors. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. However, when using the published distributions, which have been collapsed, use of Pareto interpolation will give more accurate results.

This procedure is needed only for determining standard errors for medians obtained by combining published distributions. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Population Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the detailed distribution.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median using Pareto interpolation.** Table 1 of this report shows that the median income in 1984 for households with a householder of Spanish origin is estimated to be $16,992. Table 1 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 4,883,000.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,713, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 4,883,000 is about 1.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.8 and 51.2.

3. From table 1, the income of 2,711,000 (55.5 percent) of all households was at least $15,000 and the income of 2,140,000 (43.8 percent) of these households was at least $20,000. The entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval $15,000 to $20,000. Since the width of this interval is greater than $2,500, Pareto interpolation must be used. Thus, using formula (9), the lower limit of the estimate is found to be approximately

$$\$15{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{(.512)(4{,}883{,}000)}{2{,}711{,}000}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\$20{,}000}{\$15{,}000}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{2{,}140{,}000}{2{,}711{,}000}\right)\right] = \$16{,}553$$

   Similarly the upper limit is approximately

$$\$15{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{(.488)(4{,}883{,}000)}{2{,}711{,}000}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\$20{,}000}{\$15{,}000}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{2{,}140{,}000}{2{,}711{,}000}\right)\right] = \$17{,}548$$

   Hence, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $16,553 to $17,548.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($17,548 − $16,553)/2 = $497.

(Note: Published standard errors are calculated using linear interpolation. A different standard error may be obtained for reasons cited above; e.g., for the above illustration, table 1 gives a standard error of $426.)

# Appendix C. Underreporting

This appendix discusses some important aspects of underreporting and its measurement. The general survey phenomenon that is commonly termed underreporting actually refers to the tendency of household surveys to underestimate the number of income or noncash benefit recipients and/or the amount received. There are three main aspects of underreporting. These are 1) failure to report receipt of income or noncash benefit by type, 2) underreporting of the amount received, or 3) misclassification of the type received.

Accurately measuring the extent of underreporting is difficult for many of the types. There are two main components of measuring underreporting: 1) the number of recipients and 2) the total amount received. Measuring the survey undercount of recipients for both income and noncash benefits for the March CPS is extremely difficult because independent estimates (benchmarks or controls) for the CPS noninstitutional, "ever-received during the year" recipient concept are difficult to validate. For this reason, independent estimates for some of the income and noncash benefits have not been made. In addition, problems in obtaining comparable data, adjusting to the CPS concepts, and errors in the independent estimates themselves dictate that these estimates of underreporting should be used with caution.

The derivation of accurate underreporting estimates for amounts of income is easier but still not without similar problems. In general, better administrative data are available for the annual amount of income received than for the number of recipients. Some of the more important problems associated with development of the independent controls for income amounts are adjusting independent estimates to the CPS income concept, significant differences between alternate sources of independent estimates for the same income type, especially for self-employment income, interest, dividends, and rents, and periodic revisions to the sources of independent estimates that delay availability of data and significantly alter estimates of underreporting. Table C-1 shows estimates of underreporting for amounts of aggregate income in 1983 by type. Tables C-2 through C-4 show underreporting of noncash benefits by type.

**Money income.** The data in table C-1 shows comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates.

Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 55 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table C-1.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $13.8 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $104.1 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

**Food stamps.** The Department of Agriculture (USDA) makes available monthly estimates of households and persons

## Table C-1. Comparisons of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 with Independently Derived Estimates, by Income Type

(Billions of dollars)

| Source of income | Independent estimate | CPS estimate | CPS as a percent of independent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total | 2,402.5 | 2,164.9 | 90.1 |
| Wages and salaries | 1,632.3 | 1,616.3 | 99.0 |
| Self-employment | 112.6 | 130.1 | 115.5 |
| Social Security[1] | 155.2 | 142.3 | 91.7 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 9.0 | 7.6 | 84.9 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 13.8 | 10.5 | 76.0 |
| Interest, dividends, and rental income | 315.3 | 143.2 | 45.4 |
| Veterans' payments | 14.0 | 8.8 | 63.3 |
| Unemployment compensation | 26.1 | 19.7 | 75.5 |
| Workers' compensation | 14.1 | 6.6 | 47.0 |
| Private, government, and military pensions | 110.1 | 79.7 | 72.4 |

[1]Includes Railroad Retirement benefits.

receiving food stamps and the total face value of the food stamps received. These data can be used to derive independent estimates comparable to the March 1985 CPS data. These comparisons are shown in table C-2.

The CPS estimates of 7,061,000 households and 20,124,000 persons receiving food stamps are 74.1 percent and 77.0 percent of the independent estimates, respectively; and the CPS estimate of $7.6 billion annual value received is 71.2 percent of the independent estimate. The independent estimate of the number of households and persons receiving food stamps was made by 1) first excluding from program counts data for Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands, and other outlying areas; 2) computing the number of household or person months in which food stamps were received; and 3) computing the annual recipient estimate by dividing the number of household or person months by the average number of months in which food stamps were received as reported on the March 1985 CPS. The derivation of the independent estimates did not include adjustments for decedents or for persons residing in institutions in March 1985 but receiving food stamps in calendar year 1984.

**School lunch participation.** The USDA publishes monthly estimates of average daily participation in the free, reduced-price, and regular-price segments of the school lunch program. These data are shown in table C-3 for March 1984, a month that is representative of average participation in the school lunch program. The data exclude Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

The CPS estimate of free or reduced-price school lunch recipients was 10,805,000, about 93.4 percent of the USDA monthly figure for March. Comparison of estimates of regular-price participation shows the CPS estimate of 17,544,000 was 154.4 percent above the USDA monthly estimate of 11,363,000.

The apparent overestimate of participants paying regular-price school lunch may be the result of several factors. First, the CPS estimate for regular-price school lunches includes both public and private schools, some of which serve lunches but are not involved in the National School Lunch Program. Second, the estimated participants from CPS were identified as "usually" eating school lunch. For this group, it is likely that the average daily number of lunches is lower than the number of students "usually" eating lunch. There does not appear to be sufficient data to adequately adjust the USDA figures to the CPS concept, therefore, the comparisons must be viewed with caution.

**Public or other subsidized housing.** The March 1985 CPS identified 3,588,000 households in public or other subsidized rental housing. A comparison of the CPS estimates with comparable estimates obtained from the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) indicate that the CPS estimate is about 109.4 percent of the independent HUD figure. (See table C-4.). It is likely that the CPS estimate contains subsidized units that were not counted in the independent estimate. These might include military personnel, student housing, or other smaller HUD or USDA programs, etc.

**Table C-2. Comparison of CPS and Independent Estimates of Food Stamp Recipients and Aggregate Face Value of Food Stamps: 1984**

(Numbers in thousands. Dollars in millions)

| Recipient or value | Source | | CPS as a percent of independent |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CPS estimate | Independent estimate | |
| Households receiving food stamps | 7,061 | 9,528 | 74.1 |
| Persons receiving food stamps | 20,124 | 26,137 | 77.0 |
| Face value of food stamps | $7,556 | $10,618 | 71.2 |

**Table C-3. Comparison of CPS and Independent Estimates of School Lunch Recipients: 1984**

(Numbers in thousands)

| Type of school lunch | Source | | CPS as a percent of independent |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CPS estimate | Independent estimate | |
| Total | 28,349 | 22,937 | 123.6 |
| Free or reduced-price school lunch | 10,805 | 11,574 | 93.4 |
| Regular price school lunch | 17,544 | 11,363 | 154.4 |

## Table C-4. Comparison of CPS and Independent Estimates of Households Residing in Public or Other Subsidized Housing: March 1985

(Numbers in thousands)

| Type of housing | Source | | CPS as a percent of independent |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CPS estimate | Independent estimate | |
| Total | 3,588 | 3,281 | 109.4 |
| Low income public housing | (NA) | 1,079 | (X) |
| Section 8 (including Section 202) | (NA) | 1,783 | (X) |
| Rent supplements (Section 101) | (NA) | 35 | (X) |
| Section 236 | (NA) | 384 | (X) |

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

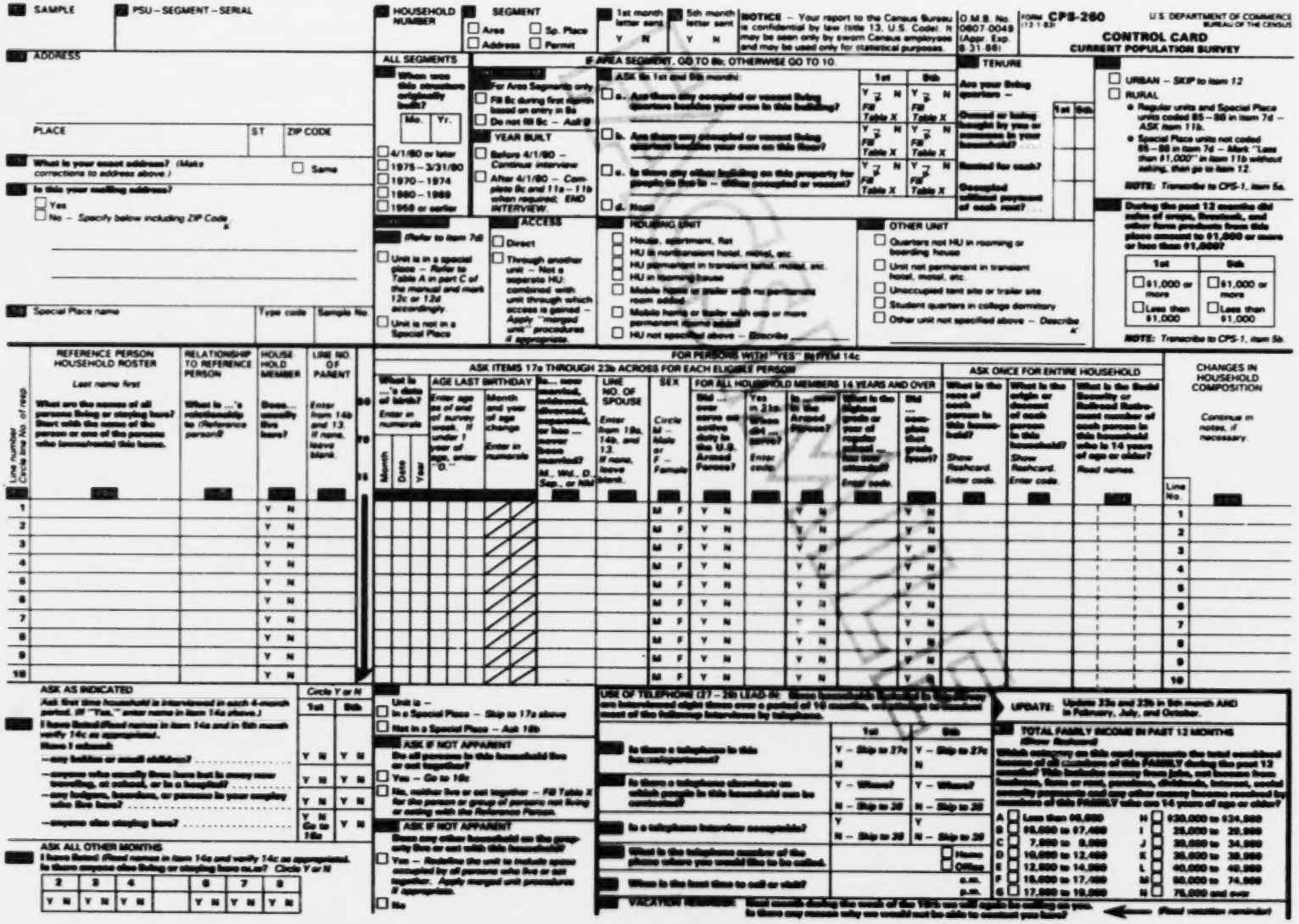
Without more detailed questions on the CPS and more detailed administrative data it is difficult to refine this comparison.

**Medicaid.** Development of independent estimates for Medicaid coverage required data from several sources within the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) and some important assumptions. A comparison indicates that the CPS estimate of 19,348,000 was about 3.4 percent higher than the independently derived estimmate of 18,712,000. The independent estimate derived from data from the Health Care Finances Administration is based on persons receiving medical care during fiscal year 1984. This estimate does not include persons covered under "State only" medical assistance programs primarily in New York and California. At this time we have no reasonably accurate estimate of this group.

The CPS was edited extensively for Medicaid coverage. All recipients of AFDC and most SSI recipients were assigned Medicaid coverage. This added a substantial number of recipients. In addition, own children of AFDC recipients and spouses (in States with unemployed father allowances) were assigned coverage.

**Medicare.** The independent estimates of persons covered by Medicare which have been adjusted for decedents and the institutionalized are probably the most reliable of all independent estimates. The CPS estimate of 28,423,000 Medicare beneficiaries is about 0.4 percent higher than the independent estimate of 28,172,000 for 1984. As in the case of Medicaid, edits significantly affected the CPS estimate. The edit which was most significant involved the assignment of Medicare coverage to all Social Security income recipients age 65 years old and over.

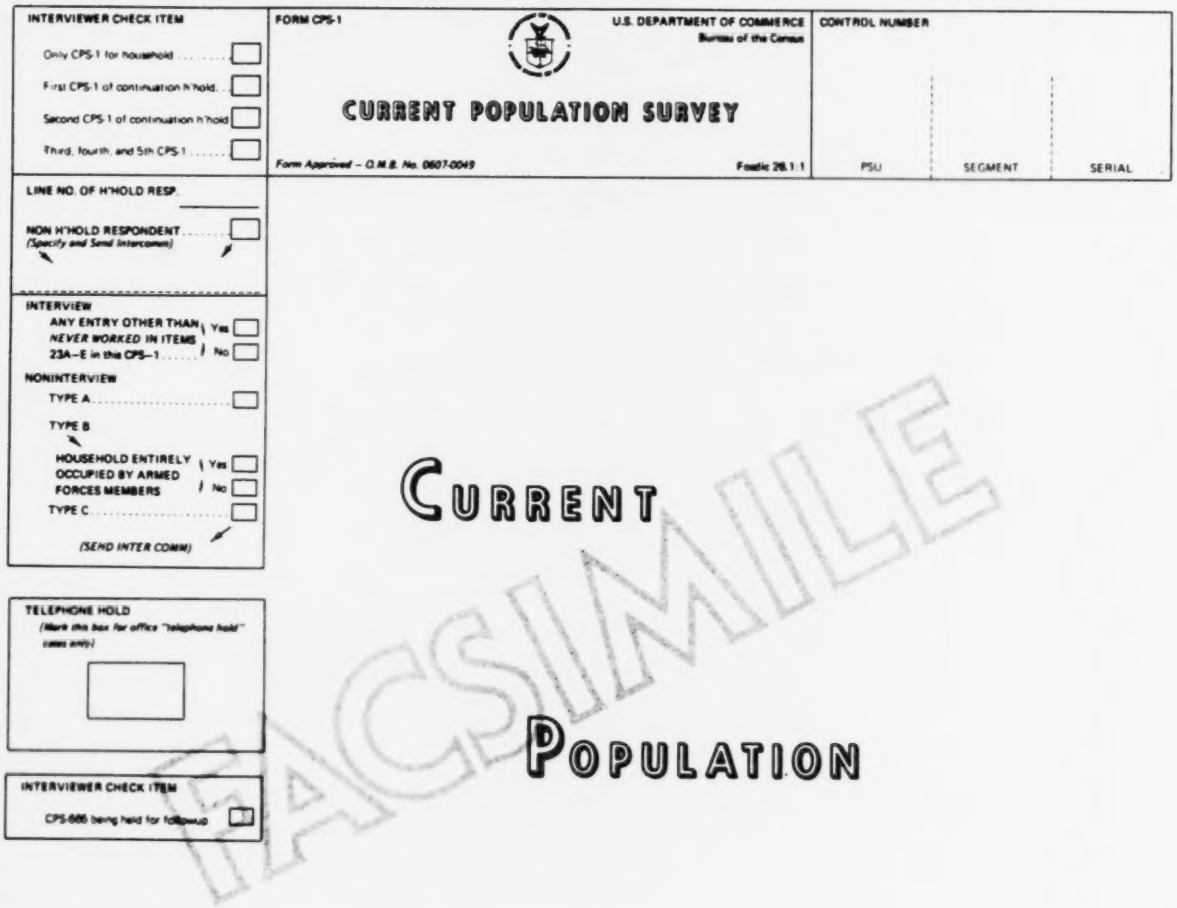
## Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card


SAMPLE
PSU – SEGMENT – SERIAL
HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
SEGMENT
Area
Address
Sp. Place
Permit
1st month letter sent
5th month letter sent
NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.
O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 (Appr. Exp. 8-31-88)
FORM CPS-260 (12-1-83)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY
ADDRESS
PLACE
ST
ZIP CODE
What is your exact address? (Make corrections to address above.)
Same
Is this your mailing address?
Yes
No – Specify below including ZIP Code
Special Place name
Type code
Sample No.
ALL SEGMENTS
When was this structure originally built?
Mo.
Yr.
4/1/80 or later
1975 – 3/31/80
1970 – 1974
1960 – 1969
1959 or earlier
For Area Segments only
Fill 8c during first month based on entry in 8a
Do not fill 8c – Ask 9
YEAR BUILT
Before 4/1/80 – Continue interview
After 4/1/80 – Complete 8c and 11a – 11b when required; END INTERVIEW.
IF AREA SEGMENT, GO TO 8c; OTHERWISE GO TO 10.
ASK 8a 1st and 5th months:
a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?
b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?
c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?
d. Hotel?
1st
5th
Fill Table X
TENURE
Are your living quarters –
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?
Rented for cash?
Occupied without payment of cash rent?
(Refer to item 7d)
Unit is in a special place – Refer to Table A in part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly
Unit is not in a Special Place
ACCESS
Direct
Through another unit – Not a separate HU combined with unit through which access is gained – Apply "merged unit" procedures if appropriate.
HOUSING UNIT
House, apartment, flat
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.
HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
HU in rooming house
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added
HU not specified above – Describe
OTHER UNIT
Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
Student quarters in college dormitory
Other unit not specified above – Describe
URBAN – SKIP to item 12
RURAL
Regular units and Special Place units coded 85 – 88 in item 7d – ASK item 11b.
Special Place units not coded 85 – 88 in item 7d – Mark "Less than $1,000" in item 11b without asking, then go to item 12.
NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5a.
During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $1,000 or more or less than $1,000?
$1,000 or more
Less than $1,000
NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5b.
REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER
Last name first
What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who lives/owns/rents this home.
RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON
What is ...'s relationship to (Reference person)?
HOUSE HOLD MEMBER
Does ... usually live here?
LINE NO. OF PARENT
Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.
Line number Circle line No. of resp
FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c
ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON
What is ...'s date of birth? Enter in numerals
Month
Date
Year
AGE LAST BIRTHDAY
Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0."
Month and year of age change
Enter in numerals
Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has he never been married? M., Wd., D., Sep., or Nev. M.
LINE NO. OF SPOUSE
Enter from 18a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.
SEX
Circle M – Male or F – Female
FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER
Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces?
Yes in 21b (Was ... ever in the Armed Forces?)
Enter code.
What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has attended? Enter code.
Did ... complete that grade (year)?
ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD
What is the sex of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.
What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.
What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? Read names.
CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION
Continue in notes, if necessary.
Line No.
ASK AS INDICATED
Circle Y or N
1st
5th
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)
I have listed (Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate).
Have I missed:
—any babies or small children?
—anyone who usually lives here but is away now traveling, at school, or in a hospital?
—any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?
—anyone else staying here?
Go to 16a
ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS
I have listed (Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate).
Is there anyone else living or staying here as an?
Circle Y or N
2
3
4
6
7
8
Unit is –
In a Special Place – Skip to 17a above
Not in a Special Place – Ask 16b
ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Do all persons in this household live or eat together?
Yes – Go to 16c
No, neither live or eat together – Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.
ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Does any other household on the group only live or eat with this household?
Yes – Regarding the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.
No
USE OF TELEPHONE (27 – 29) LEAD-IN
Is there a telephone in this (unit/apartment)?
Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be contacted?
Is a telephone interview acceptable?
What is the telephone number of the phone where you would like to be called.
Home
Office
What is the best time to call or visit?
a.m.
p.m.
VACATION REMINDER
Next month during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you then?
(Read vacation reminder)
UPDATE: Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.
TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS
(Show flashcard)
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?
A Less than $5,000
B $5,000 to $7,499
C 7,500 to 9,999
D 10,000 to 12,499
E 12,500 to 14,999
F 15,000 to 17,499
G 17,500 to 19,999
H $20,000 to $24,999
I 25,000 to 29,999
J 30,000 to 34,999
K 35,000 to 39,999
L 40,000 to 49,999
M 50,000 to 74,999
N 75,000 and over



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire



INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold.
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1

FORM CPS-1
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY
Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049
Feadic 28.1.1

CONTROL NUMBER
PSU | SEGMENT | SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW
ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN NEVER WORKED IN ITEMS 23A–E in the CPS–1 — Yes / No

NONINTERVIEW
TYPE A
TYPE B
HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS — Yes / No
TYPE C
(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
CPS-606 being held for followup

CURRENT

POPULATION

SURVEY

MARCH 1983

Page 1

FACSIMILE

8521 (08A MAY/JUNE



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S (0 - 13 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
*(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)*

**FIRST CHILD**

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G. SEX | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Own Child<br>Brother/Sister<br>Other relative of Reference Person<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household | 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Male<br>Female | 1. White<br>2. Black<br>3. Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo<br>4. Asian or Pacific Islander<br>5. Other | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 |

**SECOND CHILD**

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G. SEX | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Own Child<br>Brother/Sister<br>Other relative of Reference Person<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household | 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Male<br>Female | 1. White<br>2. Black<br>3. Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo<br>4. Asian or Pacific Islander<br>5. Other | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 |

**THIRD CHILD**

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G. SEX | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Own Child<br>Brother/Sister<br>Other relative of Reference Person<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household | 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Male<br>Female | 1. White<br>2. Black<br>3. Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo<br>4. Asian or Pacific Islander<br>5. Other | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 |

**FOURTH CHILD**

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18G. SEX | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Own Child<br>Brother/Sister<br>Other relative of Reference Person<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household<br>Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household | 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Male<br>Female | 1. White<br>2. Black<br>3. Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo<br>4. Asian or Pacific Islander<br>5. Other | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 |

*(This month only, fill AF transcription for type B – Occ. by AF in addition to AF in interviewed households.)*

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
*(If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)*

**FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER**

| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18E. MARITAL STATUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Reference Person WITH other relatives in household<br>Reference Person with NO other relatives in household<br>Husband<br>Wife<br>Own child<br>Parent<br>Brother/Sister<br>Other rel. of Ref. Person<br>Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household<br>Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household | 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Married—civilian spouse present<br>Married—Armed Forces spouse present<br>Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces<br>Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)*<br>Widowed<br>Divorced<br>Separated<br>Never married |

| 18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. | 18G. SEX | 18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED | 18I. GRADE COMPLETED | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | Male<br>Female | E: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8<br>H: 1 2 3 4<br>C: 1 2 3 4 5 6+<br>None | Yes<br>No | 1. White<br>2. Black<br>3. Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo<br>4. Asian or Pacific Isl.<br>5. Other | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 |

**SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER**

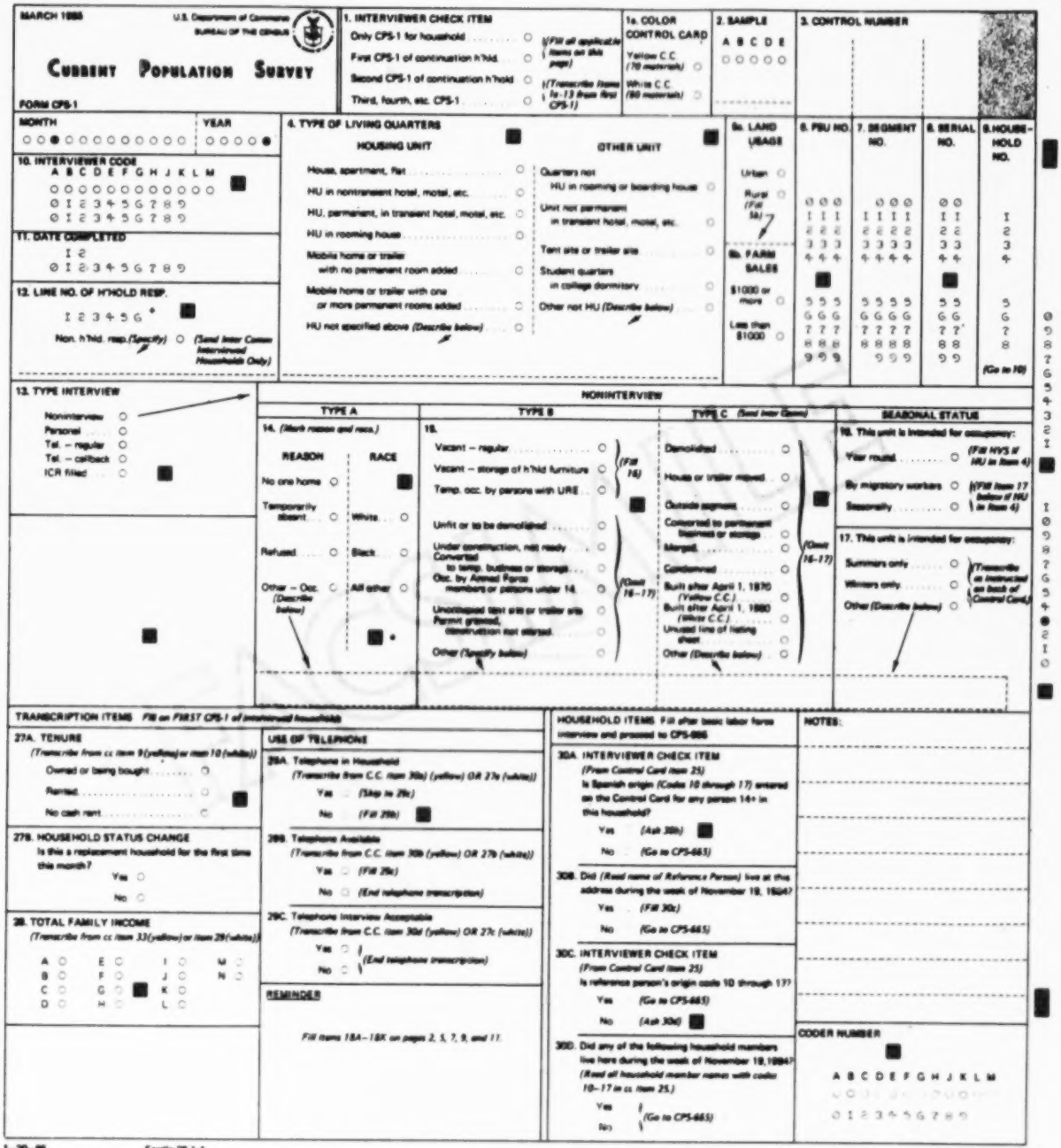
| 18A. LINE NO. | 18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON | 18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER | 18D. AGE | 18E. MARITAL STATUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Reference Person WITH other relatives in household<br>Reference Person with NO other relatives in household<br>Husband<br>Wife<br>Own child<br>Parent<br>Brother/Sister<br>Other rel. of Ref. Person<br>Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household<br>Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household | 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 | Married—civilian spouse present<br>Married—Armed Forces spouse present<br>Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces<br>Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)*<br>Widowed<br>Divorced<br>Separated<br>Never married |

| 18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. | 18G. SEX | 18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED | 18I. GRADE COMPLETED | 18J. RACE | 18K. ORIGIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13<br>None | Male<br>Female | E: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8<br>H: 1 2 3 4<br>C: 1 2 3 4 5 6+<br>None | Yes<br>No | 1. White<br>2. Black<br>3. Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo<br>4. Asian or Pacific Isl.<br>5. Other | 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form CPS-1—Continued



MARCH 1985 — U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household ○
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○ (Transcribe items 1a-13 from first CPS-1)

1a. COLOR CONTROL CARD
Yellow C.C. (70 materials) ○
White C.C. (50 materials) ○

2. SAMPLE
A B C D E
○ ○ ○ ○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○○ YEAR ○○○○●

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
House, apartment, flat ○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
HU in rooming house ○
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ○
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ○
HU not specified above (Describe below) ○

OTHER UNIT
Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
Tent site or trailer site ○
Student quarters in college dormitory ○
Other not HU (Describe below) ○

5a. LAND USAGE
Urban ○
Rural (Fill 5b) ○

5b. FARM SALES
$1000 or more ○
Less than $1000 ○

6. PSU NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 (Go to 10)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
1 2
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 *
Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview ○
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filed ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A
14. (Mark reason and race.)
REASON: No one home ○; Temporarily absent ○; Refused ○; Other – Occ. ○ (Describe below)
RACE: White ○; Black ○; All other ○

TYPE B
15.
Vacant – regular ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○ (Fill 16)
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
Unfit or to be demolished ○
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Forces members or persons under 14 ○ (Cover 16–17)
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
Permit granted, construction not started ○
Other (Specify below) ○

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)
Demolished ○
House or trailer moved ○
Outside segment ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
Merged ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1970 (Yellow C.C.) ○
Built after April 1, 1980 (White C.C.) ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other (Describe below) ○
(Cover 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS
16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ○ (Fill NVS if HU in Item 4)
By migratory workers ○
Seasonally ○ (Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)
17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ○
Winters only ○ (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)
Other (Describe below) ○

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed household

27A. TENURE (Transcribe from cc item 9 (yellow) or item 10 (white))
Owned or being bought ○
Rented ○
No cash rent ○

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household for the first time this month?
Yes ○
No ○

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from cc item 33 (yellow) or item 29 (white))
A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household (Transcribe from C.C. item 30a (yellow) OR 27a (white))
Yes ○ (Skip to 29c)
No ○ (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available (Transcribe from C.C. item 30b (yellow) OR 27b (white))
Yes ○ (Fill 29c)
No ○ (End telephone transcription)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable (Transcribe from C.C. item 30d (yellow) OR 27c (white))
Yes ○
No ○ (End telephone transcription)

REMINDER
Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-885

30A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
Yes ○ (Ask 30b)
No ○ (Go to CPS-885)

30B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 18, 1984?
Yes ○ (Fill 30c)
No ○ (Go to CPS-885)

30C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ (Go to CPS-885)
No ○ (Ask 30d)

30D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 18, 1984? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○
No ○ (Go to CPS-885)

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

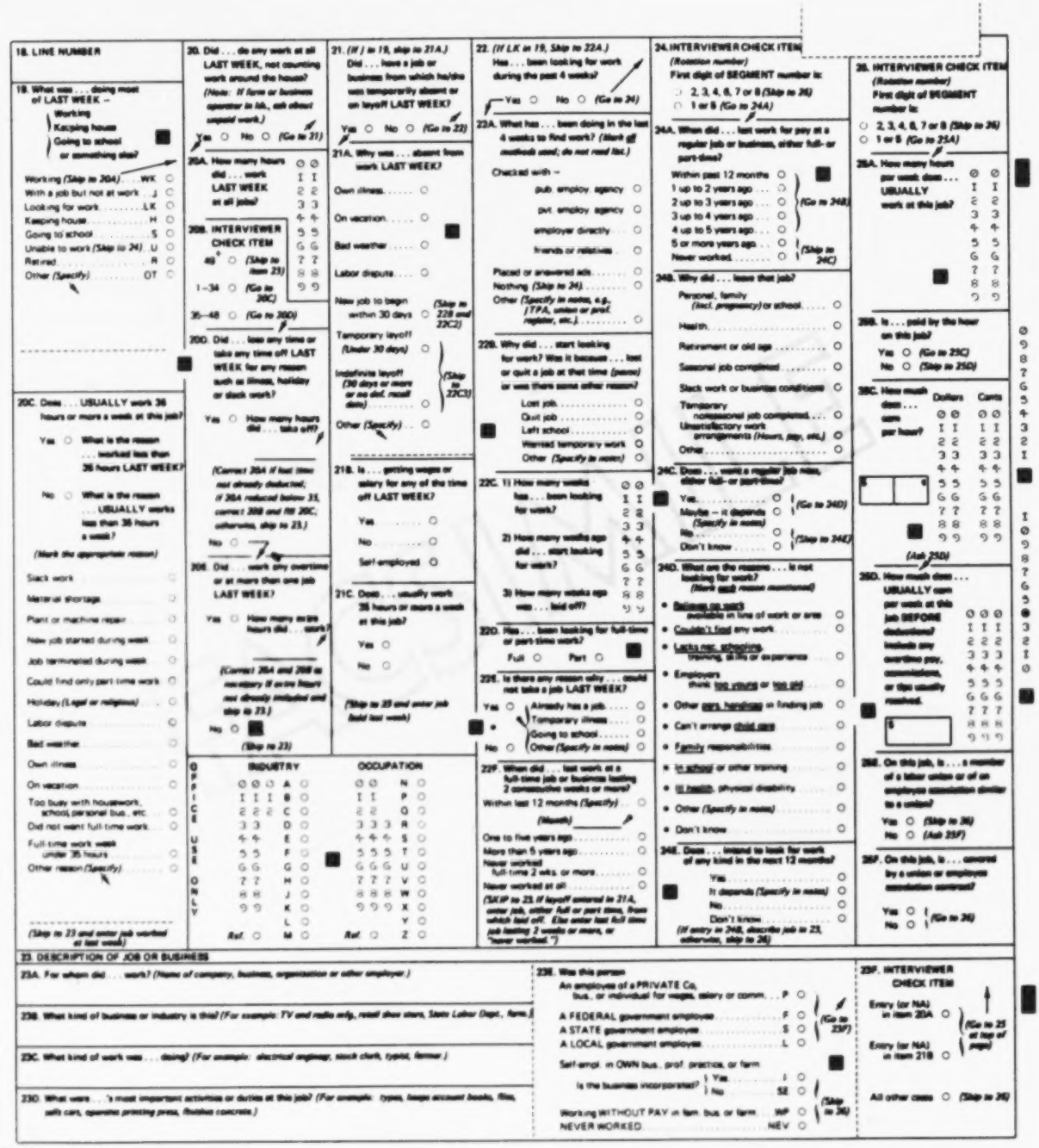
0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 ● 2 1 0

1-30-85 Fosdic 28.1:1

Page 3

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form CPS-1—Continued


18. LINE NUMBER
19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK —
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?
Working (Skip to 20A) . . . WK
With a job but not at work . . J
Looking for work . . . . . LK
Keeping house . . . . . H
Going to school . . . . . S
Unable to work (Skip to 24) . U
Retired . . . . . R
Other (Specify) . . . . . OT
20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes
What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No
What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)
Slack work
Material shortage
Plant or machine repair
New job started during week
Job terminated during week
Could find only part-time work
Holiday (Legal or religious)
Labor dispute
Bad weather
Own illness
On vacation
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
Did not want full-time work
Full-time work week under 35 hours
Other reason (Specify)
(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)
30. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in bk., ask about unpaid work.)
Yes
No (Go to 31)
20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?
20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
40 (Skip to item 23)
1–34 (Go to 20C)
35–48 (Go to 20D)
20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes
How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C, otherwise, skip to 23.)
No
20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes
How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No
(Skip to 23)
21. (If J in 19, skip to 21A.) Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes
No (Go to 22)
21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?
Own illness
On vacation
Bad weather
Labor dispute
New job to begin within 30 days (Skip to 22B and 22C2)
Temporary layoff (Under 30 days)
Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no det. recall date) (Skip to 22C3)
Other (Specify)
21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes
No
Self-employed
21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes
No
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)
22. (If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.) Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes
No (Go to 24)
22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used; do not read list.)
Checked with —
pub. employ. agency
pvt. employ. agency
employer directly
friends or relatives
Placed or answered ads
Nothing (Skip to 24)
Other (Specify in items, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)
22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time (pause) or was there some other reason?
Lost job
Quit job
Left school
Wanted temporary work
Other (Specify in items)
22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?
22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?
Full
Part
22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?
Yes
Already has a job
Temporary illness
Going to school
Other (Specify in items)
No
22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months (Specify)
(Month)
One to five years ago
More than 5 years ago
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more
Never worked at all
(SKIP to 23, if layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")
24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
1 or 5 (Go to 24A)
24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months
1 up to 2 years ago
2 up to 3 years ago
3 up to 4 years ago
4 up to 5 years ago
5 or more years ago
Never worked
(Go to 24B)
(Skip to 24C)
24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family (ilness, pregnancy) or school
Health
Retirement or old age
Seasonal job completed
Slack work or business conditions
Temporary nonseasonal job completed
Unsatisfactory work arrangements (Hours, pay, etc.)
Other
24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?
Yes (Go to 24D)
Maybe — it depends (Specify in items)
No (Skip to 24E)
Don't know
24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? (Mark each reason mentioned)
Believes no work available in line of work or area
Couldn't find any work
Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
Employers think too young or too old
Other work handicap in finding job
Can't arrange child care
Family responsibilities
In school or other training
Ill health, physical disability
Other (Specify in items)
Don't know
24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes
It depends (Specify in items)
No
Don't know
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)
25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
1 or 5 (Go to 25A)
25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?
25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes (Go to 25C)
No (Skip to 25D)
25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?
Dollars
Cents
(Ask 25D)
25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.
25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes (Skip to 26)
No (Ask 25F)
25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes
No (Go to 26)
OFFICE USE ONLY
INDUSTRY
OCCUPATION
Ref.
23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS
23A. For whom did . . . work? (Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)
23B. What kind of business or industry is this? (For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)
23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? (For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)
23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? (For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)
23E. Was this person
An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm.
A FEDERAL government employee
A STATE government employee
A LOCAL government employee
(Go to 23F)
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated?
Yes
No
(Skip to 24)
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm
NEVER WORKED
23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 23A
Entry (or NA) in item 23B
(Go to 25 at top of page)
All other cases (Skip to 24)

Page 4



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

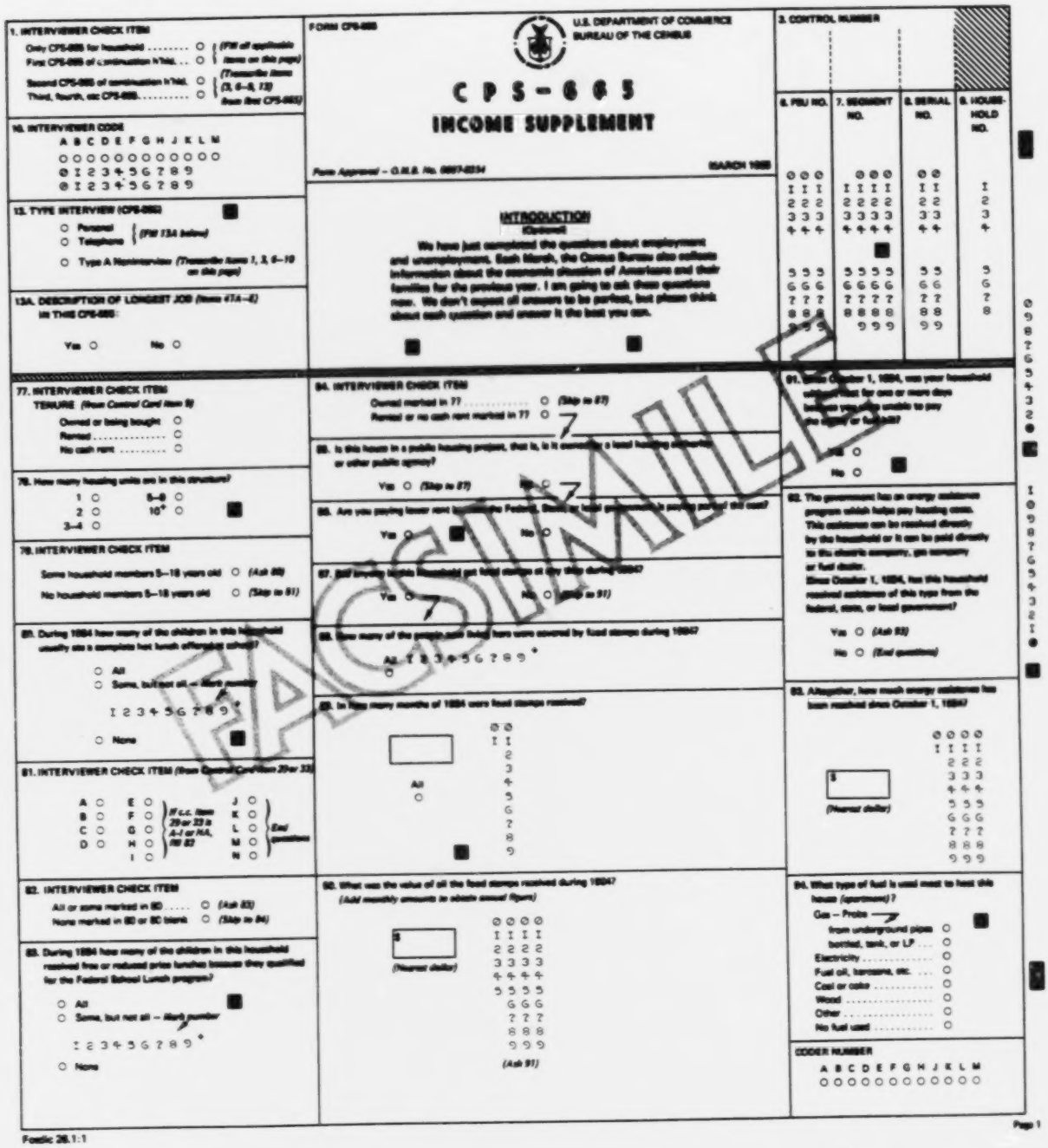
## Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.
18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON
Reference Person WITH other relatives in household
Reference Person with NO other relatives in household
Husband
Wife
Own child
Parent
Brother/Sister
Other rel. of Ref. Person
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household
Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household
18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER
None
18D. AGE
18E. MARITAL STATUS
Married – civilian spouse present
Married – Armed Forces spouse present
Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces
Married – spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated)
Widowed
Divorced
Separated
Never married
18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER
None
18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS
Male (Also Mark Vet. Status)
Vietnam Era
Korean War
World War II
World War I
Other Service
Nonveteran
Female
18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED
E H C
None
18I. GRADE COMPLETED
Yes
No
18J. RACE
1. White
2. Black
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4. Asian or Pacific Isl.
5. Other
18K. ORIGIN
20. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)
This person is 16–24 years of age (Ask 26A)
All others (End Questions)
26A. (If "School" in 19, Verify) LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? (Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).
Yes (Verify) No (End Questions)
High School
College or Univ.
(Ask 26B)
26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?
Full time
Part time
END QUESTIONS
18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)
None
REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3, then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-885 for this person.
Page 5

FACSIMILE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement



FACSIMILE

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**CPS-665**

**INCOME SUPPLEMENT**

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1988

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-665 for household ... ○
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ... ○
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665 ... ○
(Transcribe items 7, 8–9, 13 from first CPS-665)

2. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

3. CONTROL NUMBER

| 6. PSU NO. | 7. SEGMENT NO. | 8. SERIAL NO. | 9. HOUSEHOLD NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 | |
| 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 2 2 | 2 2 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 3 | 3 3 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 5 5 5 | 5 5 5 5 | 5 5 | 5 |
| 6 6 6 | 6 6 6 6 | 6 6 | 6 |
| 7 7 7 | 7 7 7 7 | 7 7 | 7 |
| 8 8 8 | 8 8 8 8 | 8 8 | 8 |
| 9 9 9 | 9 9 9 | 9 9 | |

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)
○ Personal
○ Telephone (Fill 13A below)
○ Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 47A–E) IN THIS CPS-665:
Yes ○ No ○

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE (From Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought ○
Rented ... ○
No cash rent ... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?
1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Some household members 5–18 years old ○ (Ask 80)
No household members 5–18 years old ○ (Skip to 81)

80. During 1984 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?
○ All
○ Some, but not all — Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (from Control Card item 29 or 33)
A ○ E ○ J ○
B ○ F ○ K ○
C ○ G ○ L ○
D ○ H ○ M ○
I ○ N ○
If C.C. item 29 or 33 is A-I or NA, fill 82 — End questions

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
All or some marked in 80 ... ○ (Ask 83)
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ (Skip to 84)

83. During 1984 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?
○ All
○ Some, but not all — Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Owned marked in 77 ... ○ (Skip to 87)
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○ 7

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?
Yes ○ (Skip to 87) No ○ 7

86. Are you paying lower rent because of Federal, State, or local government housing payment this year?
Yes ○ No ○

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1984?
Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 91)

88. How many of the people who lived here were covered by food stamps during 1984?
All 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○

89. In how many months of 1984 were food stamps received?
All ○
0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1984?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)
$ (Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9
(Ask 91)

91. Since October 1, 1984, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the bill or because
Yes ○
No ○

92. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1984, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?
Yes ○ (Ask 93)
No ○ (End questions)

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1984?
$ (Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house (apartment)?
Gas – Probe 7
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity ... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... ○
Coal or coke ... ○
Wood ... ○
Other ... ○
No fuel used ... ○

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 ● 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 ●

Page 1

Facsimile 28.1:1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION -- ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 30

(1) Complete items 3, 6–8, 77, 78, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, and 18G for each 14+ person

(3) Item 84E and 87

(4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and "best time to call" information from control card.

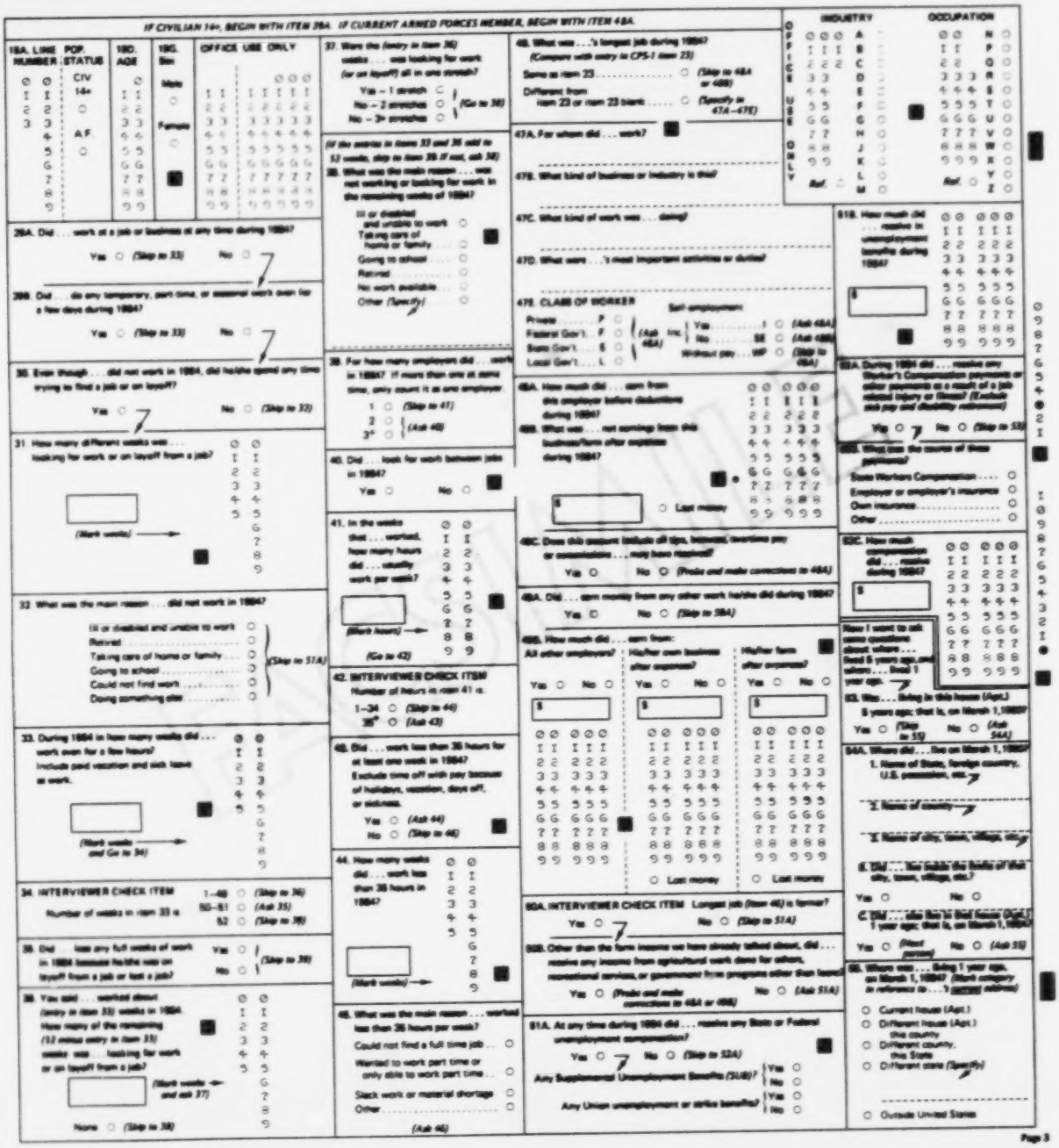
NOTES:

Page 2

SAMPLE

LIBRARY COPY 1983

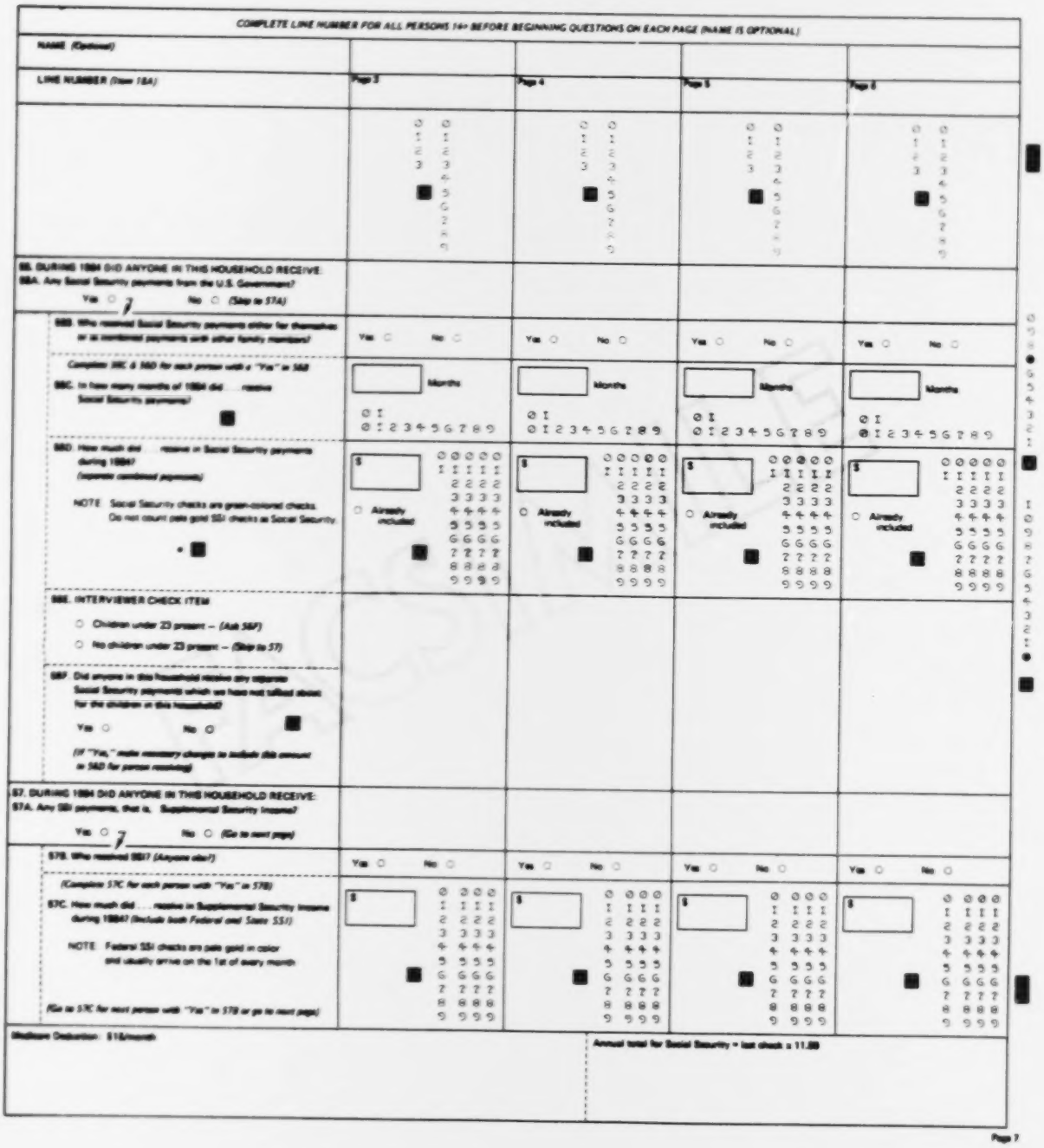
## Form 665—Continued


IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 28A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.
INDUSTRY
OCCUPATION
OFFICE USE ONLY
18A. LINE NUMBER
POP. STATUS
18C. AGE
18G. Sex
28A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1984?
28B. Did . . . do any temporary, part time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1984?
30. Even though . . . did not work in 1984, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or an layoff?
31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1984?
33. During 1984 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1984 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
36. You said . . . worked about (entry in item 33) weeks in 1984. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 33) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
37. Were the (entry in item 36) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?
38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1984?
39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1984? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1984?
41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1984? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1984?
45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
46. What was . . .'s longest job during 1984? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)
47A. For whom did . . . work?
47B. What kind of business or industry is this?
47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?
47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?
47E. CLASS OF WORKER
48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1984?
48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1984?
48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1984?
49B. How much did . . . earn from: All other employers? His/her own business after expenses? His/her farm after expenses?
50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job (item 46) is former?
50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than farm?
51A. At any time during 1984 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)?
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits?
51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1984?
52A. During 1984 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)
52B. What was the source of these payments?
52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1984?
53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1979?
54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1984?
54B. Did . . . live outside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
54C. Did . . . live in a (rural farm) (rural nonfarm) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1983?
55. Where was . . . living 1 year ago, on March 1, 1984? (Mark category in reference to . . .'s current address)
Page 3



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued



COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME (Optional)

LINE NUMBER (from 18A)

Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6

56. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:
56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government?
Yes ○ → 7 No ○ (Skip to 57A)

56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?
Yes ○ No ○

Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B

56C. In how many months of 1984 did ... receive Social Security payments?
Months

56D. How much did ... receive in Social Security payments during 1984?
(Separate combined payments)
NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.
$
○ Already included

56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
○ Children under 23 present – (Ask 56F)
○ No children under 23 present – (Skip to 57)

56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household?
Yes ○ No ○
(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)

57. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:
57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income?
Yes ○ → 7 No ○ (Go to next page)

57B. Who received SSI? (Anyone else?)
Yes ○ No ○

(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B)

57C. How much did ... receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1984? (Include both Federal and State SSI)
NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month.
$

(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)

Medicare Deduction: $16/month

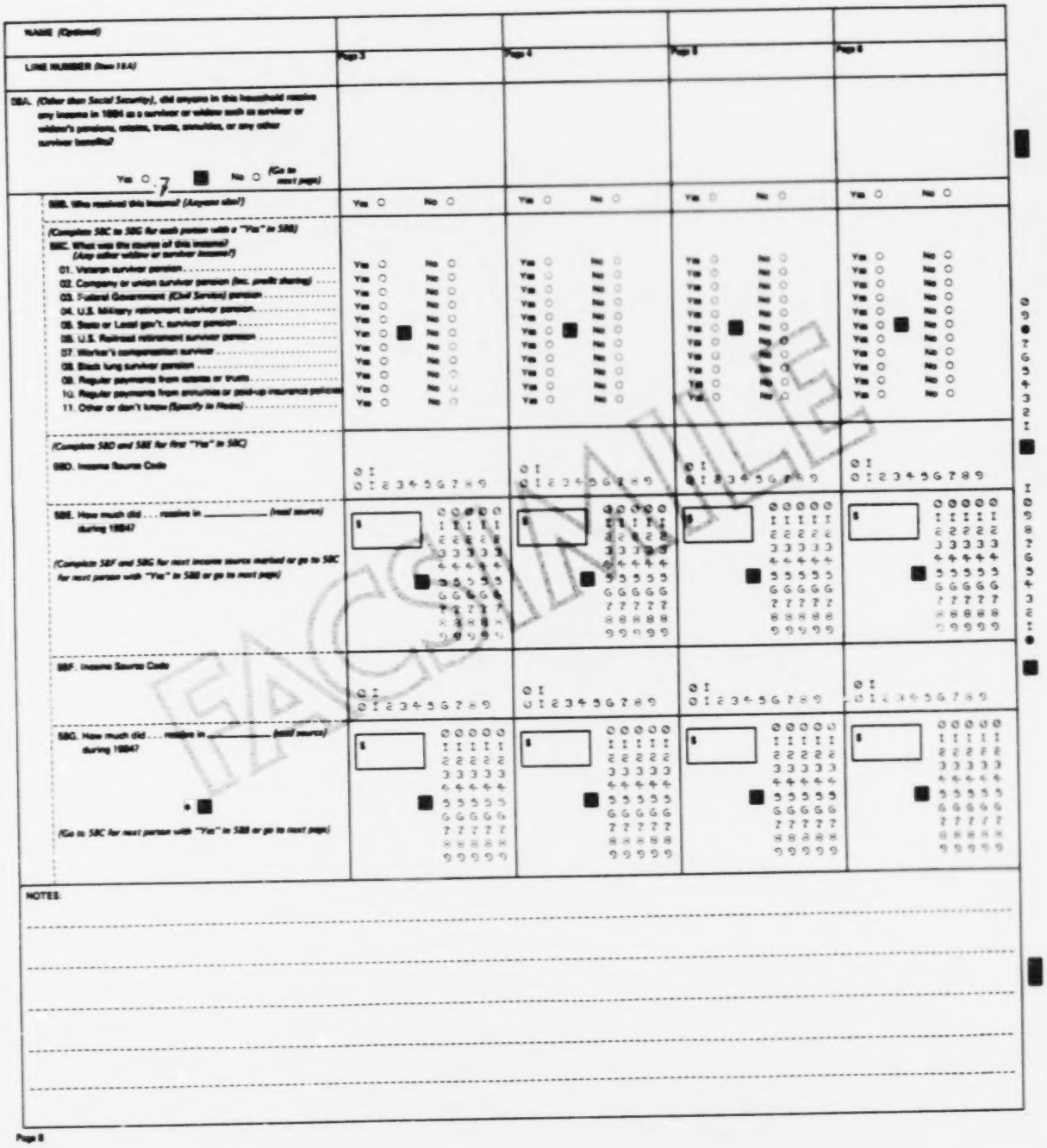
Annual total for Social Security = last check x 11.69

Page 7



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued


NAME (Optional)
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)
Page 3
Page 4
Page 5
Page 6
18A. (Other than Social Security), did anyone in this household receive any income in 1984 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits?
Yes
No
(Go to next page)
18B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)
(Complete 18C to 18G for each person with a "Yes" in 18B)
18C. What was the source of this income? (Any other widow or survivor income?)
01. Veteran survivor pension
02. Company or union survivor pension (inc. profit sharing)
03. Federal Government (Civil Service) pension
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension
07. Worker's compensation survivor
08. Black lung survivor pension
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies
11. Other or don't know (Specify in Notes)
(Complete 18D and 18E for first "Yes" in 18C)
18D. Income Source Code
18E. How much did . . . receive in _____ (read source) during 1984?
(Complete 18F and 18G for next income source marked or go to 18C for next person with "Yes" in 18B or go to next page)
18F. Income Source Code
18G. How much did . . . receive in _____ (last source) during 1984?
(Go to 18C for next person with "Yes" in 18B or go to next page)
NOTES:
Page 6

FACSIMILE



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| NAME (Continued) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER (from 18A) | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 58A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do?<br>Yes ○ → No ○ (Skip to 60A) | | | | |
| 58B. Who is that? (Anyone else?) | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |
| 59A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons?<br>Yes ○ → No ○ (Skip to 61A) | | | | |
| 59B. Who is that? (Anyone else?) | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No | Yes No |
| 61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM<br>○ "No" to both 58A and 60A (Skip to next page)<br>○ "Yes" in either 58A or 60A → | | | | |
| (Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 58B or 60B) | | | | |
| 61B. (Other than Social Security) did . . . receive any income in 1974 as a result of this health problem/disability/handicap? | Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 58B or 60B or skip to next page) | Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 58B or 60B or skip to next page) | Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 58B or 60B or skip to next page) | Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 58B or 60B or skip to next page) |
| 61C. What was the source of this income? (Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)<br>01. Veterans' disability<br>02. Worker's compensation<br>03. Company or union disability<br>04. Federal Government (Civil Service) disability<br>05. U.S. military retirement disability<br>06. State or local gov't. employee disability<br>07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability<br>08. Accident or disability insurance<br>09. Black Lung miner's disability<br>10. State temporary sickness<br>11. Other or don't know (Specify in margin) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) | | | | |
| 61D. Income Source Code | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1974?<br>(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 58A or 60A or go to next page) | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 61F. Income Source Code | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | ○ I<br>○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1974?<br>(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 58B or 60B or go to next page) | $ | $ | $ | $ |

Page 9



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| NAME (Optional) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER (from 18A) | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 62A. (Other than Social Security) During 1984 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union(pension), or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Go to next page) | | | | |
| 62B. Who received pension or retirement income? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) | | | | |
| 62C. What was the source of this income? (Any other pension or retirement income?) | | | | |
| 1. Company or union pension (Inc. profit sharing) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 2. Federal Government (Civil Service) retirement | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 3. U.S. Military retirement | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 4. State or local government pension | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ | Yes ○ ■ No ○ |
| 5. U.S. Railroad Retirement | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know (Specify in notes) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) | | | | |
| 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 62E. How much did ... receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Fill 62F and 62C for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Stop to next page) | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |
| 62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 62G. How much did ... receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page) | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |

NOTES

FACSIMILE

Page 10



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| NAME (Optional) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER (from 18A) | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1994 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:<br>63A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund?<br>Yes ○ No ○<br>Have any bonds, treasury notes, or certificates of deposit? Yes ○ No ○<br>Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○<br>(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B; otherwise skip to 64A) | | | | |
| 63B. Which members of this household had . . . ? (Anyone else?)<br>(Include each in case of joint accounts or ownership) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B)<br>63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1994, including even small amounts credited to accounts? (Separate amounts for joint ownership)<br>(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64) | $ ○ Already included | $ ○ Already included | $ ○ Already included | $ ○ Already included |
| 64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1994 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:<br>64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations (cause) or any mutual fund shares?<br>Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 65A) | | | | |
| 64B. Which members of this household? (Anyone else?)<br>(Include each in case of joint ownership) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B)<br>64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks (mutual funds) during 1994?<br>(Separate amounts for joint ownership)<br>(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65) | $ ○ None ○ Already included | $ ○ None ○ Already included | $ ○ None ○ Already included | $ ○ None ○ Already included |
| 65. DURING 1994 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD:<br>65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others?<br>Yes ○ No ○<br>Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? (Exclude amounts paid by relatives) Yes ○ No ○<br>Receive income from estates or trusts? (Exclude estates or trusts already reported) Yes ○ No ○<br>(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B; otherwise skip to next page) | | | | |
| 65B. Who received this rent (income)? (Anyone else?)<br>(Include each in case of joint ownership) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B)<br>65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent (roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties) after expenses for 1994? (Separate amounts for joint ownership) | $ ○ Lost money ○ Already included | $ ○ Lost money ○ Already included | $ ○ Lost money ○ Already included | $ ○ Lost money ○ Already included |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| NAME (Optional) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER (Item 7BA) | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 66A. During 1984 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools (including vocational, business, or trade schools)? Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Go to next page) | | | | |
| 66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1984? (Exclude loans or assistance from household members) Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Go to next page) | | | | |
| 66C. Which member received assistance? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? (Any other assistance?) | | | | |
| a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| c. Some other government assistance | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) (Exclude assistance from household members) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D? | Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H) | Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H) | Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H) | Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H) |
| 66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1984? | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D? | Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page) | Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page) | Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page) | Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page) |
| 66H. How much did . . . receive in (other) educational assistance during 1984? (Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page) | $ | $ | $ | $ |

NOTES





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 67. Interviewer Check Item<br>*Entry in control card item 29 or 33 (family income) is*<br>○ J–N *(Skip to next page)*<br>○ A–I or "blank" 7 | | | | |
| NAME *(Optional)* | | | | |
| LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)* | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1984 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:<br>68A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ *(Skip to 69A)* | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ |
| 68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B)*<br>68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments? | ○ AFDC *(ADC)*<br>○ Other<br>○ Both | ○ AFDC *(ADC)*<br>○ Other<br>○ Both | ○ AFDC *(ADC)*<br>○ Other<br>○ Both | ○ AFDC *(ADC)*<br>○ Other<br>○ Both |
| 68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1984?<br>*(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)* ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |
| 69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:<br>69A. Any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)?<br>Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)* | | | | |
| 69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)* | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| *(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B)*<br>69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1984?<br>*(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)* • ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |

NOTES:





BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| NAME (Optional) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER (from 19A) | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 70. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 70A. Any child support payments? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to 71A) | | | | |
| 70B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments? (Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71) | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |
| 71. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 71A. Any alimony payments? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to 72A) | | | | |
| 71B. Who received these payments during 1984? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1984? (Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72) | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |
| 72. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? (Do not include loans) ■ Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 73) | ■ | | | |
| 72B. Who received this assistance? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1984? | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |
| 73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: 73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ ■ No ○ (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page) | OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | OFFICE USE ONLY ⊘ I ⊘ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 73B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| (Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? (Specify) ——→ | | | | |
| 73D. How much did . . . receive (Altogether) in 1984? (Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page) | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ | $ ■ |

Page 14



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Form 665—Continued

| NAME (Continued) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINE NUMBER (Item 18A) | Page 3 | Page 4 | Page 5 | Page 6 |
| 74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM<br>Item 20A or 20B is "Yes"? (worked last year) | Yes ○ (Go to 74A)<br>No ○ (Skip to 75) | Yes ○ (Go to 74A)<br>No ○ (Skip to 75) | Yes ○ (Go to 74A)<br>No ○ (Skip to 75) | Yes ○ (Go to 74A)<br>No ○ (Skip to 75) |
| Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74)<br>74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1984 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees? | Yes ○ (Ask 74B)<br>No ○<br>Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C) | Yes ○ (Ask 74B)<br>No ○<br>Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C) | Yes ○ (Ask 74B)<br>No ○<br>Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C) | Yes ○ (Ask 74B)<br>No ○<br>Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C) |
| 74B. Was . . . included in this plan? | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1984? | Yes ○ (Ask 74D)<br>No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)<br>DK ○ | Yes ○ (Ask 74D)<br>No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)<br>DK ○ | Yes ○ (Ask 74D)<br>No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)<br>DK ○ | Yes ○ (Ask 74D)<br>No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)<br>DK ○ |
| 74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan? | All ○<br>Part ○<br>None ○ | All ○<br>Part ○<br>None ○ | All ○<br>Part ○<br>None ○ | All ○<br>Part ○<br>None ○ |
| 74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan?<br>(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75) | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ |
| 75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills.<br>During 1984 was anyone in this household covered by:<br>75A. Medicare (for the disabled and elderly)?<br>Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 75C) | | | | |
| 75B. Who was that? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 75C. Medicaid (for the needy)?<br>Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 75E) | | | | |
| 75D. Who was that? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care?<br>Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 76A) | | | | |
| 75F. Who was that? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1984?<br>Do not include accident or disability insurance.<br>Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Go to item 77 on page 1) | | | | |
| 76B. Who was that? (Anyone else?) | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ | Yes ○ No ○ |
| 76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan?<br>(Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or item 77 on page 1) | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ | Spouse only ○<br>Child(ren) only ○<br>Spouse and child(ren) ○<br>Self only ○<br>Other ○ |
| NOTES | | | | |

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1985 O - 465-501 : QL 2



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1985-491-060:40010